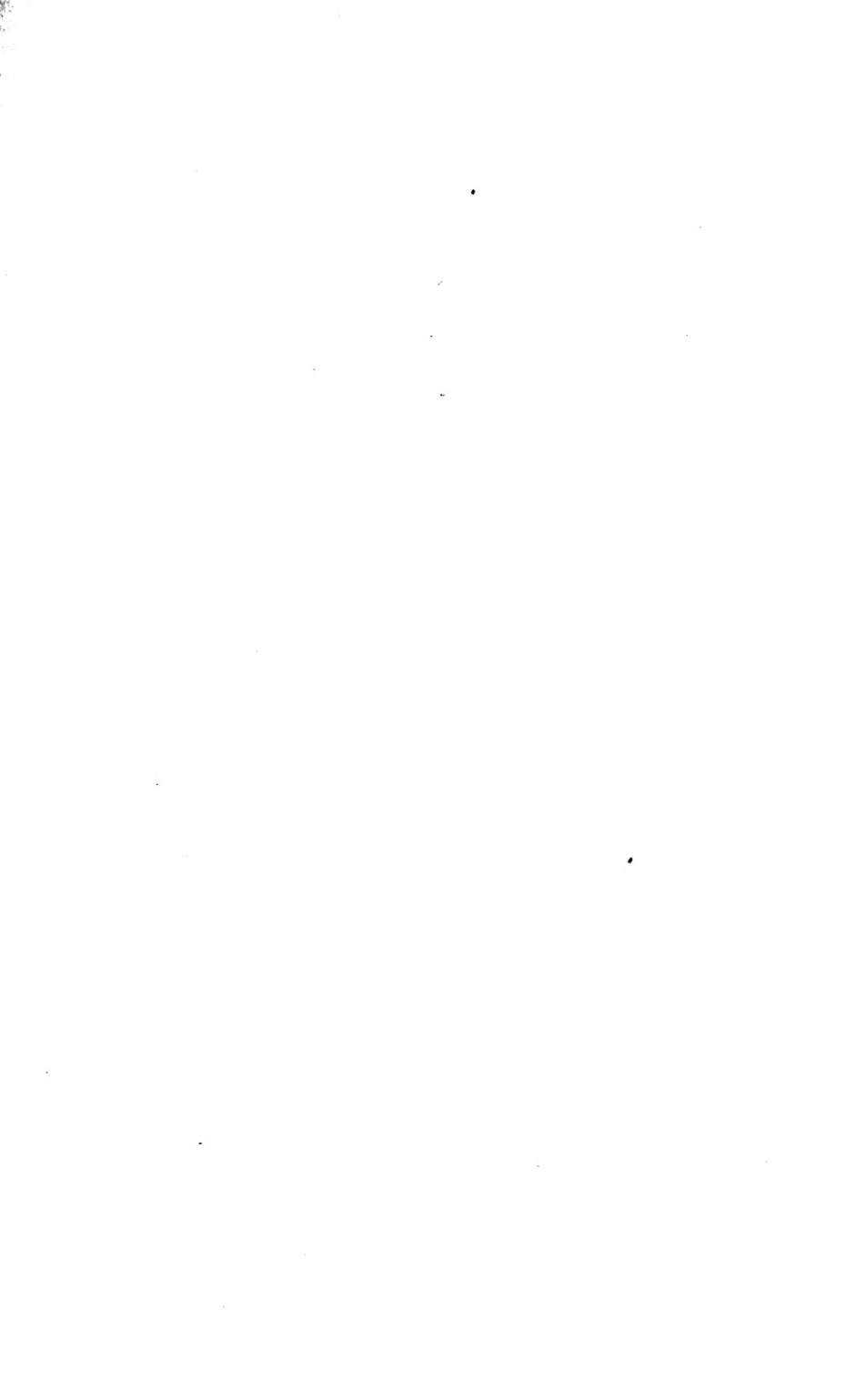




LIBRARY OF

Dr. Z. P. Metcalf

1885-1956



11
12
13

INDEX ZOOLOGICUS No. II.

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES OF GENERA AND
SUBGENERA PROPOSED FOR USE IN ZOOLOGY
AS RECORDED IN THE
"ZOOLOGICAL RECORD" VOLS. 38-47 INCLUSIVE (1901-1910)
AND THE ZOOLOGY VOLUMES OF THE
"INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE OF SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE"
ANNUAL ISSUES 1-10

TOGETHER WITH

OTHER NAMES NOT INCLUDED IN PREVIOUS NOMENCLATORS

COMPILED (FOR THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON)

BY

CHARLES OWEN WATERHOUSE, I.S.O.

AND EDITED BY

DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S.

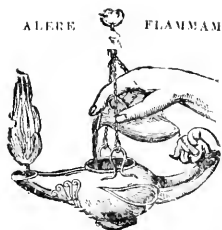
EDITOR OF THE 'ZOOLOGICAL RECORD.'

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY,
AND SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN REGENT'S PARK.

Copyright, 1912.

ALEEE FLAMMAM.



PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

PREFACE.

INDEX ZOOLOGICUS, No. 1 for the period of 1800–1900, was published by the Zoological Society of London in 1902. The Council of the Society has since then decided that a decennium is a convenient and sufficient interval for a work of this kind, and we have now the satisfaction of offering to the Public Index No. 2 for the years 1901–1910.

This volume is as nearly as may be similar to its predecessor, but a complication has been introduced by the indexing of the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, Zoology. The way in which this is done is explained on the first page of the body of this Index. A certain number of names contained in the International Catalogue had already appeared in earlier volumes of the 'Zoological Record,' and are consequently included in our Index No. 1. These names are placed in square brackets here.

Although the primary object of the work is to serve as an Index to the ten years mentioned, yet it is also planned so as to be with Scudder's well-known 'Nomenclator' a complete register of the names of Genera and Subgenera proposed for use in Zoology. We have therefore included the names that are contained in some lists that have been published since the appearance of Index No. 1.

The following are the published lists that have been used :—

- (1) F. POCHÉ.—Supplement zu C. O. Waterhouse's 'Index Zoologicus,' Zool. Ann., Würzburg, 2, 1908, pp. 273–343.
- (2) E. BERGROTH.—Additions and Corrections to the 'Index Zoologicus' of C. O. Waterhouse. Zoologist, 1905, pp. 63–67.

- (3) E. BERGROTH.—Additions and Corrections to the 'Index Zoologicus' of C. O. Waterhouse. Second Series. *Zoologist*, 1908, pp. 252-255.
- (4) R. T. LEIPER.—Some generic names that have been omitted from recent zoological indices. *Zoologist*, 1908, p. 390.
- (5) C. O. WATERHOUSE.—Supplementary List of Generic Names. London, 1904.

In addition to these published lists Mr. Waterhouse has included in this Index about 774 names discovered by himself as omitted; also some 70 names furnished by Mr. L. Prout, as well as some contributed by other naturalists. To all of whom we tender our thanks for their assistance.

We desire also to thank the Council of the Zoological Society for trusting our discretion by giving us full liberty as to the publication; and to acknowledge gratefully the assistance we have received from Dr. P. Chalmers Mitchell, the Secretary of the Society.

In the first 'Index Zoologicus' it was estimated that the number of names in Scudder's 'Nomenclator' is about 80,000. To this number was added some 40,000 in that Index. In the volume we are now issuing some 22,000 are recorded, of which, however, an uncertain number are due to erroneous readings. Making a full allowance for this we may conclude that about 140,000 names have been, up to the present time, proposed for the genera and subgenera of Zoological taxonomy.

D. SHARP,

Editor of the 'Zoological Record.'

Brockenhurst,

October 28th, 1912.

CORRIGENDA.

To this Index,

- page 9, Alcinous: according to Bergroth, *add* 1861.
" „, *for* Adrichiella *read* Aldrichiella.
" 61, Cocles; Bergroth, *not* Breddin, is the author.
" 74, *for* Cytotrachelus *read* Cyrtotrochalus.
" 123, Haplogensis is error for Haplogeusis.

To Index No. 1.

- For* Amurie *read* Amuria.
Catageus; *instead of* '49 *read* '89.
For Enicmodritus *read* Enicmodrilus.
" Leptidia *read* Leptidea.
" Loxotrama *read* Loxotrema.
" Moniliopsis *read* Moniliopsis.
" Nasis *read* Nesis.
" Ophisernon *read* Ophisternon.
Paecilochaetus is error for Poecilochaetus.

The following omitted names were received too late to be inserted in their proper places:—

- Antitrochalus *Brenske* 1900 Col.; Berl. ent. Zeit. 81
Arcicardium *Fischer* 1887 Moll.; Man. Conchyl. 1040
Apscheronia *Andrusov* '03 Moll.; Mém. Acad. St. Pétersb. xiii No. 3, 15
Bayania *Munier-Chalmas* 1877 Moll.; C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris lxxxv 127
Campylotrochalus *Brenske* 1900 Col.; Berl. ent. Zeit. 81
Celekenia *Andrusov* '03 Moll.; Trav. Soc. Nat. St. Pétersb. xxxi livr. 5, 74
Dreissenomya *Fuchs* 1870 Moll.; Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien xx 997
Dreissenomya *Andrusov* 1897 Moll.; Trav. Soc. Nat. St. Pétersb. xxv 392
Marticia *Brusina* 1902 Moll.; Iconogr. Moll. foss. Hungariae Explan. pl. vii
Nematurella *Sandberger* 1875 Moll.; Land- & Süßsw. Conch. Vorwelt 575

ALPHABETICAL

INDEX TO ZOOLOGICAL NAMES.

N.B.—An entry that is not accompanied by a semicolon is a reference to the Volume of the Zoological Record and of the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, Zoology, for the year indicated by the digits to which the sign () is prefixed. During five of the ten years to which this Index relates these two works have been one, and a single reference therefore suffices [cf. Aaata]: but during the other five years the two works were separate, and a second reference becomes necessary for indexing the International Catalogue: this is effected by means of a digit in Clarendon type which gives the number of the Annual Issue, and by ordinary Arabic digits which give the page of that Issue [cf. Aaptus].

An entry with a semicolon is a name not contained in the Zoological Record.
For less important explanations refer to the preface.

AAA.—ABDA.

- A** AATA *Semenov* '07 Ins. 231
 Aaptus *Richmond* '02 Aves 70
 2 1349
- Abacobia *Dietz* '05 Ins. 280 **7** 339
 Abacoleptus *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 133
 Abacops *Tschtschérine* '02 Ins. 109
 2 914
- Abagazara *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 **5** 827
 Abalistes *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 40
 Abamalekia *Del Guercio* '06 Ins. 423
 Abana *Distant* '08 Ins. 404
 Abanchogastra *Perkins* '02 Ins. 190
 2 832
- Abanus *Distant* '09 Ins. 385
 Abaraeus *Jordan* '03 Ins. 194 **3** 915
 Abasia *Wilson* '08 Crust. 52
 Abatodesmus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 14
 5 736
- Abbalomba *Distant* '08 Ins. 403
 Abbottina *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 34
 3 86
- Abdastartus *Distant* '10 Ins. 421

ABDO.—ABROSI.

- Abdolominus *Distant* '03 Ins. 328
 3 527
- Abeillea *Sahlberg* '08 Ins. 246
 Abgarus *Distant* '10 Ins. 420
- Abidama *Distant* '07 Ins. 392
- Abila *Stål* 1878 Orth.; Bih. Svenska Ak. Handl. v No. 4 21
- Abisares *Stål* 1878 Orth.; Bih. Svenska Ak. Handl. v No. 4 29
- Ablabesmyia *Johannsen* '05 Ins. 287
 5 878
- Abletobium *Casey* '05 Ins. 136 **7** 217
 Abothrium *Beneden* Verm.;
- Abramites *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54
 Abrarius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 164
 Abraxisis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 232 **2** 737
 Abrieta *Stål* 1866 Hom.; Hem. Africana iv 26
- Abrochtha *Bryce* '10 Verm. 45
 Abroma *Stål* 1866 Hom.; Hem. Africana iv 27
- Abrosius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 142 **2** 914

ABROSO.—ACANTHOCA.

- Abrosoma Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443
Abryois Jordan & Snyder '02 Pisces 24
 2 1114
Abulfeda Distant '09 Ins. 385
Abynotha Swinhoe '03 Ins. 264 3 696
Abyssocottus Berg '06 Pisces 42

Acacicola Lea '03 Ins. 201
Acacus Brunner '07 Ins. 410
Acallorneuma Mainardi '06 Ins. 244
Acalygeorgia Kükenthal & Gorzawsky
 '08 Cœl. 24
Acalyptops Hartmann '04 Ins. 171
 4 811
Acamptochetus Cossmann '01 Moll. 84
Acamptoides Champion '06 Ins. 244
Acamptopœum Cockerell '05 Ins. 189
 7 264
Acamptopsis Champion '09 Ins. 250
Acanthacorydalis Weele '07 Ins. 353
Acanthanura Börner '06 Ins. 454
Acanthaphodius Schmidt '09 Ins. 231
Acanthapophysia Popofsky '04 Prot. 51
 4 78
Acantharachne Tullgren '10 Arachn.
 27
Acantharadus Banks '09 Ins. 388
Acanthaster Bronn 1860 Asteroid.;
 Thier-Reichs ii 287
Acanthbehicopsis Gregory '06 Echin.
 34
Acanthepyris Kieffer '10 Ins. 302
Acantheremus Karny '07 Ins. 415
Acantherpestes Scudder 1882 Myr.;
Acantherus Scudder '04 Ins. 359
 5 783
Acanthidiellum Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 315
 4 505
Acanthinevania Bradley '08 Ins. 300
Acanthinothrips Bagnall '08 Ins. 412
Acanthiophilus Becker '08 Ins. 386
Acanthobaris Champion '08 Ins. 255
Acanthobracon Szépligeti '02 Ins. 195
 2 832
Acanthocampa Dyar '05 Ins. 264
 2 737
Acanthocampa Packard '02 Ins. 214
 5 990
Acanthocaris Peach 1883 Crust.; Tr. R.
 Soc. Edinb. xxx 511

ACANTHOCE.—ACANTHOM.

- Acanthocelides Schilsky* '05 Ins. 183
Acanthocerella Brèthes '10 Ins. 400
Acanthocerodes Péringuey '10 Ins. 132
 1 1119
Acanthochiasmarium Popofsky '04
 Prot. 51 4 78
Acanthochiasmidium Popofsky '04
 Prot. 51 4 78
Acanthochiasmonium Popofsky '04
 Prot. 51 4 78
Acanthocidaris Mortensen '03 Echin.
 64
Acanthocircus Squinabol '03 Prot. 58
Acanthocoles Turner '03 Ins. 275
 3 696
Acanthocolpus Lühe '06 Verm. 27
Acanthocorallium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1262
Acanthocoronium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1263
Acanthocoryphus Karny '07 Ins. 415
Acanthocorythium Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii
 pt. 2 1264.
Acanthodelta Hampson '08 Ins. 331
Acanthodictya Hinde Spong.;
Acanthodictyon Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 434
Acanthodinium Kofoid '07 Prot. 56
Acanthodiscocera Schumacher '10 Ins.
 416
Acanthodiscus Uhlig '06 Moll. 99
 5 554
Acanthofrontia Hampson '10 Ins. 344
Acanthojoppa Cameron '02 Ins. 190 2
 833
Acantholithium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 753
Acantholobus Hancock '04 Ins. 359
Acantholonche Popofsky '04 Prot. 51 4
 78
Acantholycosa Dahl '08 Arachn. 37
Acanthomadarus, Champion '08 Ins.
 255
Acanthometopon Ashmead '04 Ins. 226
 4 715
Acanthometrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 742
Acanthometron Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 741

ACANTHOM.—ACANTHOT.

- Acanthometron Popofsky* '04 Prot. 51
4 78
- Acanthomima Kirby* '04 Ins. 355 4 460
- Acanthomuricea Thomson & Henderson*
'07 Cœl. 22 3 116
- Acanthonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 749
- Acanthonia Popofsky* '04 Prot. 51 4 78
- Acanthonidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 751
- Acanthonidium Popofsky* '04 Prot. 51
4 78
- Acanthonyx Hampson* '02 Ins. 221
2 737
- Acanthoparyphium Dietz* '09 Verm. 31
- Acanthopecten Girty* '04 Moll. 89
4 289
- Acanthopetalum Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 12
- Acanthophaelus Eigenmann* Pisces
1907; P. U.S. Mus. xxxvi 426
- Acanthophallus Lühe* '03 Verm. 47
3 155
- Acanthophorus Strohmeier* '10 Ins. 251
- Acanthophrys Loman* '02 Arachn. 53
2 474
- Acanthopinus Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 441
- Acanthopleurella Groom* '02 Crust. 80
2 436
- Acanthopleustes Holmes* '08 Crust. 46
- Acanthoprymnus Cameron* '05 Ins. 207
5 1100
- Acanthopsetta Schmidt* '05 Pisces 37
5 109
- Acanthopsolus Odhner* '05 Verm. 59
5 378
- Acanthoptera Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52
4 78
- Acanthorhina Fraas* '10 Pisces 39
- Acanthorhogas Szépliyeti* '06 Ins. 298
- Acanthormius Ashmead* '06 Ins. 298
- Acanthoscelis Warren* '01 Ins. 232
1 954
- Acanthoscina Fosseler* '01 Crust. 40
1 686
- Acanthospongus Mast.* '10 Prot. 57
- Acanthostephanus, Haeckel* 1879 Rhi-
zop.; Nat. Schöpfg. 7 Aufl. 705
- Acanthotenia Linstow* '03 Verm. 47
3 155
- Acanthoteleia Kieffer* '10 Ins. 302
- Acanthothynnus Turner* '10 Ins. 274

ACANTHOX.—ACHIL.

- Acanthoxia, Bolívar* '06 Ins. 450
- Acanthoxifer Dendy* '05 Spong. 15
5 283
- Acanthurella Börner* '06 Ins. 454
- Acanterna Jordan* '07 Ins. 304
- Acardystus Reitter* '09 Ins. 216
- Acaromimus Jordan* '07 Ins. 254
- Acartomyia Theobald* '03 Ins. 307
3 578
- Acatapaustus Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
254 4 633
- Acaudina Clark* '07 Echin. 22
- Acaevella Jousseaume* 1894 Moll.; Mém.
Soc. Zool. Fr. vii 288
- Accaphila Kirby* '09 Ins. 412
- Acco Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 254 4 633
- Acentropelma Pocock* '01 Arachn. 25
1 728
- Acerahedrina Vinassa* '02 Prot. 73
- Aceratagallia Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 393
- Aceratias Brauer* '02 Pisces 22
2 1114
- Aceratophallus Carl* '02 Myr. 13
- Acerentomon Silvestri* '07 Ins. 422
- Acerentulus Berlese* '08 Ins. 434
- Acerocranium Vinassa* '02 Prot. 73
- Aceroides Sars* 1892 Crust.; Crust.
Norway i 340
- Aceropsis Stuxberg* 1880 Crust.; Bih.
Svenska Ak. Handl. v No. 22 63
- Aceropsis Sars* 1892 Crust.; Crust.
Norway i tab. 120
- Aceros Bceck* 1861 Crust.; Forh.
Skand. Naturf. viii 651
- Acestrorhamphus Eigenmann* '03 Pisces
36 3 86
- Acestrorhynchus Eigenmann* '03 Pisces
36 3 86
- Acestrus Woodward* '01 Pisces 20
- Achaetites Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 446
- Achaetomus Coquillett* '07 Ins. 372
- Achaetothrips Karny* '08 Ins. 412
- Achais vide Achius*
- Acharax Dall* '08 Moll. 107
- Acheles Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 39
- Achetopus Tullgren* '05 Arachn. 17
5 715
- Achia Champion* '03 Ins. 184 3 915
- Achilemys Hay* '08 Rept. 31

ACHIR.—ACONC.

ACONE.—ACROM.

- Achiridota *Clark* '07 Echin. 22
 Achirota *Sars* '03 Crust. 48
 Achius (*Achaius*) *Cameron* '03 Ins. 232
 3 797
 Achoanomphalus *Lindholm* '09 Moll 77
 Acholoe *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 382
 Achoperinus *Lea* '09 Ins. 250
 Achoria *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 292 **4** 633
 Achorutoïdes *Willem* '01 Ins. 302
 5 750
 Achorutoïdes *Willem* '03 Ins. 363
 3 435
 Achradina *Lohmann* '03 Prot. 66
 3 86
 Achramorpha *Jenkin* '08 Por. 6
 Achtheinus *Wilson* '08 Crust. 52
 Achynius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 151
 Acibdela *Turner* '06 Ins. 344
 Aciconula *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43 **3** 353
 Acidalioides *Hampson* '10 Ins. 344
 Acidopsilus *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 299
 Aciperia *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 402
 Acinixys *Siebenrock* '02 Rept. 24
 Acinulus *Sequenza* '03 Moll. 72
 Acioniscium *Rostafinski* 1874 Rhizop. ;
 Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v 4
 159
 Acleasa *Cameron* '02 Ins. 190
 Aclemmysa *Reitter* '04 Ins. 198
 4 811
 Acmaeoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Acmaeopleura *Stimpson* Crust. ;
 Acmenychus *Weise* '05 Ins. 185
 Acnissa *Turner* '02 Ins. 214 **2** 737
 Acnodon, *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36
 3 86
 Acocephalites *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125
 5 827
 Acoelocalyx *Topzent* '10 Por. 6
 Acelohyrax, *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
 Acolasta *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 246 **2** 737
 Acolonche *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52 **4** 78
 Acomia *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria; Hist.
 nat. Zoophytes 381
 Acompsceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54
 3 281
 Aconchus *Horváth* '05 Ins. 306
- Aconeceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 **3** 281
 Aconias *Cameron* '04 Ins. 218 **4** 715
 Acontasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 829
 Acontaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 829
 Acontistoptera *Brues* '02 Ins. 260
 2 633
 Acoryphella *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 418
 Acosmoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Acossus *Dyar* '05 Ins. 240 **5** 990
 Acostaurus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 769
 Acotyledon *Oudemans* '03 Arachn. 41
 3 401
 Acragopsis *Dyar* '05 Ins. 240 **5** 990
 Acrantus *Hutton* '07 Ins. 253
 Acrasis *Fan Tieghem* 1880 Rhizop. ;
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France xxvii 318
 Acraetheus *Distant* '10 Ins. 425
 Acropyris *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 221
 Acrida *Küby* 1825 Orth. ; Zool. Journ.
 i 432
 Acridarachnea *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 430
 Acridocera *Jordan* '03 Ins. 194 **3** 915
 Acridomima *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 447
 Acritillas *Oberholser* '05 Aves 66
 Acritochæta *Grimshaw* '01 Ins. 269
 1 854
 Acrobyla *Rebel* '03 Ins. 275 **3** 696
 Acrochordonia *Schrammen* '01 Spong.
 32
 Acrochordopus *Berlepsch & Hellmayr*
 '05 Aves 62 **5** 343
 Acrocorisellus *Puton* 1886 Hem. ; Cat.
 Hém. ed. 3 13
 Acrodactyla *Stafford* '04 Verm. ;
 4 166
 Acrodelphis *Abel* '01 Mamm. 38
 Acrodrepanis *Perkins* '01 Ins. 232
 Acroectasis *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 301
 Acrohyaenodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 50 **4** 320
 Acrojana *Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 214
 2 738
 Acroleistus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 132
 6 200
 Acromazus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 58
 Acromecis *Mabille* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 633

ACRON.—ACTINI.

ACTINO.—ADAPA.

- Acronarista *Townsend* '08 Ins. 381
 ✓ Acrophaea *Melichar* '02 Ins. 280 **3** 527
 Acropholius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 25 **3** 401
 Acrophonus *Bolivar* '10 Ins. 454
 Acrophytum *Hickson* '03 Cœl. 24
 Acropithecus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49
 4 320
 Acropona *Melichar* '03 Ins. 344 **3** 527
 Acropsopilio *Silvestri* '05 Arachn. 25
 5 716
 Acropterygia *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856
 Lep.; Samml. Auseurop.
 Schmett. i 25
 Acrorchilus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
 Acrothienus *Ratzburg* Hym.;
 Acroriodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 330
 Acroschismus *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278
 Acrostigma *Forel* '02 Ins. 184
 Acrostigmus *Thomson* 1869 Hom.;
 Opusc. Ent. i 76
 Acrostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38
 Acrotelsa *Escherich* '05 Ins. 333
 4 430
 Acrothoracica *Gravel* '04 Crust. 55
 Acrothyra *Matthew* '01 Brach. 12
 Acrotoma *Mocsáry* '02 Ins. 188 **2** 833
 Acrotychreus *Lea* '09 Ins. 250
 Acrunocciella *Martynow* '09 Ins. 355
 Acrunoecia *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350
 Actaecia *Dana* 1852 Crust.;
 Actenaspis *Leonardi* '06 Ins. 424
 Actenobius *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 **7** 238
 Actenopoda *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179
 Actenoptera *Czerny* '04 Ins. 310
 6 391
 Actenotarsus *Enderlein* '07 Ins. 401
 Actidiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 12
 Actilarcus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 12
 Actinacanthus *Stebbing* '06 Crust. 47
 Actinelarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 730
 Actinelidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 730
 Actinelius *Haeckel* 1865 Prot.;
 Actinelonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 731
 Actinicola *Fowler* '04 Pisces **4** 79
- Actinobdella *Moore* '01 Vermes 39
 2 236
 Actinoblattula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Actinocoma *Penard*. '03 Prot. 56
 3 86
 Actinodictyon *Parks* '10 Cœl. 19
 Actinomnantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 252
 Actinommetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 253
 Actinommilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 254
 Actinommura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 255
 Actinomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Actinophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
 Actinopterella *Williams* '08 Moll. 107
 Actinoptilon *Kükenthal* '10 Cœl. 21
 Actinopyramis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 256
 Actinotrips *Bagnall* '09 Ins. 407
 Actinotrochidea *Poche* '08 Verm. 47
 Actinotrophon *Dall* '02 Moll. 70
 Actiprunum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 12
 Actites *Lanchester* '02 Crust. 35
 2 415
 Actiziera *Chapman* '10 Ins. 321
 Actocetor *Becker* '03 Ins. 317 **3** 578
 Actocharina *Bernhauer* '07 Ins. 215
 Actocharina *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 220
 Actophylla *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 220
 Acudorsum *Loman* '02 Arachn. 53
 2 474
 Acumina *Dall* '08 Moll. 75
 Acupurpura *Jousseume* 1880 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
 Acutispora *Crawley* '03 Prot. 59 **3** 86
 Acylita *Hampson* '10 Ins. 344
 Acylochilus *Ohaus* '09 Ins. 234
 Acyperas *Hampson* '01 Ins. 244
- Adacnarca *Pelseneer* '03 Moll. 84
 Adaetylus *Curtis* Lep.;
 Adaina *Tutt* '05 Ins. **5** 991
 Adansonina *Pallary* '02 Moll. 70
 Adansonius *Kolbe* '01 Ins. 152
 Adapantopsis *Karsch* 1893 Orth.; Berl.
 Ent. Zeitschr. xxxviii 137

ADAPH.—ADIS.

- Adaphaenura *Hampson* '05 Ins. 255
5 991
 Adauctus *Distant* '09 Ins. 385
 Adel *Brown* '09 Ins. 250
 Adelaidena *Distant* '10 Ins. 416
 Adeliopria *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 199
2 833
 Adeloblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Adelomelon *Dall* '06 Moll. 56
 Adelometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 37
 Adelopidium *Apfelbeck* '07 Ins. 220
 Adelopimpla *Schulz* '06 Ins. 292
 Adelopsella *Jeannel* '08 Ins. 229
 Adelopsis *Portevin* '07 Ins. 220
 Adelotopus *Hope* 1834 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. i 11
 Adelphoceras *Girty* '10 Moll. 93
 Adelphocerus *Wolcott* '10 Ins. 235
 Adelungella *Brunner* '07 Ins. 410
 Adelungia *Melichar* '02 Ins. 285
2 584
 Ademosyne *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Adenia *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 **5** 828
 Adenogaster *Looss* '01 Vermes 49
1 494
 Adenomeris *Ribaut* '09 Myr., Arachn. 51
 Adenoneura *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 335
 Adepagus *Saussure* 1887 Orth.;
 Aderobium *Casey* '05 Ins. 137 **7** 217
 Aderrhis *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 397
 Adesia *Cameron* '06 Ins. 298
 Adeta *Warren* '03 Ins. 284 **3** 697
 ✓ ○ Adexia *Melichar* '01 Ins. 286 **3** 527
 Adherris *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 397
 Adiaeretus *Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261
 Adialyta *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 164
 Adiaphorothrips *Bugnall* '09 Ins. 407
 Adiphtharsia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
 Adiptomus *Cooper* '06 Crust. 51
 Adiastulus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 139 **6** 213
 Adiathetus *Burr* '07 Ins. 407
 Adikia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Adinda *Budde-Lund* '04 Crust.; **4** 361
 Adionychus *Heller* '06 Ins. 245
 Adioryx *Starks* '08 Pisces 44
 Adiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 365
 Adisciflorinia *Leonardi* '06 Ins. 424
 Adisius *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 184 **3** 915

ADIT.—AELO.

- Aditrochus *Rübsaamen* '02 Ins. 199
2 833
 Adkinia *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 991
 Admirala *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 25
1 728
 Adocetus *Scudder* '01 Ins. 112
 Adosomus *Faust* '04 Ins. 172 **4** 811
 Adota *Cusey* '10 Ins. 212
 Adoxomyia *Kertész* '07 Ins. 364
 Adoxoplatus *Breddin* '03 Ins. 324
3 527
 Adoxtoma *Simon* '09 Arachn. 35
 Adpithecus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 26
 Adricomius *Distant* '03 Ins. 332
 Adynasia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Aeatus *Champion* '05 Ins. 171 **5** 1224
 Aedeomyia *Theobald* '01 Ins. 258
1 854
 Aedeophasma *Scudder* 1885 Orth.;
 Aedimorphus *Theobald* '03 Ins. 307
3 578
 Aedinus *Lutz* '10 Ins. 396
 Aednulus *Breddin* '02 Ins. 267
 Aednulus *Breddin* '06 Ins. 393
 Aëdon *Forster* 1817 Aves; Cat. Brit.
 Birds 53
 Aegaea *Oppenheim* 1890 Gastrop.;
 Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii
 592
 Aegialoalaimus *Man* '07 Verm. 33
 Aegidinus *Arrow* '04 Ins. 150 **4** 811
 Aegidium *Westwood* 1845 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 158
 Aeginia *Norman* '06 Crust. 47
 Aegiochus *Bovallius* 1885 Crust.;
 Aegithalopsis *Heine* 1859 Aves; Journ.
 Orn. vii 431
 Aegithalus *Boie* 1822 Aves; Isis i 556
 Aegithocichla *Sharpe* '03 Aves 58
 Aegithospiza *Hellmayr* '01 Aves 70
 Aegolasia *Kolbe* '07 Ins. 227
 Aegopina *Kobelt* 1881 Moll.; Cat.
 europ. Binnenconch. Ed. 2 8
 Aegyria *Claparède* Prot.;
 Aella *Mabille* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 346
 Aelocoris *Reuter* '04 Ins. 324
3 527
 Aeloides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229

AELU.—AETHA.

Aelurocyon Peterson '06 Mamm. 67
Aeluroides Tullgren '04 Ins. 210 **4** 715
Aelurosuchus Broom '06 Rept. 36
Aemasia Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces 34
1 1228
Aemnestus Jacoby '08 Ins. 270
Aemodogryllus Adelung '02 Ins. 307
2 542
Aemopteryx Klápálek '02 Ins. 298
Aemus Champion '05 Ins. 171 **5** 1224
Aenesias Champion '05 Ins. 171
5 1224
Aenictogiton Emery '01 Ins. 181
1 1037
Aenictopechys Breddin '05 Ins. 309
5 828
Aenigmatistes Shelford '08 Ins. 378
Aenigmatodes Haundlirsch '06 Ins. 435
Aeolanthus Meyrick '07 Ins. 339
Aeoliscus Jordan & Starks '02 Pisces 34
2 1114
Aeolocoris vide *Aeolocoris*
Aeologramma Strand '10 Ins. 344
Aeolostoma Meyrick '10 Ins. 376
Aeolothynnus Ashmead '03 Ins. 223
Aepalius Champion '05 Ins. 1 1 1
5 1224
Aequoraria Haeckel 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 229
Aequorissa Haeckel 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 221
Aërnauta Berge 1842 Lep.; Schmet-
 terlingsbuch 19
Aërodramus Oberholser '06 Aves 83
Aëronympha Oberholser '07 Aves 113
Aërophilus Szépliyeti '02 Ins. 195
Aeschnogomphus Haundlirsch '06 Ins.
 430
Aeschopolaëa Pascoe 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 10
Aeschrostoma Warren '03 Ins. 284
3 697
Aeschynichthys Ogilby '07 Pisces 38
Aeshnasoma Johnson '09 Ins. 366
Aethalina Turner '02 Ins. 221 **2** 738
Aethaliopsis Zopp 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk
 Handb. Botanik iii 2 149
Aethalium Link 1809 Rhizop.; Ges.
 Nat. Freunde Berlin iii 24
Aethaloperca Fowler '04 Pisces; **4** 80

AETHE.—AGAP.

Aethecerinus Full & Cockerell '08 Ins.
 266
Aetherastis Meyrick '09 349
Aethinopsis Grouvelle '08 Ins. 230
Aethiopodes Warren '02 Ins. 232
2 738
Aethiothemis Martin '08 Ins. 416
Aethocorys Shelley '02 Aves 66
2 1349
Aetholopus Pascoe 1865 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 140
Aethostoma Sharpe '02 Aves 58
2 1349
Aethria Tosquinet '03 Ins. 232
Aethriopsis Schrottky '10 Ins. 327
Aethriscus Pocock '02 Arachn. 32
2 474
Aetideopsis Sars '03 Crust. 48 **2** 415
Aëtobatus Blainville 1816 Pisces;
 Journ. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat.
 Arts lxxxiii 261
Aetomyleus Garman '08 Pisces 51
Afakia Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 397
Afilia Schaus '01 Ins. 212
Afiola Peckham '07 Arachn. 39
Atlata Melichar '02 Ins. 280 **3** 527
Afraniella Schouteden '04 Ins. 315
4 505
Afrocastra Breddin '03 Ins. 332
3 527
Afrodonta Melvill & Ponsonby '08 Moll.
 98
Afronaso Jacobi '10 Ins. 429
Afrorhytida Kobelt '04 Moll. 61
Aga Distant '10 Ins. 422
Agabiformius Verhoeff '08 Crust. 44
Agaleptus Gahan '04 Ins. 186 **4** 812
Agalliaphagus Pierce '08 Ins. 278
Agalliopsis Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 393
Agalmaster Schöndorf '09 Echin. 42
Agama Blake 1871 Hym.; Tr. Amer.
 Ent. Soc. iii 2
Agamomermis Stiles '05 Verm.;
5 399
Agamopsyche Perkins '05 Ins. 240
5 991
Agapete Hübner 1825 Lep.; Cat. Lep.
 coli. Franck 98

AGAR.—AGNO.

- Agarenes *Cameron* '05 Ins. 207
 Agaricophæna *Reitter* '09 Ins. 220
 Agaristodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 344
 Agasicles *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 190 **4** 812
 Agassa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42
 Agastrophus *Attems* '01 Myr. 12
 Agathiella *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 195
 2 833
 Agathispa *Weise* '04 Ins. 196
 Agathodesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
 Agathomyia *Ferrall* '01 Ins. 267
 Agathorhipis *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 162
 Agenioideus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179
 Ageniosa *Weise* '08 Ins. 270
 Agenioxenus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179.
 Agenocimbex *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 308
 Agenora *Cameron* '09 Ins. 293.
 Agenysa *Spaeth* '05 Ins. 185 **5** 1224
 Agerothrips *Trybom* '10 Ins. 441
 Agetinella *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 270
 Agkistropleuron *Bruner* '10 Ins. 456
 Aglaiella *Daday* '10 Crust. 44
 Aglaoapis *Cameron* '01 Ins. 173
 1 1037
 Aglaocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 232
 3 797
 Aglaoctenus *Tullgren* '05 Arachn. 23
 5 716
 Aglaojoppa *Cameron* '01 Ins. 187
 1 1037
 Aglaothorax *Caudell* '07 Ins. 415
 Aglaura *Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.;
 Analyse Nat. 101
 Aglophema *Rafinesque* 1814 Mamm.;
 Specchio Sci. ii 129-131
 Aglossestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 255
 5 991
 Aglypta *Gebien* '08 Ins. 250
 Aglyptinus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 215
 Agnara *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 44
 Agnathomyzon *Gracianow* '07 Pisces
 56
 Agnesia *Lokay* '07 Ins. 219
 Agnievella *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 61
 Agnosia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 260 **3** 697
 Agnostochthona *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 401

AGNU.—AGY.

- Agnurodesmus *Silvestri* Myr., Arachn.
 50
 Agogoblattina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 436
 Agonatopoides *Perkins* '07 Ins. 285
 Agonatopus *Perkins* '07 Ins. 285
 Agondas *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 285
 2 584
 Agonismus *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 339
 Agonocottus *Pavlenko* '10 Pisces 31
 Agonodromius *Reitter* '09 Ins. 216
 Agonostoma *Günther* 1861 Pisces; Cat.
 Acanthopt. Fishes iii 409
 Agraecomymex *Wheeler* '10 Ins.
 283
 Agraphydrus *Régimbart* '03 Ins. 143
 3 916
 Agraptocoris *Reuter* '04 Ins. 394 **4** 505
 Agrenia *Börner* '06 Ins. 454
 Agrilaxia *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 168
 3 916
 Agriloides *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 168
 4 812
 Agriochlora *Warren* '01 Ins. 212
 1 955
 Agriodrilus *Michaelsen* '05 Verm. 50
 Agrionides *Charpentier* 1840 Neur.;
 Agrionopsis *Werner* '08 Ins. 426
 Agrionosoma *Weele* '08 Ins. 362
 Agriopodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 331
 Agriopoma *Dall* '02 Moil. 80
 Agriosphyraena (*recte* Agriopos-
 sphyraena) *Fowler* '03 Pisces
 30 **5** 109
 Agriostomum *Railliet* '03 Verm. 53
 2 212
 Agriothera *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 339
 Agriotides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229
 Agroecotettix *Bruner* '08 Ins. 430
 Agroperina *Hampson* '08 Ins. 331
 Agrosphaera *Lo Bianco* '03 Prot. 67
 3 86
 Agrostia *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443
 Agrostobia *Boie* 1835 Lep.;
 Agrotisia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 331
 Agunga *Distant* '06 Ins. 396
 Agyrtecanus *Reitter* '01 Ins. 127
 5 1224
 Agyrtodes *Portevin* '07 Ins. 220

AHN.—ALA.

ALB.—ALF.

Ahngeria *Kokujew* '02 Ins. 196 **2** 833
 Ahngeria *Melichar* '02 Ins. 285
 Ahomana *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 **5** 828

Aidochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 203
 Aidoneus *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
 Ainocottus *Jordan & Starks* '04
 Pisces 29 **4** 80

Ainosus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
 22 **1** 1228

Aipeiopsis *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153
4 812

Aissoblatta *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
4 460

Akamba *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 **5** 828

Akbaratus *Distant* '08 Ins. 394

Akbesia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 260 **3** 697

Akermes *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289

Akidocheilus *Till* '08 Moll. 121

Akronia *Hine* '02 Ins. 256 **1** 854

Alabamornis *Abel* '06 Aves 104

Alabastrina *Kobelt* '04 Moll. 64

Alabina *Dall* '02 Moll. 72 **2** 330

Alaeops *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces
 32 **4** 80

Alamia *Géné* 1839 Orth.; Serville Ins.
 Orth. 350

Alamosa *Ragonot* '01 Lep. **1** 955

Alamosa *Hampson* '01 Ins. 244

Alamosemys *Hay* '08 Rept. 30

Alampoides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229

Alamprella *Horváth* '04 Ins. 315
4 505

Alaocephala *Ganglbauer* '08 Ins. 255

Alaotypus *Schwarz* '02 Ins. 136
2 946

Alapa *Strand* '10 Ins. 379

Alapadna *Turner* '02 Ins. 221 **2** 739

Alardus *Busch* 1851 Nemertini; Beob.
 Anat. Entwickl. Seethiere 111

Alardus *Distant* '03 Ins. 332 **3** 527

Alarusa *Distant* '06 Ins. 408

[*Alasmatus* vide *Elasmatus*]

Alatidotasia *Lea* '10 Ins. 243

Alaurina *Busch* 1851 Annel.; Beob.
 Anat. Entwickl. Seethiere 114

Albardia *Weele*, '02 Ins. 294 **3** 474

Albatrossaster *Ludwig* '07 Echin. 30

Albatrossia *Ludwig* '05 Echin. 77
5 348

Albea *Pallary* '10 Moll. 78

Albeia *Thon* '10 Arachn. 42

Albertella *Walcott* '08 Arachn. 6

Albertogaudrya *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37

Albertosaurus *Osborn* '05 Rept. 35
5 177

Albinaria *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh. Sie-
 bemb. Ver. xviii 170

Albisaurus *Fritsch* '05 Rept. 37

Albulina *Tutt* '09 Ins. 314

Alcella *Stone* '07 Aves 100

Alchisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336
4 505

Alcichthys *Jordan & Starks* '04
 Pisces 29 **4** 80

Alcimathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 158
5 1224

Alcimonotus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42
3 401

Alcinous *Costa* Crust.;

Alcippe *Hancock* 1849 Crust.; Ann.
 Mag. Nat. Hist. iv 313

Alda *Reuter* '09 Ins. 392

Alderina *Norman* '03 Bry. 11 **3** 199

Aldrichia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 307
3 579

Adrichiella *Faughan* '03 Cœl. 24
3 117

Ale *Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.
 Lond. iii 96

Alecanopsis *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 292

Alectorobius *Pocock* '07 Arachn. 44

Alema *Enderlein* '05 Ins.; **5** 783

Alemella *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 371

Alepidia *Reuter* '09 Ins. 392

Alepidophora *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 370

Alepomyia *Banks* '08 Ins. 360

Aleptina *Dyar* '02 Ins. 221

Aleucolomus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 160 **3** 916

Aleurchiton *Tullgren* '07 Ins. 398

Aleurodothrips *Franklin* '09 Ins. 407

Alexandraster *Ludwig* '05 Echin. 77
5 348

Alfenus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42
2 474

ALG.—ALLOCOTA

ALLOCOTO.—ALLOPHY.

- Algathia Cameron* '02 Ins. 190 **4** 715
Algerites Peruinquière '10 Moll. 93
Algete Bolivar '05 Ins. 340 **5** 783
Algoa Brues '10 Ins. 302
Algoala Jacoby '04 Ins. 190 **4** 812
Algoasaurus Broom '04 Rept. 29
4 135
Algol Kärkaldy '01 Ins. 283 **1** 812
Aliatypus Smith '08 Arachn. 28
Alichtensia Cockerell '02 Ins. 289
2 584
Alicorhagia Berlese '10 Arachn. 39
 ○ *Aligia Ball* '07 Ins. 393
Alimerichthus Guérin 1857 Crust. ;
Alissonotum Arrow '08 Ins. 240
Alitba Cameron '06 Ins. 298
Aliturus Distant '08 Ins. 404 **2** 946
Aliturus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 160
Allabenchelys Boulenger '02 Pisces 36
2 1114
Allacina Börner '06 Ins. 454
Allactoneura Meyere '07 Ins. 357
Allacometrus, Senna '02 Ins. 159
5 1224
Allagogus Gahan '09 Ins. 262
Allantis Herouard '02 Echin. 55
Allantophora Whitelegge '07 Por. 8
Allasterias Ferrill '10 Echin. 42
Alle Link 1806 Aves; Besch. Nat.
 Samml. Univ. Rostock i 17
Allector Heller & Snodgrass '03
 Pisces 20 **3** 87
Alleleidea Waterhouse 1839 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. ii 193
Allendesalazaria Escalera '10 Ins. 241
Alletinus Desbrochers '08 Ins. 255
Allexetastes Kokujev '04 Ins. 218
4 715
Allia Schouteden '07 Ins. 377
Alliophleps Becker '08 Ins. 373
Allobethylus Kieffer '05 Ins. 221
Allochalcis Kieffer '04 Ins. 226 **5** 1100
Allochrysa Banks '03 Ins. 354 **3** 474
Allocinopus Brown '03 Ins. 133
3 916
Allocosa Banks '04 Arachn. 33
5 716
Allocota Meyrick '04 Ins. 292
4 634
- Allocotopterus Ridgway* '07 Aves
 119
Allocyphonyx Ashmead '02 Ins. 179
Allodahlia Verhoeff '02 Ins. 304
2 543
Alloderma Ashmead '04 Ins. 226
4 715
Allodiplosis Kieffer '10 Ins. 391
Allodrassus Strand '06 Arachn. 30
Alloeoehrus Reuter '06 Ins. 401
5 828
Alloecomimus Reuter '10 Ins. 425
Alloconycha Reuter '04 Ins. 325
4 506
Allocephasma Redtenbacher '06 Ins.
 443
Alloeorhynchus Fieber 1861 Hem.;
 europäisch Hem. 43
Allognosis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Allogobius Waite '04 Pisces 31 **4** 80
Allogramma Dall '03 Moll. 80
Allogromia Rhumbler '03 Prot. 49
3 86
Alloiodoris Bergh '04 Moll. 71 **4** 290
Alloionema Hartlaub '09 Coel. 17
Alloiorhaphium Schrammen '10 Por.
 9
Allokotarsa Péringuey '04 Ins. 153
4 812
Allomachilis Silvestri '06 Ins. 454
Allomastix Bergroth '06 Ins. 399
Allomeryx Sinclair '05 Mamm. 43
5 476
Allometopon Kertész '06 Ins. 389
Allomma Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 105
Allonema Ulrich & Bassler '04 Bry. 16
5 452
Allonomyna Dyar '04 Ins. 292 **4** 634
Allonotus Cameron '07 Ins. 276
Allonychus Zaitzev '05 Ins. 135
Allopatides Koehler & Taney '05
 Echin. 56 **5** 348
Allopauropus Silvestri '02 Myr. 12
Alloperla Banks '06 Ins. 429
Allophatnus Cameron '05 Ins. 207
5 1100
Allophorocera Hendel '01 Ins. 269
Allophylax Banks '07 Ins. 350

ALLOPHY.—ALOPE.

- Allophylax *Bedel* '06 Ins. 238
 Allophyllus *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 160
 Allophylopsis *Lamb* '09 Ins. 377
 Allophylus, *Brunner* '07 Ins. 410
 Allopodagrion *Förster* '10 Ins. 448
 Allopopogonia *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 231
 Allopsontus *Silvestri* '10 Ins. 458
 Allorchestina *Brandt* 1851 Crust.; Bull.
 Ac. Sci. St. Petersb. ix 141
 Allorhiscosoma *Verhoeff* '07 Arachn.
 52
 Allorina *Weise* '02 Ins. 164
 Alloschæfferia *Börner* '03 Ins. 363
 Alloschizotaenia *Brölemann* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 49
 Alloscopus *Börner* '06 Ins. 454
 Allostethus *Verhoeff* '03 Ins. 366
 4 460
 Allosthetella *Zacher* '10 Ins. 450
 Allostomus *Cameron* '08 Ins. 293
 Allotermes *Wasmann* '10 Ins. 446
 Allotheca *Cameron* '06 Ins. 292
 Allothereua *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 7
 5 736
 Allotrips *Hood* '08 Ins. 412
 Allothrombium *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 39
 5 716
 Allotricha *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria; Zeit-
 schr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 57
 Allotrypes *François* '04 Ins. 150
 6 224
 Allotyphloiulus *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 12
 5 736
 Allportia *Schoutedden* '06 Ins. 393
 Alluandella *Gravier* '05 Verm. 36
 Alluandella *Shelford* '10 Ins. 452
 Almota *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 35
 3 401
 Alocentron *Schilsky* '01 Ins. 152
 Alococerus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1224
 Alogistotarsa *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153
 4 812
 Alogopteron *Rehn* '03 Ins. 370 3 474
 Aloha *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 4 506
 Alokistocare *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 7
 Alopecodon *Broom* '08 Rept. 32
 Alopecosaurus *Lindholm* '05 Rept. 30
 5 177
 Alopodon *Hilzheimer* '06 Mamm. 66

ALOPH.—AMANON.

- Alophinus *Desbrochers* '03 Ins. 184
 3 916
 Alophomyia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 226
 5 1101
 Alophus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 226 4 715
 Alopochehidon *Ridgway* '03 Aves 53
 3 274
 Aloxomidus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 148
 3 916
 Aloysia *Issel* '08 Moll. 96
 Almeida *Distant* '10 Ins. 423
 Alpha *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207
 Alphasida *Escalera* '05 Ins. 165
 Alpheinus *Borradaile* '01 Crust. 26
 Alpheoides *Paulson* 1880 Crust.;
 Alpheopsis *Coutière* 1897 Crust.; Bull.
 Mus. Paris ii 382
 Alphitodes *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 152
 3 916
 Alpioniscus *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 44
 ✓ Alseis *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 393
 Altellopsis *Simon* '05 Arachn. 18
 5 716
 Alteuthella *Scott* '09 Crust. 44
 Althanus *Lewis* '03 Ins. 151 3 916
 Althos *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319 4 506
 Alticamelus *Matthew* '01 Mamm. 36
 1 1475
 Altippus *Douglass* '08 Mamm. 80
 Altobunus *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32
 Altomarus *Distant* '03 Ins. 328 3 528
 Altonomus *Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 250
 Aluina *Cameron* '05 Ins. 207
 Alveolinella *Prever* '07 Prot. 42
 Alwisia *Berkeley* & *Broome* 1873
 Rhizop.; J. Linn. Soc. Bot. xiv
 86
 Alysium *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 381
 Alystria *Cameron* '04 Ins. 218 4 715
 Amadotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 160
 3 916
 Amalgamata *Ulrich* & *Bussler* '04 Bry.;
 4 214
 Amaloptila *Turner* '03 Ins. 276
 3 697
 Amanicollops *Pic* '08 Ins. 246
 Amanonyx *Bate* 1856 Crust.; Rep.
 Brit. Assoc. Sci. for 1855, 58

AMANOT.—AMBLYPE.

AMBLYPH.—AMMAT.

- Amanota *Casey* '06 Ins. 203
 Amasia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ;
 Amasis *Nordenskiöld* '05 Arachn. 27
 5 716
 Amasis *Sörensen* '10 Arachn. 32
 Amate *Jordan & Starks* '06 Pisces 44
 Amatebuna *Distant* '10 Ins. 416
 Amathia *Rathke* 1837 Crust. ; Mem.
 Ac. St. Petersb. iii 375
 Amathilla *Bate & Westwood* 1862 Crust. ;
 Hist. Brit. Sess.-eyed Crust. i
 359
 Amathillina *Sars* 1894 Crust. ; Bull.
 Ac. St. Petersb. (5) i 201
 Amathyntis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 339
 Amaureta *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 447.
 Amaurochaete *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop. ;
 Vers. Syst. Mycetozoon 8
 Amaurodera *Fauvel* '06 Ins. 137
 6 209
 Amauromorpha *Ashmead* '05 Ins. 207
 5 1101
 Amauronia *Westwood* 1839 Col. ; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 174
 Amaurosiphon *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins.
 391
 Amaurostoma *Müller* '36 Ins. 258
 Amaxosana *Distant* '10 Ins. 416
 Amberana *Distant* '08 Ins. 403
 Ambigua *Westerlund* '03 Moll. 57
 Ambloma *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 354
 Amblomala *Reitter* '03 Ins. 164
 Amblonoxia *Reitter* '03 Ins. 160
 3 916
 Amblyapis *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 264
 Amblyblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Amblygamasus *Berlese* '04 Arachn.
 5 716
 Amblyjoppa *Cameron* '02 Ins. 190
 2 833
 Amblymylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Amblynetes *Weise* '03 Ins. 201 **4** 813
 Amblyoprotus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228
 Amblyops *Sars* 1872 Crust. ; Carcin.
 Bidr. Norg. Fauna i. 2 H. 3
 Amblyosyllis *Grube & Oersted* 1857
 Polychæta ;
 Amblyothele *Simon* '10 Arachn. 30
 Amblypeza *Hay* '08 Rept. 31

- Amblyphileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228
 Amblyrhethus *Kirby* '06 Ins. 446
 Amblyscapheus *Bruner* '06 Ins. 450
 Amblyscarta *Stål* 1869 Hem. ;
 Amblysomus *Fanst* '04 Ins. 172
 4 813
 Amblystogenium *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 132
 5 1225
 Amblytatus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
 Amblythyreus *Westwood* 1841 Hem. ;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 28
 Ambonoderes *Jordan* '07 Ins. 254
 Ambrocharis *Sicard* '09 Ins. 273
 Ameiropsis *Sars* '07 Crust. 77
 Amelococcus *Marchal* '04 Ins. 338
 Amenusa *Casey* '06 Ins. 203
 Amephana *Hampson* '06 Ins. 332
 Americides *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 379
 Ameina *Cerruti* '02 Verm. 51
 Amerina *Fuhrmann* '01 Vermes 45
 Amerobelba *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40
 Ameroseius *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 39
 5 716
 Amerus *Collinge & Shoebottom* '09 Ins.
 428
 Amesopus *Stebbing* '05 Crust. 54
 5 663
 Ametallon *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 226
 4 715
 Ametroblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 411
 Ametrodiplosis *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 391
 Ametroptila *Warren* '01 Ins. 212
 1 956
 Amfortas *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 506
 Amiana *Dyar* '04 Ins. 266 **5** 992
 Amictoides *Bezzi* '10 Ins. 403
 Amidostomum *Raillet & Henry* '09
 Vern. 41
 Amilaga *Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 225.
 Amilnedwardsia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37
 Aminippus *Granger* '08 Mamm. 80
 Amirafrá *Bianchi* '07 Aves 132
 Amirantea *Distant* '09 Ins. 383
 Amitermes *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 297
 Amitus *Haldemann* 1850 Hym. ; Amer.
 J. Sci. ix 108
 Ammatophora *Norman* '03 Bry. 11
 3 199

AMMET.—AMPHIBRACHE.

- Amnetopa *Hampson* '06 Ins. 332
 Ammianus *Distant* '03 Ins. 330 **3** 528
 Ammidanemia *Reitter* '05 Ins. 165
4 813
 Ammobaculites *Cushman* '10 Prot. 54
 Ammodillus *Thomas* '04 Mamm. 39
4 320
 Ammodiscoides *Cushman* '09 Prot. 50
 Ammofrondicularia *Schubert* '02 Prot.
 62
 Ammomanoides *Bianchi* '05 Aves 81
5 343
 Ammomanopsis *Bianchi* '05 Aves 81
5 343
 Ammomys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 70
 Ammonella *Walther* '04 Spong. 16
 Ammosphaeroides *Cushman* '10 Prot. 54
 Ammosphaeroidina *Cushman* '10 Prot.
 54
 Ammospiza *Oberholser* '05 Aves 83
 Ammothella *Verrill* '01 Crust. 60
 Amoeboblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Amoebotricha *Warren* '01 Ins. 233
1 956
 Amorbaea *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 354
 Amorphoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Amorphococcus *Green* '02 Ins. 289
2 585
 Ampeloea *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 260 **3** 698
 Amphiacantha *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52
4 79
 Amphiacme *Kükenthal* '03 Cœl.;
3 117
 Amphianthus *Kükenthal* '02 Cœl. 24
2 147
 Amphiareus *Distant* '04 Ins. 324
4 506
 Amphiascus *Sars* '05 Crust. 63 **5** 663
 Amphibelithium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 790
 Amphibelonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 788
 Amphibetaeus *Contièrè* 1897 Crust.;
 Bull. Mus. Paris ii 384
 Amphibolothrips *Buffa* '09 Ins. 407
 Amphibotettix *Hancock* '06 Ins. 450
 Amphibrachella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 517

AMPHIBRACHI.—AMPHIN.

- Amphibrachidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1
 517
 Amphibrachoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 518
 Amphibrachura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 518
 Amphiclasta *Turner* '06 Ins. 345
 Amphicorina *Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;
 Amphicosmus *Coquillett* 1885 Dipt.;
 Amphicraspedina *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1
 523
 Amphicraspedon *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 523
 Amphicraspedula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1
 523
 Amphicrinus *Springer* '06 Echin. 51
 Amphicrossa *Lower* '02 Ins. 232 **2** 739
 Amphicyphus *Meijere* '08 Ins. 386
 Amphicypris *Sars* '01 Crust. 52 **2** 415
 Amphideima *Koehler & Vaney* '05
 Echin. 56 **5** 348
 Amphidolops *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44
 Amphigyra *Pilsbry* '06 Moll. 78
 Amphigyrum *Tullygren* '10 Arachn. 25
 Amphijanira *Bittner* '01 Moll. 100
 Amphilectella *Schrammen* '01 Spong.
 33
 Amphilichas *Raymond* '05 Trilob.
5 684
 Amphilita *Hampson* '10 Ins. 344
 Amphiloncharium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger Zool. pt. 1 783
 Amphilonche *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52
4 79
 Amphilonchidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1
 785
 Amphimallina *Reitter* '05 Ins. 151
6 226
 Amphimelissa *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 65
5 270
 Amphimetra *Clark* '09 Echin. 47
 Amphimetron *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52
4 79
 Amphimcea *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 260 **3** 698
 Amphinemura *Ris* '02 Ins. 298
 Amphinome *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;

AMPHIO.—AMPHITHOLI.

- Amphionides Zimmer* '04 Crust. 37
4 361
- Amphionyx Poey* 1833 Lep.;
- Amphiphallera Hampson* '10 Ins. 327
- Amphiporella Girty* '10 Brach. Bry. 15
- Amphipsylla Wagner* '09 Ins. 382
- Amphipyllisa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 640
- Amphipyllura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 641
- Amphirrhopalium Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1
 521
- Amphirrhopella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 522
- Amphirrhopoma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 522
- Amphisalenia Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 95
- Amphisbetetus Hermann* '06 Ins. 382
- Amphischizops Montandon* 1898 Hem.;
- Amphiserpentarius Gaillard* '08 Aves
 121
- Amphisia Sterki* 1878 Infusoria;
 Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 57
- Amphiskirra Brown* '09 Ins. 250
- Amphisphaerantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1
 142
- Amphisphaerella Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1
 143
- Amphisphaeridium Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1
 142
- Amphisphaerissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1
 144
- Amphisphaeromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1
 144
- Amphispyridium Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2
 1096
- Amphispyrium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1095
- Amphitenmus Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
4 320
- Amphitethya Lendenfeld* '07 Por. 6
- Amphithegia Breddin* '05 Ins. 302
- Amphitholissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 666

AMPHITHOLU.—ANACAM.

- Amphitholura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 667
- Amphithopsis Boeck* 1861 Crust.; Forh.
 Skand. Naturf. viii 661
- Amphitriasis Meyrick* '08 Ins. 354
- Amphitrochilia Cossmann* '09 Moll.
 61
- Amphitrota Seitz* '10 Ins. 345
- Amphimorphis Werner* '01 Rept. 35
- Amphixystis Meyrick* '01 Ins. 252
1 956
- Amphogona Browne* '04 Coel.; **4** 118
- Amphoraceras Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
 266 **4** 634
- Amphoreopsis Crick* '04 Moll. 61
4 290
- Amphoritis Meyrick* '05 Ins. 280
5 992
- Amphoroidella Baker* '08 Crust. 42
- Amphoton Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 7
- Amphycodes cf. Ampycodes*
- Amplexizaphrentis Vaughan* '06 Coel.
 23
- Amplosipho Cossmann* '01 Moll. 85
- Ampullariella Raspail* '09 Moll. 61
- Ampullopsis Repelin* '02 Moll. 74
- Ampycodes Ragonot* '01 Lep.; **1** 956
- Amurilla Aurivillius* '01 Ins. 212
- Amurus Attens* '09 Arachn. Myr. 51
- Amusia Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 25
- Amycea Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 Nat. Araig. 328
- Amychodes Karsch* 1895 Hom.; Ent.
 Nachr. xxi 210
- Amydrosoma Becker* '03 Ins. 317
3 579
- Amylax Meunier* '10 Prot. 68
- Amystrops Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 218
- Anabaia Clarke* '04 Brach. 7
- Anabathmis Reichenow* '05 Aves 78
- Anabaxis Raffray* '08 Ins. 226
- Anabolina Banks* '03 Ins. 351 **3** 474
- Anabolioides Martynow* '09 Ins. 355
- Anabropsis Rehn* '01 Ins. 307
- Anacamptomyia Bischof* '04 Ins. 308
4 549
- Anacamptoneurum Becker* '03 Ins. 318
3 579

ANACAN.—ANAPH.

- Anacanthoderma *Marcolongo* '10 Verm. 44
 Anacanthotermes *Jacobson* '04 Ins. 345
 4 460
 Anacharoides *Cameron* '04 Ins. 235
 4 715
 Anachisma *Branson* '08 Rept. 34
 Anaclastus *Turner* '04 Ins. 286
 Anaclileia *Mennier* '05 Ins. 129
 Anacloptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405
 Anacompsa *Shelford* '07 Ins. 408
 Anacraga *Dyar* '05 Ins. 241 5 992
 Anacroneuria *Klapálek* '09 Ins. 410
 Anacronicta *Seitz* '10 Ins. 345
 Anacrostichus *Bezzi* '09 Ins. 371
 Anactinia *Annandale* '09 Coel. 25
 Anactinothrips *Bagnall* '09 Ins. 407
 Anadastus *Gorham* 1887 Col.; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 362
 Anadiasa *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 255
 Anadiastothele *Simon* '03 Arachn. 19
 Anadolops *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
 4 320
 Anagesthes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
 Anagnota *Becker* '02 Ins.; 2 633
 Anagonus *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 148
 Anagyrius *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Anajapyx *Silvestri* '03 Ins. 362 7 423
 Anakania *Pic* '01 Ins. 145 1 1121
 Analcadia *Kobelt* '08 Moll. 76
 Anallacta *Shelford* '08 Ins. 420
 Analocostreptus *Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn. 50
 Anamaspis *Leonardi* '06 Ins. 424
 Anambulyx *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 260 3 698
 Anamemforinia *Leonardi* '06 Ins. 424
 Anancosorius *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 220
 Anandrus *Menge* 1856 Arachn.;
 Anapalta *Warren* '04 Ins. 272 4 634
 Anaphantis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 340
 Anaphiloscia *Racovitza* '07 Crust. 61
 Anaphoidea *Girault* '09 Ins. 300
 Anapholidemys *Hay* '05 Rept. 34
 5 177
 Anaphosis *Hampson* '03 Ins. 265
 3 698
 Anaphragma *Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Bry. 11 4 214

ANAPI.—ANCHIC.

- Anapiptus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Anaplasma *Theiler* '10 Prot. 61
 Anaplectoidea *Shelford* '06 Ins. 438
 Anapogonia *Simon* '05 Arachn. 20
 5 716
 Anaptilora *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 292
 4 634
 Anaptomecis *Simon* '03 Arachn. 31
 3 401
 Anaptoplus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 152
 3 917
 Anarbudas *Seitz* '08 Ins. 322
 Anarchias *Jordan & Starks* '06 Pisces 51
 Anarchita *Bolívar* '04 Ins. 359 4 460
 Anarchodes *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 422
 Anarchylus *Dyar* '05 Ins. 241 5 992
 [Anarecturus *vide* Antarecturus]
 Anardis *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 51
 Anareolaria *Shelford* '09 Ins. 417
 Anarrhotus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42
 2 475
 Anartiella *Fruhstorfer* '07 Ins. 295
 Anasceles *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 422
 Anaschisma *Branson* '06 Rept. 39
 Anasopsis *Raffray* '04 Ins. 139 6 213
 Anastathes *Gahan* '01 Ins. 159 1 1121
 Anasticomerus *Heller* '04 Ins. 172
 Anataxis *Casey* '09 Ins. 237
 Anatheta *Casey* '10 Ins. 212
 Anathresa *Marshall* '08 Ins. 255
 Anathyris *Peetz* '01 Brach. 12
 Anatifarius *Duméril* 1806 Crust.; Zool. Analytique 170
 Anatonochilus *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 229
 (bis!)
 Anatopynia *Johannsen* '05 Ins. 287
 5 878
 Anatrytene *Dyar* '05 Ins. 237 7 302
 Anaulacus *Semenow* '03 Ins. 240
 3 798
 Anaulosoma *Kirkpatrick* '07 Por. 6
 Anaxandra *Stål* 1877 Orth.;
 Anaxerta *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 164
 Anaya *Distant* '06 Ins. 408
 Ancaria *Cameron* '02 Ins. 190 2 834
 Anchacantha *Butler* 1873 Arachn.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 157
 Anchicaligus *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 48

ANCHIE.—ANDRA.

Anchieta Navás '09 Ins. 357
Anchipiloscia Stebbing '08 Crust. 44
Anchisauripus Lull '05 Rept.; **5** 177
Anchistrotos Brian '09 Crust. 45
Anchistrum Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Anchitheriomys Roger '04 Mamm. 41
Anchoblatta Shelford '09 Ins. 417
Anchocerus Fauvel '05 Ins. 137 **6** 209
Anchon Buckton '03 Ins. 342
Anchonoides Brèthes '10 Ins. 243
Anchonoma Meyrick '10 Ins. 379
Anchonomorpha Champion '02 Ins. 151
2 947
Anchonymus Sharp '03 Ins. 134
3 917
Anchotefflus Sharp '03 Ins. 134
3 917
Ancillota Casey '10 Ins. 213
Ancinella Hansen '05 Crust. 52
5 663
Ancistrocephalus Monticelli Verm.;
Ancorabula Norman '03 Crust. 48
3 354
Ancorella Lendenfeld '07 Por. 6
Ancudia Philippi '02 Rept. 30
Ancylocaris Schenkel '02 Crust. 45
Ancylocladus Müller '07 Rept. 29
Ancylostropus Cameron '09 Ins. 296
Ancyra Cameron '03 Ins. 232 **3** 798
Ancyrocotyle Monticelli '03 Verm. 50
5 378
Ancystropodium Fauré-Frémiet '07
 Prot. 58
Andamanica Wagner '05 Moll. 78
Andaniella Sars 1891 Crust.; Acc.
 Crust. Norway i 210
Andaniexis Stebbing '06 Crust. 47
Andaniopsis Sars 1891 Crust.; Acc.
 Crust. Norway i 208
Anderssonia Strebel '09 Moll. 76
Andesia Hampson '06 Ins. 332
Andesimya Brèthes '09 Ins. 374
Andinomys Thomas '02 Mamm. 35
2 1465
Andiorrhinus Cognetti '09 Verm. 54
Andorina Lörenthey '01 Crust. 26
3 354
Andrahomanus Pic '03 Ins. 181 **3** 917
Andrallus Bergroth '05 Ins. 302

ANDRE.—ANEURON

Andraea Schrammen '02 Spong. 24
2 117
Andremius Fairmaire '03 Ins. 179
Andrenopsis Cockerell '05 Ins. 190
7 264
Andreas Ashmead '03 Ins. 223
Androcyclas Jörgensen '05 Prot. 65
5 270
Androeme Aurivillius '10 Ins. 253
Androlaelaps Berlese '03 Arachn. 41
Androlymmia Hampson '10 Ins. 345
Androniscus Verhoeff '08 Crust. 44
Andropolia Grote 1895 Lep.; Abh.
 nat. Ver. Brem. xiv 82
Androyna Tschütschérine '03 Ins. 134
3 917
Andrusovia Westerlund '03 Moll. 72
Andulla Chevreux '01 Crust. **1** 687
Aneaporia Cusey '08 Ins. 276
Anectadius Kieffer '05 Ins. 221
Anectopia Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 385
Aneipo Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 408
Aneliopsis Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 331
Anelpistina Silvestri '05 Ins. 333
5 750
Anemochrea Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 421
Anemolua Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 421
Anemplocia Warren '05 Ins. 264
5 992
Anemura Fowler '04 Pisces **4** 80
Anentome Cossmann '01 Moll. 85
Aneono Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 421
Anepa Swinhoe '03 Ins. 265 **3** 698
Anepa Swinhoe '05 Ins. 256 **5** 992
Anepigraphocis Lea '05 Ins. 171
6 254
Anepismus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Anepius Blackburn '02 Ins. 114
2 949
Anepsiomyia Bezzi '02 Ins. 259
Anepsiovalgus Kolbe '04 Ins. 157
4 813
Aneptoporus Pocock '03 Myr. 14
3 423
Anerastidia Hampson '01 Ins. 244
1 956
Anerpa Gahan '07 Ins. 255
Anethops Chamberlin '02 Myr. 10
2 499
Aneuron Brues '10 Ins. 302

ANEUROS.—ANISARC.

- Aneurosona *Costa* 1860 Hem. ;
 Angara *Buddle-Lund* '08 Crust. 44
 Angasia *Bate* 1864 Crust.; Proc. Zool.
 Soc. Lond. 1863 498
 Angeastraea *Brown* 1859 Scyphozoa ;
 Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs ii 51
 Angeiocystis *Brasil* '04 Prot. 55
 5 270
 Angeiomyia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 392
 Angelia *Lower* '03 Ins. 284 3 698
 Angelica *Distant* '02 Ins. 214 2 739
 Angelinella *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Angerianus *Distant* '04 Ins. 325
 4 506
 Anggira *Distant* '06 Ins. 408
 Angigaster *Pilsbry & Hirase* '04 Moll.
 81
 Angilia *Stål* 1865 Hem.; Hem.
 Africana iii 167
 Angiostoma *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 262
 Anglia *Smith* '05 Arachn. 20 5 716
 Anguillavus *Hay* '03 Pisces 38 3 87
 Angularia *Clerc* '06 Verm. 29
 Angulata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 78
 Angustella *Waagen* '09 Moll. 83
 Angusticeps *Hilzheimer* '06 Mamm. 66
 Anhausta *Hampson* '07 Ins. 313
 Anhydrophilus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Aniarella *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 447
 Aniaropsis *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 163
 Aniela *Grote* 1890 Lep.; Rev. Check
 List 10
 Anidora *Melichar* '02 Ins. 280 3 528
 Anila *Distant* '06 Ins. 408
 Anilicopsis *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229
 Anillobius *Fauvel* '08 Ins. 255
 Anillocharis *Reitter* '03 Ins. 150
 6 216
 Anillochlamys *Jeannel* '09 Ins. 226
 Animomyia *Dyar* '08 Ins. 322
 Aniphiaulax *Kokujev* 1899 Hym.;
 Anisa *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443
 Anisacantha *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443
 Anisajoppa *Cameron* '06 Ins. 292
 Anisakis *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 220
 Anisartectus *Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 250

ANISART.—ANNID.

- Anisarthrus *Giard* '07 Crust. 62
 Anisepyrus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 306
 Aniserpetes *Warren* '03 Ins. 284
 3 698
 Anisistia *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36
 3 87
 Anisitsiella *Daday* '05 Arachn. 27
 5 716
 Anisobathra *Lower* '02 Ins. 214 2 739
 Anisobole *Warren* '02 Ins. 232 2 739
 Anisocheleomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 289
 5 878
 Anisocirrus *Gravier* '05 Verm. 41
 5 435
 Anisocirrus *Gravier* '06 Verm. 47
 Anisodolops *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
 4 320
 Anisodon *Rosén* '05 Rept. 32 5 177
 Anisolambda *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
 Anisolasia *Warren* '04 Ins. 272 4 635
 Anisoloma *Ancey* '01 Moll. 76
 Anisomys *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 32
 3 377
 Anisomysis *Hansen* '10 Crust. 31
 Anisonema, *Dujardin* 1841 Flagellata;
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 327
 Anisophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 430
 Anisopsammia *Marenzeller* '04 Coel. 27
 4 118
 Anisopsis *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 133 6 209
 Anisopsocus *Ribaya* '10 Ins. 443
 Anisopyge *Girty* '08 Arachn. 6
 Anisorhizus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
 Anisorrhampus *Champion* '08 Ins.
 255.
 Anisotemnus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
 Anister *Grouvelle* '01 Ins. 128 1 1121
 Anita, *Schaus* '01 Ins. 212 1 957
 Ankistroxenus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 51
 Ankothrips *Crawford* '10 Ins. 442
 Ankylorhynchus *Lutz* '10 Ins. 396
 Ankylosaurus *Brown* '08 Rept. 30
 Annandalea *Bolivar* '05 Ins. 340
 5 784
 Annandaliella *Hirst* '09 Arachn. 28
 Annidion *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 318
 6 422

ANNIE.—ANOMOR.

- Anniessa *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 338 **4** 506
 Annina *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 42
 Anobiopsis *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 **7** 238
 Anobocoelus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 122
2 948
 Anobrium *Belon* '02 Ins. 160 **4** 813
 Anochanus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 57
 Anodontopopillia *Ohaus* '01 Ins. 136
2 948
 Anomacme *Strebel* '05 Moll. 72
 Anomala *Bloch* 1799 Hym.; Becker
 Plauische Grund Dresden ii 119
 Anomalispa *Gestro* '10 Ins. 256
 Anomalites *Fritsch* 1884 Col.;
 Anomalobuthus *Kraepelin* '01 Arachn.
 23
 Anomalococcus *Green* '02 Ins. 289
 Anomalodiscus *Dall* '02 Moll. 80
 Anomalomorpha *Arrow* '08 Ins. 240
 Anomalomyia *Hutton* '07 Ins. 357
 Anomalonyx *Weise* '03 Ins. 201 **3** 917
 Anomalospiza *Shelley* '01 Aves 75
2 1349
 Anomastrea *Marenzeller* '01 Cæl. 18
1 461
 Anomiopsyllus *Baker* '04 Ins. 313
4 430.
 Anommatophilus *Wasmann* '04 Ins.
 133 **4** 813
 Anommatoxenus *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 133
4 813
 Anomoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Anomocarella *Walcott* '06 Arachn. 7
5 684
 Anomochilus *Berg* '01 Rept. 22
 Anomocidaris *Agassiz & Clark* '07
 Echin. 26
 Anomolina *Philippi* '01 Moll. 100
 Anomomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 441
 Anomoneura *Warren* '01 Ins. 233
1 957
 Anomophaenus *Fauvel* 1882 Col.; Rev.
 d'Ent. i 229
 Anomopagus *Reitter* '07 Ins. 223
 Anomopus *Pioranelli* '03 Verm. 57
3 170 **5** 406
 Anomorphites *Kolb* '10 Por. 7

ANOMOS.—ANTARCTO.

- Anomosaurus *Huene* '02 Rept. 26
2 1173
 Anomothemis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 430
 Anomphala *Westerlund* 1886 Moll.
 Faun. Pal. Binnen-Conch. Test.
 29
 Anomphax *Warren* '09 Ins. 339
 Anonchocephalus *Lühe* '02 Verm. 51
2 197
 Anoplocephalus *Schaeffer* '06 Ins. 226
 Anoplocelaeno *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36
 Anoplocephala *Blanchard* 1868 Verm.;
 Anoplocheylus *Berlese* '10 Arachn.
 39
 Anoplocopea *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 42
 Anoplodermomorpha *Pic* '01 Ins. 159
 Anoplodusa *Caudell* '07 Ins. 415
 Anoplohydrus *Werner* '09 Rept. 30
 Anoplosnastus *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 400
 Anoplostethus *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 400
 Anophthalmaxius *De Man* '05 Crust. 41
5 663
 Anortalia *Weise* '02 Ins. 170 **2** 949
 Anorygma *Horváth* '04 Ins. 320
4 506
 Anosiodes *Warren* '03 Ins. 284 **3** 698
 Anostomoides *Pellegrin* '09 Pisces 41
 Anotiscus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 245
 Anotomys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 70
 Anovia *Casey* '08 Ins. 276
 Anoxiella *Reitter* '03 Ins. 161 **3** 917
 Anoxycalyx *Kirkpatrick* '07 Por. 6
 Anoxylabis *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 300
 Ansa *Walker* 1888 Hem.; Cat. Hem.
 Het. iii 548
 Antaeotricha *Zeller* 1854 Lep.; Linn.
 Ent. ix 390
 Antagonaspis, *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 216
 Antanartia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 251 **3** 698.
 Antankaria *Distant* '04 Ins. 330
4 506
 Antarchia *Warren* '03 Ins. 284 **3** 698
 Antartococia *Utner* '07 Ins. 350
 Antaretomysis *Coutière* '07 Crust. 58
 Antaretoperla *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 330
5 784
 Antarctophthirius *Enderlein* '06 Ins.
 426

ANTARCTO.—ANTHOCYRTE.

ANTHOCYRTI.—ANTICH.

- Antaretophysosus *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 220
- Antarctopsyche *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350
- Antarctotachinus *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 220
- Antarcturus *Zur Strassen* '02 Crust. 53 **2** 415.
- Antares *Zur Strassen*, '02 Crust. 53 **2** 415
- Antecerooccus *Green* '01 Ins. 292
- Anteliocichla *Oberholser* '05 Aves 71 **5** 343
- Antenius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 142 **2** 949
- Antennocelaeno *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 40
- Antennodes *Hampson* '06 Ins. 356
- Antennurella *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 40 **5** 716
- Anteoides *Cognetti* '02 Verm. 40 **4** 199
- Antepirrhoë *Warren* '05 Ins. 264 **5** 992
- Antepithecus *Aneghino* '01 Mamm. 26
- Anteutatus *Aneghino* '02 Mamm. 43
- Anthalma *Warren* '01 Ins. 233 **1** 957
- Anthedon *Robertson* '02 Ins. 173
- Anthemobothrium *Shipley & Hornell* '06 Verm. 29
- Anthemois *Robertson* '03 Ins. 214 **3** 798
- Anthemothrips *Karny* '07 Ins. 401
- Anthemurgus *Robertson* '02 Ins. 173
- Antherice *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443
- Anthericomma *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278
- Antherina *Sonthonnax* '03 Ins. 265
- Anthicoclerus *Schenkling* '06 Ins. 235
- Anthidiellum *Cockerell* '04 Ins.; **5** 1102
- Anthisauripus *Lull* '04 Rept. 29
- Anthobothrium *Beneden* 1849 Verm.;
- Anthobrissus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Échin. 60
- Anthocroca *Butler* 1878 Lep.; Tr. Ent.
Soc. Lond. 78
- Anthocyrtrium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
- Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2
1272
- Anthocyrrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
- Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2
1269
- Anthocyrtrissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
- Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2
1270
- Anthocyrtonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
- Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2
1274
- Anthocyrтура *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
- Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1271
- Anthocyrtrium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
- Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1276
- Anthodioctes *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 200 **4** 716
- Anthograptus *Törnquist* '06 Cœl. 18 **4** 118
- Antholeus *Konow* '04 Ins. 236 **5** 1102
- Anthonema *Cobb* '06 Verm. 35
- Anthophoroides *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 174 **1** 1038
- Anthoplexaura *Kükenthal* '08 Cœl. 24
- Anthoscenus *Richmond* '02 Aves 50
- Anthracamoeba *Sack* '09 Ins. 370
- Anthracantomon *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
- Anthracopis *Karny* '07 Ins. 415
- Anthracojulus *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 13
- Anthraconema *Strassen* '04 Verm. 52 **4** 179.
- Anthracopalara *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 126
- Anthracophausia *Peach* '08 Crust. 39
- Anthracoscorpio *Kusta* 1888 Arachn.
- Anthracosiro *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 39 **3** 401
- Anthracosycon *Girty* '08 Por. 7
- Anthrenoides *Ducke* '07 Ins. 264
- Anthrenosoma *Jordan* '04 Ins. 183 **4** 814
- Anthrocomastax *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 126
- Anthropodus *Lapouge* '02 Mamm. 28
- Anthropodus *Schlosser* '01 Mamm. 25 **1** 1475
- Anthropophagiotes *Kirkcaldy* '08 Ins. 398
- Anthropornis *Wiman* '05 Aves 44 **5** 344
- Antiagrion *Ris* '04 Ins. 348 **4** 460
- Antias *Richardson* '06 Crust. 44
- Antichira *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392

ANTICR.—ANUROP.

- Anticrates *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 280
 5 992
- Antictenia *Prout* '10 Ins. 363.
- Antidrymaeus *Germain* '07 Moll. 122
- Antijanira *Bittner* '01 Moll. 100
- Antillaster *Lambert* '09 Echin. 29
- Antillia *Heller* '03 Ins. 185 3 917
- Antilloceris *Vaughan* '05 Cael. 24
 5 316
- Antillochimæra *Tanaka* '09 Pisces 43
- Antillocoris *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 320
 4 506
- Antimurex *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 68
- Antiochtha *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 280
 5 992
- Antiopa *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ;
- Antiopella *Hoyle* '02 Moll. 68 2 331
- Antiopha *Schaus* '01 Ins. 212 1 957
- Antiochthia *Hampson* '02 Ins. 221
 2 740
- Antiphilus *Distant* '09 Ins. 392
- Antiphon *Stål* 1878 Orth. ; *Bihang.*
Svenska Ak. Handl. v No. 4, 20
- Antiphonus *Attems* '02 Myr. 13
 2 498
- Antiplanes *Dall* '02 Moll. 69
- Antispira *Perner* '04 Moll. 82
- Antistasea *Bischof* '04 Ins. 308 4 549
- Autistius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 152
 2 949
- Antistreptus *Dall* '02 Moll. 70 2 331
- Antita *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 430
- Antithyra *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364
- Antonaria *Jacoby & Clavareau* '05 Ins.
 183 5 1226
- Antongila, *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443
- Antrochalcis *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 299
- Antrocharidius *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
- Antroderus *Sharp* 1885 Col. ; *J. Linn.*
Soc. Lond. xix 126
- Antropora *Norman* '03 Bry. 11 3 199
- Antrops *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 377
- Antygophanes *Prout* '10 Ins. 363
- Anuraphis *Del Guercio* '07 Ins. 398
- Anuridella *Willem* '08 Ins. 435
- Anurina *Fuhrmann* '01 Verm. ; 1 495
- Anuroleptophyllum *Attems* '01 Myr.
 12
- Anurophasis *Oort* '10 Aves 96

ANUROS.—APHANIB.

- Anurosporidium *Caulery & Chappellier*
 '06 Prot. 44
- Anusioptera *Brues* '10 Ins. 299
- Anutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
- Anydrophila *John* '09 Ins. 332
- Anyllis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420
- Anyperisteus *Ogilby* '08 Pisces 47
- Anypodetus *Herrmann* '07 Ins. 365
- Anypodetus *Herrmann* '08 Ins. 375
- Aocobothrium *Mola* '07 Verm. 29
- Aola *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 5 828
- Aonidomytilus *Leonardi* '05 Ins. 321
- Aorista *Warren* '01 Ins. 212 1 957
- Aoromius *Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 250.
- Apache *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 286
- Apachemyia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 381
- Apachnas *Distant* '09 Ins. 397
- Apægocera *Hampson* '05 Ins. 241
 5 992
- Apalonia *Casey* '06 Ins. 203
- Apanthura *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 37
- Aparotopus *Faust* '04 Ins. 172 4 814
- Aparrus *Jordan & Richardson* '08
 Pisces 42
- Apatadelphia *Prout* '10 Ins. 364
- Apatema *Reichenow* '05 Aves 76
- Apateodus *Woodward* '01 Pisces 28
 1 1228
- Apatomerus *Williston* '03 Rept. 27
 4 135
- Apeirophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
- Apeimobolus *Holmberg* '10 Arachn.
 32
- Apemon *Johansen* '09 Ins. 362
- Apempherus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Apennocoris *Montandon* '07 Ins. 379
- Aperusia *Warren* '05 Ins. 265 5 992
- Apetasimus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 231
- Apethistis *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 355
- Apetinus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 231
- Apfelbeckia *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. ; 1 752
- Apfelbeckiella *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 12
- Aphadnus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 277
- Aphaenicus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 245
- Aphaneramma *Woodward* '04 Rept. 40
 4 135
- Aphanethrix *Raffray* '08 Ins. 226
- Aphanibranchion *Oka* '06 Proch. 5

APHANIO.—APHONOG.

- Aphaniosoma *Becker* '03 Ins. 318
3 579
- Aphanisus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 306
- Aphanizophleps *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 393
- Aphanobothrium *Linstow* '06 Verm.
 29
- Aphanoconia *Wagner* '05 Moll. 78
- Aphanomastix *Heller* '04 Ins. 172
4 814
- Aphanomerus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 222
5 1102
- Aphanophantia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408
- Aphanophleps *Warren* '06 Ins. 345
- Aphanopora *De Meijere* '03 Echin. 65
3 136
- Aphanotriccus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119
- Aphantopelma *Simon* '03 Arachn. 19
4 405
- Aphanurus *Looss* '07 Verm. 27
- Apharetra *Grote* '01 Ins. 225
- Aphelidium *Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.; *Schenk*
Handb. Botanik iii 2, 127
- Apheliona *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 393
- Aphelodactyla *Clark* '07 Echin. 22
- Aphelomyclacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 441
- Aphelotoma *Westwood* 1842 Hym.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 225
- Aphengoecus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 132
1 1122
- Aphenoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 135
- Apherodes *Sars* '04 Crust.; **4** 361
- Aphidoletes *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 285
- Aphigalia *Dyar* '02 Ins. 246
- Aphiloctenus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179
- Aphiloscia *Bulde-Lund* '08 Crust. 44
- Aphioides *Rondani* Hem.;
- Aphirape *Koch* 1850 Arachn.; *Uebers.*
Arachnidysst. v 67
- Aphlebina *Quatrefages* 1865;
- Aphlebocoris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405
- Aphniolaus *Druce* '02 Ins. 209 **2** 740
- Aphobetoideus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227
4 717
- Aphocoelis *Brown* '09 Ins. 250
- Aphodobius *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 132
1 1122
- Aphonodelus *Kolbe* '05 Ins. 154
- Aphonogryllus *Rehn* '01 Ins. 306

APHONOM.—APN.

- Aphonomorphus *Rehn* '03 Ins. 370
3 474
- Aphonopelma *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 25
1 729
- Aphonoproctus *Kolbe* '05 Ins. 154
5 1226
- Aphrodisias *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408
- Aphrophorias *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 433
- Aphroptera *Bolívar* '02 Ins. 307 **2** 543
- Aphrostroma *Gürich* '06 Prot. 40
- Aphrosylopsis *Lamb* '09 Ins. 372
- Aphrotus *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 166
4 814
- Aphthonetus *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 340
- Aphthoroblattina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 440
- Aphyetoschema *Simon* '02 Arachn. 28
3 401
- Aphylostylus *Whiteaves* '04 Coel. 28
4 119
- Aphylum *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 393
- Aphyodes *Warren* '07 Ins. 319
- Aphyomerus *Hartmann* '04 Ins. 172
4 814
- Aphypena *Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 225 **1** 957
- Aphyppia *Melichar* '09 Ins. 397
- Apiactis *van Beneden* 1897 Scyphozoa;
Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii 107
- Apiciopsis *Warren* '04 Ins. 272
4 635
- Apidium *Osborn* '08 Mamm. 84
- Apiochaeta *Czerny* '03 Ins. 318 **5** 878
- Apionsoma *Stüiter* '02 Verm. 33
- Apiotherium *Beguín-Billecoq* '05 Ins.
 172
- Apistotes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- Apivora *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
- Apleoertha *Semenow* '03 Ins. 164
- Apleria *Warren* '01 Ins. 233 **1** 957
- Aploderina *Raffray* '04 Ins. 139 **6** 213
- Aplodiadema *Loriol* '03 Echin. 65
- Aplolampas *Lambert* '06 Echin. 34
- Aploparaksis *Clere* '03 Verm. 47 **3** 155
- Aplorama *Warren* '04 Ins. 272 **4** 635
- Aplospatangus *Lambert* '06 Echin. 34
- Apnorisa *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 424

APOB.—APORE.

Apoblemma *Dujardin* 1845 Verm. ; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 420
 Apobythus *Raffray* '08 Ins. 226
 Apocalymnia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 345
 Apocamenta *Brenske* '03 Ins. 161
 4 814
 Apocaucus *Distant* '09 Ins. 389
 Apocephalus *Coquillett* '01 Ins. 268
 1 855
 Apocerea *Dyar* '05 Ins. 241 **5** 993
 Apocryptophagus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227
 4 717
 Apocubus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 992
 Apocyrtidius *Heller* '08 Ins. 256
 Apodasmia *Turner* '10 Ins. 364
 Apodecta *Turner* '02 Ins. 214 **2** 740
 Apodigona *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 14
 5 737
 Apodinium *Chatton* '07 Prot. 56
 Apodoglanis *Fowler* '05 Pisces 45
 5 109
 Apodroma *Warren* '01 Ins. 233 **1** 957
 Apoeucus *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 65
 Apoeme *Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 255
 Apogena *Puscoe* 1868 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 486
 Apogeophilus *Silvestri* '05 Myr. 9
 5 737
 Apollodotus *Distant* '09 Ins. 392
 Apollonius *Distant* '01 Ins. 280 **1** 812
 ✓ ^o Apomachaerota *Schmidt* '07 Ins. 392
 Apomys *Mearns* '05 Mamm. 38 **5** 476
 Aponobranchus *Gravier* '06 Verm. 47
 5 435
 Aponoea *Walsingham* '05 Ins. 280
 5 993
 Aponurus *Looss* '07 Verm. 27
 Apoparmarion *Collinge* '02 Moll. 59
 2 321
 Apopemopsis *Schenkling* '03 Ins. 176
 3 917
 Apoppapus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
 Apoprogonus *Hampson* '03 Ins. 259
 3 699
 Apora *Brunner* '07 Ins. 410
 Aporehis *Stossick* '06 Verm. 27
 Aporema *Dall* '03 Moll. 80
 Aporeucoela *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 305

APORH.—APTEO.

Aporhexius *Raffray* '04 Ins. 139
 6 213
 Aporiella *Krassiltschik* '08 Prot. 55
 Aporina *Fuhrmann* '02 Verm. 51
 2 197
 Aporinus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179
 Aporobopyroides *Nobili* '06 Crust. 46
 Aporobopyrus *Nobili* '06 Crust. 46
 Aporocidaris *Agassiz & Clark* '07 Echin. 26
 Aporoculex *Theobald* '07 Ins. 358
 Aporodesminus *Silvestri* '04 Myr. 13
 4 421
 Aporoideus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179
 Aporophilus *Attems* '03 Myr. 10
 Apos *Scopoli* 1777 Crust. ; Introd. Hist. Nat. 404
 Aposchiza *Brenske* '03 Ins. 161
 Apostibes *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 340
 Apotettix *Hancock* '02 Ins. 309 **5** 784
 Apothripa *Hampson* '07 Ins. 313
 Apotistatus *Walsingham* '04 Ins. 292
 4 635
 Apotmetus *Marshall* '09 Ins. 251
 Apotomia *Dietz* '05 Ins. 280 **7** 340
 Apotomopterus *Kraatz* 1894 Col. ;
 Apotropina *Hendel* '07 Ins. 372
 Apotropis *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 450
 Apotypoma *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Apractelytra *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278
 Apreta *Dietz* '05 Ins. 280 **7** 340
 Apristopus *Kolbe* '03 179
 Aprometopsis *Becker* '10 Ins. 410
 Aprosterna *Hope* 1835 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 117
 Aprunella *Bianchi* '04 Aves 58 **4** 240
 Aprutinospora *Parona* '10 Coel. 17
 Apsadaroptyeryx *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 385
 Apsaustodon *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 115 **2** 950
 Apsetta *Kyle* '01 Pisces 26
 Apsidocrinus *Jaekel* '08 Echin. 27
 Apsilochorema *Utner* '07 Ins. 350
 Apsophus *Hartmann* '04 Ins. 172
 4 814
 Apsychozymyx *Wheeler* '10 Ins. 263
 Aptanogyna *Börner* '03 Ins. 305 **3** 579
 Apteopeodes *Bolivar* '03 Ins. 371

APTER—ARAEA

- Apteralium *Casey* '05 Ins. 137 **7** 217
 Apteraphaenops *Jeanuel* '07 Ins. 215
 Apterencyrtus *Ashmead* '05 Ins. 219
 Apternodus *Matthew* '04 Mamm. 36
3 377
 Apteroblatta *Shelford* '07 Ins. 408
 Apterocuris *Jacobson* '01 Ins. 163
2 950
 Apterodryinus *Perkins* '07 Ins. 285
 Apterolelaps *Ashmead* '01 Ins. 194
1 1038
 Apteromesus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 134
3 917
 Apteromutilla *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 224
 Apteroina *Wasmann* '01 Ins. 122
6 209
 Apterotettix *Hancock* '04 Ins. 359
 Apterothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412
 Aptoceras *Bruner* '08 Ins. 430
 Aptodrilus *Cognetti* '04 Veria. 38
5 435
 Aptycholathyrus *Cossmann & Pissarro*
 '05 Moll. 72
 Aptychopsis *Barrande* 1872 Crust.;
 Syst. Silur. Bohm. Suppl.
 Apulia *Distant* '08 Ins. 404
 Arachnoclerus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 142
2 950
 Arachnocorallium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1265
 Arachnocoronium *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii
 pt. 2 1266
 Arachnocorythium *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii
 pt. 2 1267
 Arachnomorpha *Champion* '06 Ins. 245
 Arachnophila *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179
 Arachnoproctonus *Ashmead* '02 Ins.
 179
 Arachnosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii
 pt. 1 268
 Arachnosphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii
 pt. 1 269
 Arachnospongus *Mast* '10 Prot. 57
 Arachnothauma *Zacharias* '06 Prot.
 41
 Araea *Hampson* '08 Ins. 331

ARAEO.—ARCHAEOS.

- Araeoderes *Schaeffer* '06 Ins. 256
 Araeohoplia *Arrow* '06 Ins. 225
 Araeomolis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 213 **1**
 957
 Araeopaschia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 356
 Araeopidius *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 231
 Araeopteryx *Caudell* '01 Ins. 308
 Araeosoma *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 65.
 Aragonia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50.
 Araias *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 32
4 81
 Aranoethra *Butler* 1873 Arachn.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 175
 Arantia *Stål* 1874 Orth.; Recens. ii 10
 Arasia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42
 Araspus *Distant* '04 Ins. 325 **4** 506
 Arawacus *Kaye* '04 Ins. 249 **4** 635
 Arawana *Leng* '08 Ins. 276
 Arbaciella *Mortensen* '10 Echin. 33
 Arabella *Grube* 1851 Verm.;
 Arbuscula *Bolícar* '05 Ins. 340 **5**
 784
 Archaeacriditis *Meunier* '09 Ins. 415
 Archaeoletina *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129
 Archaeomegaptilus *Meunier* '08 Ins. 418
 Archaeocomponeura *Meunier* '09 Ins.
 415
 Archaeocycgnus *De Vis* '05 Aves 49
 Archaeodolops *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 50 **4** 320
 Archaeodoris *Smith* '01 Moll. 81
 Archaeofungia *Taylor* '10 Por. 10
 Archaeohippus *Gidley* '06 Mamm. 79
 Archaeologus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 437
 Archaeomenia *Thiele* '06 Moll. 54
 Archaeonothrus *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn
 45
 Archaeophasma *Matthew* '09 Ins. 419
 Archaeoplebia *Ris* '09 Ins. 412
 Archaeopsylla *Dampf* '08 Ins. 391
 Archaeopteropus *Meschinelli* '03 Mamm.
 27
 Archaeopus *Rathbun* '08 Crust. 33
 Archaeorycteropus *Ameghino* '05 Mamm.
 46
 Archaeoscina *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 46 **4**
 361.
 Archaeosuchus *Broom* '05 Rept. 36 **5**
 177

ARCHAEOT.—ARCHOTEF.

Archaeotypoherium *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
 Archaeotatus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
 Archalins *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 142 **3**
 919
 Archangelopsis *Lens & Riemsdijk* '08
 Crcl. 19
 Archegetes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
 Archegocimex *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405
 Archegocoptis *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 60
 Archiascidia *Julin* '04 Tun. 4 **4 7**
 Archichauliodes *Weele* '09 Ins. 357
 Archicheir *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 41
 Archiclops *Bischof* '01 Ins. 269
 Archiconiocompsa *Enderlein* '10 Ins.
 388
 Archiconiopteryx *Enderlein* '09 Ins.
 357
 Archidrepana *Warren* '02 Ins. 214 **2**
 740
 Archidux *Burr* '09 Ins. 416
 Archigalleria *Rebel* '02 Ins. 242
 Archijassus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 421
 Archiloga *De Beauchamp* '10 Verm. 30
 Archimaga *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 280 **5**
 993
 Archimastax *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 437
 [Archinycterybia *Speiser* Dipt.; **1**
 855]
 Archipenaepsis *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 45
6 41
 Archipsyche *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 368
 Archipsylla *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 423
 Archiscudderia *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 13
 Archistephus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 951
 Archithemis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 430
 Architipula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380
 Architreta *Whitfield* '08 Brach. 12
 Archivesica *Dall* '08 Moll. 108
 Archoblattina *Sellards* '04 Ins. 126 **3**
 474
 Archodontes *Lameere* '03 Ins. 194
 Archophanes *Kolbe* '05 Ins. 154 **5**
 1226
 Archophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 223
 Archoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 135
 Archotaulius *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 369
 Archotefflus *Kolbe* '03 Ins. 134 **3 917**

ARCHOTER.—ARFAKA

Archotermopsis *Desneux* '04 Ins. 345
4 460
 Arcoscalpellum *Hoek* '07 Crust. 86
 Arctagyrtia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 213 **1**
 957
 Arctobiella *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 263 **2**
 634
 Arctobyrrhus *Münster* '02 Ins. 124
 Arctogeophilus *Attens* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 49
 Aretomysis *Hansen* 1887 Crust.; Vid.
 Med. Kjøbenhavn (4) ix 210
 Arctonchis *Dall* '05 Moll. 65
 Arctoneura *Hutton* '07 Ins. 357
 Arctonotus *Boisduval* 1852 Lep.; Ann.
 Soc. Ent. Fr. x 319
 Arctophthirius *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 441
 Arctorthesia *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289
 Arctoscala *Dall* '09 Moll. 62
 Arctotherium *Douglass* '01 Mamm.
 36
 Arcuaceras *Herzer* '02 Moll.; **2 331**
 Arculanus *Distant* '04 Ins. 325 **4 506**
 Arcynopteryx *Klapálek* '04 Ins. 347
 Arcyrella *Rostafinski* 1875; Rhizop.;
 Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi
 Art. i 275
 Arcyria *Wiggers* 1780 Rhizop.; Primit.
 Florae Holsat. p. 109
 Ardecheus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 229
 Ardelia *Melichar* '07 Ins. 385
 Ardonissa *Dognin* '07 Ins. 305
 Ardops *Miller* '06 Mamm. 64
 Ardozyga *Lower* '02 Ins. 246 **2 740**
 Areocoryptus *Hutton* '07 Ins. 246
 Areliscus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
 26
 Aremia *Casey* '10 Ins. 213
 Arenicola *Lamarck* 1801 Annelida;
 Syst. Anim. sans Vertébrés 324
 Arenipises *Hampson* '01 Ins. 244
1 957
 Arenivaga *Rehn* '03 Ins. 368 **3 474**
 Arenostola *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
 Aretas *Distant* '09 Ins. 392
 Arete *Stimpson* Crust.;
 Aretopsis *Man* '10 Crust. 29
 Aretypa *Smith* '03 Ins. 276 **3 699**
 Arfaka *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 **5 828**

ARFAKA—ARIA.

- Arfaka *Distant* '07 Ins. 385
 Argaleocichla *Oberholser* '05 Aves 67
 Argathona *Stebbing* '05 Crust. 52
5 664
 Argeleusa *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408
 Argemis *Distant* '04 Ins. 325 **4** 506
 Argentinorhynchus *Brèthes* '10 Ins.
 244
 Argestes *Sars* '10 Crust. 41
 Argillana *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 331
 Argiolestes *Martin* '09 Ins. 412
 Argoipe *Audouin* 1826 Arachn.; Sa-
 vigny Egypt i pt. 4 121
 Argocerus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 234
 Argoposylla *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 300
 Argus *Lamarck* 1817 Lep.; Hist. Nat.
 Anim. sans Vert. iv 21
 Argyrandrus *Bezzi* '09 Ins. 371
 Argyrhoda *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
 Argyrocosma *Turner* '10 Ins. 364
 Argyrodyptes *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75
 Argyrogalea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 332
 Argyrohippus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 42
 Argyrolagus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
4 320
 Argyrolambda *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 49 **4** 320
 Argyrolepidia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 213
1 957
 Argyrolestes *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44
 Argyromanis *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
4 320
 Argyromata *Hampson* '06 Ins. 332
 Argyropasta *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
 Argyropeza *Melville & Standen* '01 Moll.
 89
 Argyrosclia *Warren* '07 Ins. 319
 Argyroselenis *Robertson* '03 Ins. 214
 Argyrostagma *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 255
5 993
 Argyrothemis *Ris* '10 Ins. 448
 Arhabdosis *Dyar* '05 Ins. 241 **5** 993
 Arhina *Budde-Lund* '05 Crust. 55
4 361
 Arhoptra *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 196
 Arianida *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 194
3 917
 Ariasa *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 **5** 828

ARIB.—AROA.

- Aribalus *Distant* '09 Ins. 392
 Aricia *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg.
 Lit. Zeit. i 280
 Aricideopsis *Johnson* '01 Vermes 32
 Arima *Kaye* '01 Ins. 233 **1** 958
 Arimetus *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 201
 Arionma *Jordan & Snyder* '04 Pisces
 38 **4** 80
 Ariscopopus *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces
 24 **2** 1114
 Arisota *Casey* '10 Ins. 213
 Aristaca *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 340
 Aristaeetus *Distant* '01 Ins. 280
 Aristaphis *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 320
 Aristerastrophia *Broili* '08 Moll. 76
 Aristerus *Simon* '09 Arachn. 32
 Aristobulus *Distant* '10 Ins. 425
 Aristochiton *Thiele* '09 Moll. 60
 Aristodacnus *Maindron* '04 Ins. 128
6 200
 Aristonabis *Reuter & Poppius* '09 Ins.
 389
 Aristoreuteria *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 401
 Aristyllis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408
 Arixenia *Jordan* '09 Ins. 416
 Arizela *Prout* '10 Ins. 364
 Arizelocichla *Oberholser* '05 Aves 66
 Arizelomyia *Oberholser* '05 Aves 64
5 344
 Arizelopsar *Oberholser* '05 Aves; **5** 344
 Arlex *Burr* '10 Ins. 450
 Armachanus *Distant* '04 Ins. 325
4 506
 Armadilloniscus *Budde-Lund* 1885
 Crust.; Crust. Isopod. Terrest.
 236
 Armalia *Casey* '07 Ins. 240
 Armandiella *Ancey* '01 Moll. 73
 Armatillus *Distant* '08 Ins. 392
 Armigeres *Theobald* '01 Ins. 259
 Arminiheringia *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44
 [Arnanus *vide* Aruanus]
 Arnaudiella *Dourillé* '07 Prot. 42
 Arniocera *Hopffer* 1857 Lep.; Monatsb.
 Preuss. Ak. Wissensch. 421
 Arnulphus *Distant* '04 Ins. 324 **4** 506
 Aroana *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 332
 Aroaphila *Heller* '61 Ins. 153 **3** 917

AROG.—ARTHROE.

ARTHROG.—ASCH.

- Arogalea *Walsingham* '10 Ins. 379
 Aroterus *Schenkling* '06 Ins. 235
 Arotus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 142 **2** 951
 Arotis *Mabille* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 636
 Arotria *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 292 **4** 636
 Arraphus *Angelin* 1852 Crust.; Paleont. Scand. 86
 Arraphytarsa *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153 **4** 814
 Arrenurella *Ribaga* '02 Arachn. 56 **2** 475
 Arretotherium *Douglass* '03 Mamm. **3** 337
 Arrhacia *Herrich-Schaeffer* Lep.;
 Arrhenoplita *Kirby* 1837 Col.; Richardson Fauna Bor. Amer. iv 235
 Arrhenoplita *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 166
 Arrhinotermes *Wasmann* '02 Ins. 297 **2** 543
 Arrhis *Stebbing* '06 Crust. 47
 Arrhopalites *Börner* '06 Ins. 454
 Arrhostus *Reuter* 1884 Hem.;
 Arrhythmoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Arrianus *Distant* '03 Ins. 328 **3** 528
 Arribalzagia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 307 **3** 579
 Arrostelus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 401
 Arrox *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1226
 Arsinotherium *Beadnell* '02 Mamm. 41
 Arsoa *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 163 **1** 1123
 Artabrus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42 **2** 475
 Artacolax *Wilson* '08 Crust. 52
 Artama *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Araigu. 415
 Artas *Howard* '07 Ins. 283
 Artecallosa *Kobelt* '08 Moll. 76
 Artedidraco *Lönnberg* '06 Pisces 42 **5** 109
 Artemidorus *Distant* '03 Ins. 328 **3** 528
 Artemiella *Dalry* '10 Crust. 38
 Artemonopsis *Germain* '08 Moll. 99
 Artemonopsis *Germain* '09 Moll. 77
 Artenacia *Chrétien* '05 Ins. 280
 Arthrocorynus *Champion* '05 Ins. 172 **5** 1226
 Arthrodytes *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75
 Arthroedetus *Caudell* '07 Ins. 407
- Arthrogorgia *Kükenthal & Gorzawsky* '08 Coel. 24
 Arthronothrus *Trägårdh* '10 Arachn. 34
 Arthropryxus *Richardson* '08 Crust. 43
 Arthropiella *Meunier* '08 Ins. 375
 Arthroplea *Bengtsson* '09 Ins. 44
 Arthropleurion *Goldenberg* 1877 Myr.;
 Arthroplophora *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 34
 Arthropoma *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 20
 Arthropstylus *Sars* '09 Crust. 45
 Arthropteron *Rochebrune* '05 Moll. 84 **5** 556
 Articollella *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 335
 Artines *Godman* '01 Ins. 208 **1** 958
 Artinska *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
 Artiscium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1 355
 Artitocoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Artocyrtis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2 1490
 Artopoetes *Chapman* '09 Ins. 314
 Artopsis *Dyar* '08 Ins. 348
 Artostrobium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2 1482
 Artostrobulus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2 1481
 Aruanus *Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135 **1** 1123
 Aruga *Holmes* '08 Crust. 47
 Aruncus *Philippi* '02 Rept. 30
 Arunta *Distant* '04 Ins. 330 **4** 506
 Arunta *Distant* '07 Ins. 385
 Arya *Distant* '08 Ins. 404
- Asania *Théry* '09 Ins. 237
 Asaphistis *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 348
 Asaphobelis *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42
 Asaphoides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229
 Asbolis *Mabille* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 636
 Asbolius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 147 **2** 951
 Ascaptesyte *Dyar* '05 Ins. 241 **5** 993
 Ascaridia *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 214
 Asceles *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 422
 Ascerodes *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 993
 Aschistocoris *Bergroth* '09 Hem.; Ann Soc. Ent. Belg. 185

ASCO.—ASPIDE.

ASPIDI.—ASTEROPE.

Ascoglena *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Org. Infusionsthierie iii i H. p. x
 Ascosoma *Leuckart* 1838;
 Aselloidea *Richardson* '04 Crust. 39
 Asemoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Asemogena *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 166
 4 814
 Aserymus *Distant* '10 Ins. 425
 Ashantia *Strand* '08 Arachn. 28
 Ashtarotha *Dall* '03 Moll. 81
 Asiates *Semenov* '08 Ins. 266
 Asidelia *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 165 **6** 240
 Asimoneura *Czerny* '09 Ins. 377
 Asinocleonus *Faust* '04 Ins. 172
 4 815
 Asisyra *Grote* 1873 Lep.; Bull. Buff. Soc. i 169
 Asius *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 232
 Askoldia *Pavlenko* '10 Pisces 31
 Asmaratrox *Heller* '09 Ins. 251
 Asmeringa *Becker* '03 Ins. 318 **3** 579
 Asmithwoodwardia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
 Asmunda *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 82
 4 291
 Asolenus *Lewis* '06 Ins. 217
 Asope *Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.; Analyse Nat. 101
 Asopia *Treitschke* 1828 Lep.;
 Asosylus *Grouvelle* '08 Ins. 232
 Asovia *Alpheraky* '08 Ins. 342
 Asparagobius *Mayr* '05 Ins. 219
 Aspasma *Jordan & Fowler* '02 Pisces
 24 **2** 1114
 Aspasmogaster *Waite* '07 Pisces 39
 Aspavia *Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem. Africana i 136
 Aspeira *Bush* '05 Verm. 43
 Aspenites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 56
 5 556
 Asperipes *Matthew* '03 Rept. 38
 Asphalidesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn. 50
 Aspidacanthus *Reuter* '01 Ins. 284
 Aspidapion *Schilsky* '01 Ins. 153
 Aspidelectra *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 20
 Aspideretes *Hay* '04 Rept. 30 **4** 136

Aspidifrontia *Hampson* '02 Ins. 221
 2 740
 Aspidiophorus *Voigt* '03 Verm. 53
 4 183
 Aspidomma *Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop.; Radiolarien 412
 Aspidonitys *Karsch* 1895 Hom.; Ent. Nachr. xxi 210
 Aspidonotus *Voigt* '02 Verm. 70 **2** 217
 Aspidosaurus *Broili* '04 Rept. 40
 4 136
 Aspidothyneus *Turner* '10 Ins. 275
 Aspidothyris *Diener* '09 Brach. 10
 Aspilogeton *Breddin* '06 Ins. 270
 Aspilogeton *Breddin* '06 Ins. 396
 Aspilomyia *Hendel* '07 Ins. 372
 Aspilucius *Berg* '07 Pisces 50
 Aspistomella *Hendel* '09 Ins. 377
 Asprocottus *Berg* '06 Pisces 42
 Asprotilapia *Boulenger* '01 Pisces 25
 Assiminea *Monterosato* '06 Moll. 56
 Assiringia *Distant* '07 Ins. 393
 Assmuthia *Escherich* '06 Ins. 454
 Assuania *Becker* '03 Ins. 318 **3** 579
 Astacoderma *Harley* 1861 Crust.; Quart. J. Geol. Soc. Lond. xvii Proc. 549
 Astacops *Bernhauer* '02 Ins. 114
 Astacops *Boisduval* 1835 Hem.; Voy. Astrolabe Ent. ii 637
 Astacopsidrilus *Goddard* '09 Verm. 54
 Astatheros *Pellegrin* '04 Pisces 35
 4 80
 Astatoreochromis *Pellegrin* '04 Pisces
 36 **4** 80
 Astatotilapia *Pellegrin* '04 Pisces 36
 4 80
 Astegotherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
 Astenognathus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 221
 Astenophylax *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350
 Asteractinella *Hinde* Spong.;
 Asternoseius *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36
 Asteroderma *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 33
 Asterope *Claparède* 1870 Annelida; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 463

ASTEROPET.—ASTROL.

- Asteropetes Hampson* '01 Ins. 213
1 958
Asteropontius Thompson & Scott '03
 Crust. 48 **3** 354
Asthana Walker 1862 Lep.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. 100
Asthenactis Fischer '06 Echin. 47
Astheniodes Hampson '03 Ins. 284
3 700
Asthenoceros Laidlaw '03 Verm. 44
3 155
Asthenolymnus Turner '10 Ins. 275
Astogegia Kinberg 1868;
Astolphos Distant '05 Ins. 306
Astorga Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 408
Astoxenus Péringuey '07 Ins. 229
Astrabe Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces
 22 **1** 1229
Astracantha Häcker '06 Prot. 41
Astractinium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 476
Astracturium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 476
Australia Kirby '06 Ins. 447
Astrapogon Fowler '07 Pisces 44
Astraponotus Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Astrapothericulus Ameghino '02 Mamm.
 42
Astraraea Felix '01 Cœl. 18 **2** 147
Astratus Fairmaire '04 Ins. 172 **4** 815
Astrechinus Jaekel '05 Echin. 62
Astrimus Sharp 1878 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. 204
Astroceramus Fisher '06 Echin. 47
Astrochaleis Koehler '05 Echin. 83
5 348
Astrocharis Koehler '04 Echin. 81
4 145
Astrodia Ferrill 1899 Ophiur.; Bull.
 Lab. Iowa v 74
Astrodia Ferrill '04 Echin. 82
Astrogyra Felix '01 Cœl. 18 **2** 147
Astrolampas Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 63
Astroloncharium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 756
Astrolonchidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 757

ASTROP.—ATA.

- Astrophacetta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 453
Astrophacilla Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 454
Astrophacomma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 454
Astrophacura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 455
Astrophormis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1248
Astrophrya Averintzec '04 Prot. 60
4 79
Astrosesthantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 442
Astrosestilla Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 443
Astrosestomma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 444
Astrosphaerella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 250
Astrosphaeromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 251
Astrospongus Mast '19 Prot. 57
Astrostylus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Chal-
 lenger xviii pt. 1 431
Astrothrombus Clark '09 Echin. 45
Asturaëtus De Vis '05 Aves 51
Astylosoma Pic '03 Ins. 174 **5** 1227
Astynoscelis Pic '05 Ins. 180
Asyncoryne Warren '08 Cœl. 19
Asyncrita Foerster Hym.;
Asyngria Dognin '02 Ins. 233 **3** 700
Asystata Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 423

Atacoseius Berlese Arachn. '05 28
5 716
Atactoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Atactogaster Faust '04 Ins. 172 **4** 815
 [Atactoglymma Heller Ins.; **4** 815]
Atactus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 79
Atahualpa Strebel '10 Moll. 78
Atalotriccus Ridgway '07 Aves 118
Atanygnathus Jacobson '09 Ins. 221
Ataujyoppa Cameron '01 Ins. 187
1 1038
Atasthalistis Meyrick 1886 Lep.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 279
Atava Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Ataxaster Jaekel '03 Echin. 92

ATE.—ATOC.

- Atelcephadnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 207
 Ateleodoryctes *Cameron* '10 Ins. 295
 Ateleonotus *Cameron* '09 Ins. 293
 Ateleopterus *Foerster* 1856 Hym.;
 Hym. Studien ii 95
 Atelias *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 4 507
 Atelidium *Sharp* '03 Ins. 134 3 917
 Atelophryne *Boulenger* '06 Rept. 37
 Atelothorax *Sharp* '03 Ins. 134 3 917
 Atelothrus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 134 3 917
 Atelurius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42
 Atemnora *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 260 3 700
 Atenisodus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140
 6 213
 Atermonocheila *Blackburn* '07 Ins. 227
 Athaumasta *Hampson* '06 Ins. 332
 Athelges *Hesse* Crust.;
 Athemistus *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 49
 Atheospermia *Pierantoni* '05 Verm. 50
 5 435
 Atherinomorus *Fowler* '03 Pisces 30
 Atherinomorus *Fowler* '04 Pisces 41
 5 110
 Atherion *Jordan & Starks* '01 Pisces 23
 1 1229
 Athetalia *Casey* '10 Ins. 213
 Athetota *Casey* '06 Ins. 204
 Atholister *Reitter* '09 Ins. 227
 Athor *Broun* '09 Ins. 251
 Athousius *Reitter* '05 Ins.; 5 1227
 Athrypsiasis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 379
 Atillum *André* '02 Ins. 179 3 799
 Atimæa *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
 Atimastillas *Oberholser* '05 Aves 67
 Atimoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Atkinsonia *Stainton* 1859 Lep.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 125
 Atkinsonianus *Distant* '09 Ins. 385
 Atkinsoniella *Distant* '07 Ins. 393
 Atlanticella *Borgert* '06 Prot. 41
 5 270
 Atlantotlos *Doflein* '04 Crust. 31
 4 363
 Atmoceras *Warren* '06 Ins. 345
 Atmosphyrus, *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42
 Atocus *Scudder* '01 Ins. 112

ATOL.—AUCE.

- Atollites *Maas* '02 Cœl. 21 2 147
 Atomyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 369
 Atopatelura *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 434
 Atoperla *Banks* '05 Ins. 330 7 403
 Atopocentrum *Bernhauer* '06 Ins. 204
 Atopodes *Warren* '06 Ins. 345
 Atoponeura *Szépliyeti* '05 Ins. 207
 5 1103
 Atoposoma *Masi* '07 Ins. 283
 Atoposomoidea *Howard* '10 Ins. 299
 Atopsyche *Banks* '06 Ins. 369
 Atorella *Vanhöffen* '02 Cœl.; 2 147
 Atracodes *Melichar* '02 Ins. 280 3 528
 Atractis *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 654
 Atractonema *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Org.
 Infusionsthierie iii Abth. i II, p. x
 Atreides *Holland* '03 Ins. 260
 Atrephes *Hampson* '08 Ins. 331
 Atrichius *Gillet* '07 Ins. 226
 Atrichopleura *Bezzi* '10 Ins. 403
 Atrichopria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 302
 Atrichops *Verrall* '09 Ins. 369
 Atrichosema *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 285
 Atrichotoxon *Simroth* '10 Moll. 78
 Atripatus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 161
 Atriplicia *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 439
 Atroniscus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 245
 Atrophopalpus *Townsend* 1892 Dipt.;
 Atrophothele, *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 20
 3 401
 Atropidina *Lindholm* '06 Moll. 57
 Atta *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.
 Araign. 310
 Attarus *Broun* '09 Ins. 251
 Atticola *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 336
 Attidops *Banks* '05 Arachn.; 3 716
 Attinella *Banks* '05 Arachn.; 5 716
 Aturellus *Piersig* '01 Arachn. 43
 Atyella *Calman* '06 Crust. 39
 Atyephyra *Brito Capello* Crust.;
 Atyoidea *Randall* Crust.;
 Atypa *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.
 Araign. 83
 Atypopeneus *Alcock* '05 Crust. 45
 5 664
 Aucellina *Pompeckj* '01 Moll. 100

AUCH.—AULOCO.

- Auchenisa Hampson* '05 Ins. 256
5 993
- Auchenophorus Turner* '07 Ins. 270
- Auchmomantis Werner* '08 Ins. 426
- Auchmophila Rebel* '07 Ins. 305
- Aucklandella Cameron* '09 Ins. 293
- Aucklandia Walker* '08 Crust. 47
- Aucklandobius, Enderlein* '09 Ins. 410
- Audebardia Dolfus* '03 Moll. 55
- Audernacus Distant* '04 Ins. 322
4 507
- [*Audinomys vide Andinomys*]
- Audouinia Costa* 1834 Crust.; Cenni
 Zool. Spec. nuov. 63
- Audreia Shelford* '10 Ins. 452
- Audulla Chevreux* '02 Crust. 57
- Aufidellus Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420
- Aufiterna Kirka'dy* '06 Ins. 420
- Auge Oken* 1815 Lep.; Lehrb. Zool.
 i 751
- Aulaca Westerlund* '03 Moll. 57
- Aulacobolus Pocock* '03 Myr. 14
3 423
- Aulacothrus Bolivar* '02 Ins. 309
- Aulacidaris Lambert* '03 Echin. 66
- Aulacoclopius Breddin* '03 Ins. 333
3 528
- Aulacomima Meyrick* '04 Ins. 292
4 636
- Aulacomorella Huene* '01 Brach. 12
- Aulacopria Kieffer* '08 Ins. 302
5 1103
- Aulacopygus Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 53
- Aulacothynnus Turner* '10 Ins. 275
- Aulancora Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jen. Ges. 155
- Aulastraeopora Prever* '10 Cœl. 24
- Auloceraea Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1583
- Auloceratium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1585
- Aulocerium Parks* '10 Cœl. 19
- Aulocypeus Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 60
- Aulocostethus Ashmead* '02 Ins. 180

AULOCY.—AULOS.

- Aulocyathus Marenzeller* '04 Cœl. 28
4 119
- Aulodictyum Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jen. Ges. 156.
- Aulodina Jordan* '03 Ins. 192 **3** 917
- Aulographantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1577
- Aulographella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1579
- Aulographidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1580
- Aulographis Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1573
- Aulographium Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jen. Ges. 155
- Aulographonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1581
- Aulogymnus Foerster* 1851 Hym.;
 Verh. Ver. Rheinland viii 24
- Aulojoppa Cameron* '07 Ins. 277
- Aulokleptes Immerman* '03 Prot. 59
4 79
- Aulonoleus Reitter* '05 Ins. 165
4 815
- Aulopetasus Haecker* '08 Prot. 49
- Aulophyton Immermann* '04 Prot. 53
4 79
- Auloplegma Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzb. Jen. Ges. 156
- Aulopocella Maplestone* '03 Bry. 11
- Aulops Enderlein* '10 Ins. 388
- Aulorossella Kirkpatrick* '07 Por. 6
- Auloscenidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1628
- Auloscenium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1627
- Aulospathessa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1586
- Aulospathilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1587
- Aulosphaerantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1622
- Aulosphaerella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1623
- Aulosphaerissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1623
- Aulosphaeromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2
 1625

AULOT.—AUSTROM.

- Aulotarache *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
 Aurantina *Pierantoni* '05 Verm. 50
 5 435
 Aureletta *Haeckel* 1880 Scyphozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 552
 Aurelianus *Distant* '02 Ins. 270
 2 585
 Aurelissa *Haeckel* 1880 Scyphozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 557
 Auridistomum *Stafford* '05 Verm. 59
 5 378
 Auriga *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 383
 Auriptygma *Perner* '04 Moll. 82
 Auritulus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1228
 Aurivillia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 266
 Aurivillia *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32
 Aurivilliola *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32
 Aurivillius *Packard* '02 Ins. 214
 2 741
 Auringabada *Distant* '06 Ins. 393
 Austenia *Surcouf* '09 Ins. 368
 Australella *Ammandale* '10 Bry., Brach.
 15
 ✓ Australoma, *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 385
 Australomantis *Rehn* '01 Ins. 306
 Austramathes *Hampson* '00 Ins. 332
 Austrandrena *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 280
 Austrimunna *Richardson* '06 Crust. 45
 Austrocapsus *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 284
 Austrocidaris *Clark* '08 Echin. 22
 Austroclonistria *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.
 423
 Austrocobitis *Ogilby* 1899 Pisces; Proc.
 Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales xxiv 158
 Austrocordulia *Tillyard* '09 Ins. 412
 Austrocypraea *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 70
 Austrodecus *Hodgson* '07 Arachn. 12
 Austrodosinia *Dall* '02 Moll. 80
 Austrofilius *Hodgson* '10 Crust. 33
 Austrogynacantha *Tillyard* '08 Ins.
 417
 Austroleon *Banks* '09 Ins. 357
 Austrolichtensia *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 290
 2 585
 Austromalaya *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 393
 Austromiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 275
 2 585
 Austromysis *Czerniarsky* 1882 Crust.;
 Trud. St. Peterb. Obsch. xii
 Pril. 59

AUSTRON.—AXIMOG.

- Austronanus *Hodgson* '10 Crust. 33
 Austroperipatus *Sedgwick* '08 Arachn.
 52
 Austroperla *Needham* '05 Ins. 330
 7 403
 Austrophya *Tillyard* '09 Ins. 412
 Austropotamobius *Skorikov* '07 Crust. 39
 Austroraptus *Hodgson* '07 Arachn. 12
 Austrosignum *Hodgson* '10 Crust. 33
 Austrosticta *Tillyard* '08 Ins. 417
 Austrostylops *Lea* '10 Ins. 264
 Austrotiphia *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 285
 Austrotriton *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 70
 Austrotrophon *Dall* '02 Moll. 70
 Austrozele *Roman* '10 Ins. 295
 Autanepsia *Turner* '09 Ins. 342
 Autanepsia *Turner* '10 Ins. 364
 Autanepsius *Wolfenden* '06 Crust. 51
 Authadistis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 221
 2 741
 Authyala *Warren* '05 Ins. 265 5 993
 Autocoptis *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 65
 Autolampira *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 270
 Automachoeris *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 340
 Autonedra *Busck* '03 Ins. 299 3 700
 Autostreptus *Silvestri* '05 Myr. 13
 5 737
 Auxanoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Auximella *Strand* '08 Arachn. 29
 Auxopaedentes *Brues* '03 Ins. 242
 3 799
 Avellopsis *Purcell* '04 Arachn. 22
 Aventiopsis *Warren* '06 Ins. 345
 Avenzoaria *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 28
 Avephora *Bierman* '10 Ins. 429
 Averintzevia *Schouteden* '06 Prot. 37
 Aviculolima *Philippi* '01 Moll. 100
 Avicueodra *Strand* '08 Arachn. 28
 Avihospita *Hendel* '01 Ins. 269 5 878
 Avimaetra *Andrussow*, '06 Moll. 87
 Aviranus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 152 2 951
 Avirostrum *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 332
 Awemba *Distant* '08 Ins. 393
 Axelsonia *Börner* '07 Ins. 423
 Aximogastra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227
 4 717

AXIMOP.—BACUL.

BACUM.—BALD.

- Aximopsis *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227
4 717
 Axinopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355
3 474
 Axioceca *Turner* '02 Ins. 222
 Axiokersos *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
 Axilogia *Turner* '04 Ins. 255 **4** 636
 Axilogina *Hendel* '09 Ins. 377
 Axilogus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 437
 Axioportiella *Strand* '09 Ins. 320
 Axioopsis *Borradaile* '03 Crust. 35
3 354
 Axiorata *Turner* '02 Ins. 222 **2** 741
 Axioteta *Turner* '02 Ins. ; **2** 741
 Axiothella *Ferrill* '04 Verm. 32

 Ayesha *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 829
 Ayzerus *Distant* '03 Ins. 330 **3** 529
 Aysenia *Tullgren* '02 Arachn. 39

 Azamia *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 447
 Azania *Martin* '03 Ins. 251 **3** 700
 Azatrephes, *Hampson* '05 Ins. 242
5 993
 Azaxia *Dyar* '08 Ins. 323
 Azinia *Walker* 1858 Hom. ; Ins.
 Saunders Hom. 63
 Azizus *Distant* '10 Ins. 425
 Azuma *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 24
 Azuma *Needham* '04 Ins. 348 **2** 1115

- B**ABALANA *Busck* '02 Ins. 246
2 741
 Babaranus *Distant* '08 Ins. 394
 Babella *Dall & Bartsch* '06 Moll. 57
 Babras *Jacobi* '07 Ins. 383
 Bacillothrips *Buffa* '08 Ins. 412
 Bacodon *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63
 Bacteriaspis *Weise* '05 Ins. 183
 Bactrocoptis *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 65
 Bactrolopha *Lower* '01 Ins. 252
1 958
 Bactronella *Hinde* Spong. ;
 Bactrophya *Breddin* '01 Ins. 280
2 585
 Bactropria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 302
 Baculodema *Reuter* '08 Ins. 398

- Bacuma *Cameron* '06 Ins. 298
 Bacuris *Gounelle* '06 Ins. 259
 Bacusa *Melichar* '01 Ins. 286
 Badenis *Weise* '09 Ins. 267
 Badezorus *Distant* '10 Ins. 425
 Badhamia *Berkeley* 1853 Rhizop. ; Tr.
 Linn. Soc. London xxi 153
 Baeoazygum *Bergroth* '09 Ins. 385
 Baeognatha *Kokujev* '03 Ins. 240
3 799
 Baeopterus *Lamb* '09 Ins. 377
 Baeorhynchodes *Brown* '09 Ins. 251
 Baeosomus *Brown* '04 Ins. 172 **4** 815
 Baeostethus *Brown* '09 Ins. 221
 Baeotomus *Fuerster* 1856 Hym. ; Hym.
 Studien ii 145
 Baerella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36
 Baeriella *Simon* '03 Arachn. 31
 Baetica *Bolívar* '07 Ins. 415
 Bagatus *Nobili* '06 Crust. 45
 Bagauda *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 333
 Bagdatocerambyx *Pic* '01 Ins. 159
1 1124
 Bagnallia *Karny* '10 Ins. 442
 Bagoimorphus *Desbrochers* '05 Ins. 245
5 1228
 Baicalocottus *Berg* '03 Pisces 22
3 86
 Baicalonemertes *Korotneff* '01 Verm.
 41 **1** 495
 Baikaliella *Lindholm* '09 Moll. 62
 — Bajauana *Distant* '07 Ins. 385
 Bakeria *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300
 Bakeriella *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 302
 Baladeva *Waterhouse* 1840 Col. ; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 225
 Balaenanemertes *Bürger* '09 Verm. 36
 ✓ Balala *Distant* '07 Ins. 393
 · Balanarius *Duméril* 1806 Crust. ; Zool.
 Analytique 170
 Balanerhinus *Lea* '10 Ins. 244
 Balanometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 47
 Balanorchis *Fischöeder* '01 Verm. 49
1 495
 Balantionella *Schrammen* '02 Spong.
 24 **2** 117
 ✓ ◯ Balbillus *Distant* '08 Ins. 404
 Baldra *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83
4 291

BALE.—BARIL.

- Balea *Nutting* '05 Col.; 5 317
 Balearicola *Semenor* '10 Ins. 244
 Balinta *Distant* '05 Ins. 312. 5 829
 Baliosus *Weise* '04 Ins. 196
 Balistura *Börner* '06 Ins. 454
 Balla *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araign. 311
 Ballonema *Verhoeff* '04 Myr. 9 4 421
 Balmes *Narás* '10 Ins. 388
 Balocha *Distant* '07 Ins. 393
 Balonca *Moore* '01 Ins. 206 1 958
 Balta *Sörensen* '02 Arachn. 53 2 475
 Bambradon *Jordan & Richardson* '08 Pisces 41
 Bambusaspis *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289
 Bania *Brusina* 1896 Moll.; Glasnik naravosl. Druzt. ix 130
 Banksia *Voigts & Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 5 716
 Banksinella *Theobald* '07 Ins. 358
 Bantiska *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404
 Bantua *Shelford* '08 Ins. 420
 Bantuana *Distant* '06 Ins. 324
 Banus *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
 Banza *Walker* 1870 Orth.;
 Bapta *Smith* '04 Ins. 266 5 994
 Baptista *Distant* '03 Ins. 332 3 529
 Baptopoda *Bernkauer* '04 Ins. 134
 Baracellus *Distant* '03 Ins. 324 3 529
 Baracus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 275 2 585
 Baramapulana *Distant* '10 Ins. 434
 Barbaropus *Gorham* 1887 Col.; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 362
 Barbarothesa *Scudder* '01 Ins. 113
 Barberia *Dyar* '05 Ins. 274 7 Ins. 331
 Barbifrontia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 244 1 958
 Barca *Nicéville* '02 Ins. 211 2 742
 Bardesanus *Distant* '09 Ins. 389
 Bardylis *Howard* '07 Ins. 283
 Barentsia *Stebbing* '04 (1894) Crust. 43
 Bareogonalos *Schulz* '07 Ins. 282
 Barianus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 152 2 952
 Barillopus *Matthew* '03 Rept. 38

BARIS.—BATEN.

- Barisana *Moore* '02 Ins. 208 2 742
 Barisomun *Linton* '10 Verm. 31
 Barma *Distant* '06 Ins. 408
 Barnesia *Grossbeck* '10 Ins. 364
 Barombia *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 201 3 920
 Baropezia *Matthew* '03 Rept. 38
 Barra *Jordan* '04 Ins. 183 4 815
 Barrella *Hirst* '10 Arach. 31
 Barridia *Jordan* '06 Ins. 256
 Bartacus *Distant* '04 Ins. 322 4 507
 Barticaria *Jacoby & Clavareau* '05 Ins. 183 5 1228
 Bartonina *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 85
 Bartonius *Ortmann* '05 Crust. 40 4 31
 Baruna *Distant* '06 Ins. 408
 Baruna *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 30
 Barychaeta *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386
 Barygnathus, *Bernhauer* '02 Ins. 114 2 952
 Barylestis *Simon* '10 Arachn. 29
 Barymactra *Cossmann* '10 Moll. 86
 Barymela *Weise* '10 Ins. 257
 Barymutilla *André* '01 Ins. 178
 Baryneus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 134 3 920
 Baryphas *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43
 Baryssus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 185 3 920
 Barytelphusa *Alcock* '09 Crust. 29
 Barytherium *Andrews* '01 Mamm. 37
 Basa *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 829
 Basicerus *Schulz* '06 Ins. 289
 Basileocephalus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408
 Basilia *Ribeiro* '05 Ins. 300 4 549
 Basiliica *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
 Basiliola *Dall* '08 Brach. 13
 Bassaniodes *Pocock*, '03 Arachn. 33 3 402
 Bassarodes *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 379
 Bassettia *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 48
 Bassia *Joussseuine* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335
 Bassobythites *Brauer* '06 Pisces 41
 Bastia *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32
 Batatara *Walker* 1862 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 86
 Batelusia *Druce* '10 Ins. 321
 Batenia *Chrétien* '08 Ins. 355

BATES.—BATHYSA.

- Batesiella *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 20
3 402
 Bathacoleia *Horst* '10 Verm. 51
 Bathamedonia *Reichenow* '04 Aves 56
4 240
 Bathmostomum *Railliet & Henry* '09
 Verm. 41
 Bathosomyia *Theobald* '09 Ins. 364
 Bathothauma *Chun* '06 Moll. 99
 Bathoutha *Distant* '07 Ins. 390
 Bathraspira *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 77
 Bathyaleyon *Versluys* '06 Coel. 19
 Bathyaulax *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 298
 Bathybela *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 71
 Bathyblepta *Konow* '06 Ins. 311
 Bathybothrium *Lühe* '02 Verm. 51
2 197
 Bathycalanus *Sars* '05 Crust. 63
5 664
 Bathycheilus *Holub* '08 Arachn. 6
 Bathychionella *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 71
 Bathycopea *Tattersall* '05 Crust. 52
5 664
 Bathycotyle *Darr* '02 Verm. 56
2 197
 Bathycrisis *Cameron* '05 Ins. 207
 Bathyergus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Bathygenys *Douglass* '01 Mamm. 36
3 377
 Bathygnathia *Dollfus* '02 Crust.
 51
 Bathyherpustikes *Sluiter* '01 Echin. 63
1 475
 Bathylaimus *von Daday* '05 Verm. 64
5 399
 Bathylamprops *Zimmer* '08 Crust. 41
 Bathylychnus *Brauer* '02 Pisces 39
2 1115
 Bathymeris *Cameron* '06 Ins. 293
 Bathymetra *Clark* '08 Echin. 27
 Bathymysis *Tattersall* '07 Crust. 58
 Bathyonyx *Fejdosky* '05 Crust. 57
 Bathypectinura *Clark* '09 Echin. 45
 Bathypera *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 5
4 7
 Bathypongia *Sars* '05 Crust. 63
5 664
 Bathysalenia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 94

BATHYSC.—BAV.

- Bathysciidius *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Bathysciella *Jeannel* '06 Ins. 216
 Bathyscimorphus *Jeannel* '10 Ins.
 220
 Bathyscina *Reitter* '08 Ins. 229
 Bathysciola *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Bathysciotes *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Bathyspatus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 39
 Bathytaptus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Bathytropa *Budde-Land* 1885 Crust.;
 Bathyzona *Koehler & Vaney* '05 Echin.
 57 **5** 348
 Batillipes *Richters* '09 Arachn. 45
 Batocnema *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 260 **3** 700
 Batotheca *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 214
5 1103
 Batozonus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 180
 Batrachemys *Stejneger* '09 Rept. 32
 Batrachocottus *Berg* '03 Pisces 22
3 87
 Batrachomaes *Ogilby* '08 Pisces 39
 Batrachopus *Blanchard* 1851 Orth.;
 Batrachosuchus *Broom* '03 Rept. 37
3 137
 Batrachus *Rafinesque* 1814 Batrachia;
 Specchio Sci. ii 65-68
 Batracomorphus *Lewis* 1834 Hom.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 51
 Batribolbus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 **6** Ins.
 213
 Batrisiella *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 **6** Ins.
 213
 Batrisocenus *Raffray* *vide* Batrosceus
 Batrisomalus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140
6 Ins. 213
 Batrisomima *Raffray* '03 Ins. 148
3 920
 Batrisoplisis *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
 Batristilbus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 224
 Batrosceus (*recte* Batrisocenus) *Raffray*
 '03 Ins. 148 **3** 921
 Batuliodes *Casey* '07 Ins. 240
 Batusa *Melichar* '03 Hem.; **3** 529
 Batyma *Schaus* '06 Ins. 333
 Batyrhimius *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 158
 Baudiicarabus *Ganglbauer* '09 Ins.
 216
 Bavea *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 829

BAY.—BEM.

BEN.—BER.

- Bayerns *Distant* '04 Ins. 322 **4** 507
 Baynia *Prout* '10 Ins. 364
 Bdellolarynx *Austen* '09 Ins. 374
 Beamys *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 65
 Beanea *Steindachner* '02 Pisces 32
 Bearnicistela *Pic* '09 Ins. 246
 Beatricella *Scott* '05 Crust. 63 **5** 664
 Bebelothreps *Buffa* '09 Ins. 407
 Beckerina *Malloch* '10 Ins. 405
 Becksia *Schlüter* Spong.;
 Bedalia *Djar* '10 Ins. 328
 Beddardiella *Michaelsen* '10 Verm. 53
 Bedotia *Regan* '03 Pisces 30
 Beiratia *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 265
 Belargea (Bellargea) *Cameron* '03 Ins.
 232 **4** 717
 Belemniastis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 213
1 959.
 Belemnocamax *Crick* '10 Moll. 94
 Belenus *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
 Belgaumia *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 168
4 815
 Belgicella *Ludwig* '03 Echin. 92
 Belidus *Rey* 1879 Col.;
 Belinuropsis *Matthew* '09 Arachn. 9
 Belippo *Simon* '10 Arachn. 30
 Belka *Brown* '09 Ins. 251
 Bellargea *vide* Belargea
 Bellia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 260 **3** 700
 Belliena *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43
 Bellingeropsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Bellucina *Dall* '01 Moll. 98
 Belomys *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 71
 Belona *Weise* '01 Ins. 164 **2** 952
 Belonocharax *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54
 Belonoglanis *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 37
 Belophos *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 85
 Beloptesis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 368
 Belosepiella *Alessandri* '05 Moll. 56
 Belostomatines *Schöberlin* 1888 Hem.;
 Belostynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 275
 Bematiscus *Cope* 1892 Mamm.;
 Bembradium *Gilbert* '05 Pisces **5** 110
 Bembycosoma *Laurie* '01 Crust. 59
 Bemmeris *Simon* '03 Arachn. 20 **4** 405
- Benechinus *Budde-Lund* '10 Crust. 36
 Benecles *Cameron* Ins. 232 **3** 799
 v o Benella *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408
 Bengalichthys *Annandale* '09 Pisces 43
 Bennettia *Fowler* '04 Pisces **4** 81
 Bentenia *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
 20 **1** 1229
 Benthascidia *Ritter* '07 Proch. 6
 Benthomisophria *Sars* '09 Crust. 45
 Benthophyces *Koehler & Faney* '05
 Echin. 57 **5** 348
 Bentyra *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208
 Benyllus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 232 **3** 799
 Bephratoides *Brues* '09 Ins. 296
 Berengueria *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 424
 Bergendalia *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 44
3 155
 Bergiaria *Eigenmann & Norris* '01
 Pisces 27
 Bergias *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 507
 Bergidora *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 168
4 816.
 Bergiella *Eigenmann & Norris* '01
 Pisces 27
 v o Bergiella *Melichar* '06 Ins. 408
 Bergiella *Sćelkanocer* '07 Ins. 41
 Bergiola *Stshelkanortzev* '10 Ins. 455
 Bergrothina *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 316
 Bergthora *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 **4** 507
 Beriqus *Féringucy* '04 Ins. 153 **4** 816
 Berlesilis *Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459
 Berlieria *Loriol* '04 Moll. 82
 Bermius *Stål* 1878 Orth.; Bih. Svenska,
 Ak. Handl. v. No. 4, 48
 Bernardina *Dall* '10 Moll. 86
 Bernix *Jones* 1884 Crust.; Proc.
 Berwicksh. Nat. Club x 316
 Bero *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29
 Berotha *Walker* 1860 Neur.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 186
 Berriasella *Uhlig* Moll. 99 **5** 557
 Berta *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 585
 Berthais *Melville* '04 Moll. 82 **4** 291
 Bertiella *Stiles & Hassall* '02 Verm. 51
2 197
 Bertonia *Schrottky* '06 Ins. 303
 Bertsa *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324 **4** 507
 Berutana *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 260 **3** 700

BES.—BIOLL.

- Besla *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83
4 291
 Beta *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207
 Betarmonides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229
 Betola *Schaus* '01 Ins. 213 **1** 959
 Betsileonas *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 345
4 507
 Bettonia *Beddard* '03 Verm. 38 **3** 187
 Bettonia *Waterhouse* '05 Ins. 154
5 1228
 Betulodes *Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins. 273
6 Ins. 355
 Beyeria *Fenyés* '10 Ins. 214
 Beyrichoceras *Foord* '03 Moll. 54
 Bhandara *Distant* '07 Ins. 393
 Bhatia *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
 Bhooria *Distant* '07 Ins. 393
 Biadelater *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Bianchiella *Reuter* '07 Ins. 379
 Biangulaxis *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 123
 Biat *Seale* '10 Pisces 32
 Bibiodes *Coquillett* '04 Ins. 302
5 878
 Bibionites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 392
 Bibla *Mabille* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 636
 Biblomimus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 **6**
 Ins. 213
 Bibundia *Bischof* '03 Ins. 318
 Bicellarina *Lerinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.
 20
 Bicia *Wolcott* '02 Brach. 7 **1** 539
 Bielavella *Willem* '03 Ins. 363 **5** 750
 Bicodes *Marshall* '08 Ins. 257
 Bicolletes *Friese* '08 Ins. 280
 Biglossa *Friese* '06 Ins. 276
 Biidmonea *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 10
 Bikoeca *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthier e iii Abth. i II. x
 Bilia *Distant* '04 Ins.; **4** 507
 [Billetia *Joannis* Ins. **1** 959]
 Billima *Simon* '08 Arachn. 33
 Bimicroporella *Cann* '04 Bry. 13
 Binghamiella *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 26
 Binkhorstia *Noetting* 1882 Crust.;
 Biocrypta *Casey* '05 Ins. 137 **7** Ins.
 217
 Biolleyana *Distant* '09 Ins. 397

BIOLY.—BLAK.

- Biolyisia *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 290
 Biomphalaria *Preston* '10 Moll. 78
 Biopsyche *Dyar* '05 Ins. 242 **5** 994
 Biotodoma *Eigenmann & Kennedy* '03
 Pisces 25 **3** 88
 Biotoecus *Eigenmann & Kennedy* '03
 Pisces 25 **3** 88
 Bircenna *Chilton* 1883 Crust.;
 Birkmania *Fiercek* '09 Ins. 278
 Biroa *Bolívar* '03 Ins. 370 **3** 474
 Biroella *Bolívar* '03 Ins. 372
 [Biroia *Szépligeti* Ins. **2** 835]
 Bironella *Theobald* '05 Ins. 289 **5** 878
 Bironia *Raffray* '03 Ins. 148 **3** 921
 Bironides *Förster* '03 Ins. 359 **3** 474
 Bironiella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 425
 Bironium *Csiki* '09 Ins. 227
 Birrima *Distant* '06 Ins. 405
 Birulia *Brazhnikov* '04 Crust. 35
4 362
 Bischofia *Heudel* '02 Ins. 263
 Bisma *Distant* '06 Ins. 409
 Bisphaerocephalus *Popofsky* '08 Prot.
 49
 Bitimneus *Rey* 1883 Col.; Revue d'Ent.
 ii 88
 Bitomus *Szépligeti* '10 Ins. 295
 Bittiolium *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 77
 Bitterites *Kittl* '03 Moll. 54
 Biuterina *Fuhrmann* '02 Verm. 51
2 197
 Biwia *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 34
3 88
 Bizanus *Périnquey* '02 Ins. 129 **2** 953
 Bizone *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35
 Blaberops *Jordan* '04 Ins. 183 **4** 816
 Blabioides *Hampson* '03 Ins. 292
3 700
 Blackfordia *Mayer* '10 Cœl. 17
 Blackwelderia *Walcott* '06 Arachn. 7
 Blaesiophthalmus *Schenklöng* '03 Ins.
 176 **3** 921
 Blaesochaetophora *Czerny* '04 Ins. 210
6 Ins. 391
 Blaisea *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35 **3** 402
 Blakeius *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 224
 Blakistonia *Hogg* '02 Arachn. 26
2 476

BLAN.—BOEM.

BOER.—BOOPID.

- Blanchardia *Blatchley* '10 Ins. 233
 Blanfordia *Uhlig* '06 Moll. 99 **5** 557
 Blanfordiceras *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 92
 Blaptoprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244
 Blastobasis *Zeller* 1855 Lep.; Linn. Ent. x 171
 Blastoconus *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
 Blastodinium *Chatton* '06 Prot. 46 **5** 270
 Blastogaster *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 77
 Blastulidium *Pérez* '03 Prot. 62 **4** 79
 Blattella *Caudell* '03 Ins. 368
 Blatticida *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227 **4** 717
 Blattinopsiella *Meuwiler* '08 Ins. 420
 Blattivorus *Chobaut* '04 Ins. 170
 Blattochaeta *Reitter* '10 Ins. 220
 Blattodromus *Reitter* '04 Ins. 145
 Blattula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Blaviodes *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins. 329
 Blediodes *Rey* 1879 Col.;
 Blepharipoda *Randall* 1839 Crust.;
 Blepharita *Hampson* '07 Ins. 313
 Blepharota *Hampson* '07 Ins. 313
 Blepharopsis *Rehn* '02 Ins. 306
 Blepisanis *Pascoe* 1867 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 365
 Blepopenis *Röber* '07 Ins. 297
 Bleptocis *Lea* '05 Ins. 172 **6** Ins. 254
 Blepusa *Westwood* 1842 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 69
 Blikana *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 129 **2** 953
 Blitopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 164
 Bocchar *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 433
 Boccharis *Distant* '03 Ins. 328 **3** 529
 Bochana *Distant* '06 Ins. 409
 Bochartia *Oudemans* '10 Arachn. 39
 Bodargus *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191
 Boeckellina *Mrázek* '02 Crust. 63 **2** 416
 Boeckellopsis *Mrázek* '02 Crust. 63 **2** 416
 Boeckia *Sars* Crust.; Bull. Ac. St.-Pétersb. (5) i 182
 Boehmia *Hook* 1888 Pantop.;
 Boemigia *Sabussov* '02 Verm. 47
- Boeria *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 393
 Boerias *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 383
 Boethoos *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336
 Boettgerilla *Simroth* '10 Moll. 78
 Bogdoites *Kittl* '05 Moll. 56
 Bohemura *Jaekel* '03 Echin. 94
 Bohmia *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 92
 Boisea *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 420
 Bolbocerosoma *Schaeffer* '06 Ins. 223
 Bolbochromus *Boucomont* '09 Ins. 231
 Bolbodeomyia *Theobald* '10 Ins. 396
 Bolbomyxchus *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 232
 Bolbophites *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 134 **6** Ins. 210
 Bolborhynchus *Porta* '06 Verm. 29
 Bolbosoma *Porta* '09 Verm. 43
 Bolbotrypes *d'Olsouffeiff* '07 Ins. 226
 Bolephthiphantes *Strand* '01 Arachn. 26 **2** 476
 Bolinlila *Distant* '10 Ins. 434
 Boliscodes *Simon* '08 Arachn. 35
 Bolithophila *Zetterstedt* 1831 Dipt.;
 Bolitopertha *Gebien* '10 Ins. 238
 Bolivarides *Martin* '07 Ins. 405
 Bolla *Mabille* '03 Ins. 258 **3** 700
 Boloceropis *McMurrich* '04 Cœl. 28 **4** 119
 Bolosoma *Ijima* '04 Spong. 15
 Bolotettix *Hancock* '07 Ins. 419
 Bomarion *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 262
 Bombia *Warren* '06 Ins. 346
 Bombias *Robertson* '03 Ins. 215 **3** 799
 Bombylodes *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 134 **6** Ins. 210
 Bombylopsis *Lutz* '09 Ins. 368
 Bonacialis *Distant* '01 Ins. 276 **1** 813
 Bonchis *Walker* 1862 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 128
 Bongeia *Sjöstedt* '02 Ins. 307 **2** 544
 Bonhourella *Gravier* '09 Verm. 52 **5** 435
 Bonnetia *Cossmann* '07 Moll. 67
 Bonneviella *Broch* '09 Cœl. 17
 Bonnierella *Chevreur* '02 Crust. 57
 Bonthaina *Heller* '04 Ins.; **4** 816
 Böocercus *Thomas* '02 Mamm. 39
 Booneta *Distant* '07 Ins. 385
 Boopidella *Reuter* '08 Ins. 398

BOOPIN.—BOTHRIN.

BOTHRIO.—BOUVIERELLA

- Boopinus *Klima* '04 Ins. 134
 Bopyrella *Bonnier* '02 Crust. 54
 Bopyriscus *Richardson* '05 Crust. 54
 5 665
 Borana *Dohrn* Pantop. ;
 Bordenia *Greene* '02 Cœl. ; **2** 148
 Borduria *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
 Boreaster *Lam'e* '06 Cœl. 19
 Borellia *Burr* '09 Ins. 416
 Borellia *Rehn* '06 Ins. 450
 Boremia *Bruand* 1846 Lep. ; Mém. Soc.
 Doubs ii 2, 135
 Boremys *Lambe* '06 Rept. 35
 Boreodon *Lambe* '02 Mamm. 44
 Boreodromia *Coquillett* '03 Ins. 312
 3 579
 Boreoscala *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 76
 Borgertia *Michaelsen* '05 Verm. 46
 5 435
 Boriomyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 371
 Boriza *Schaus* '01 Ins. 214 **1** 959
 Borlasia *Johnston* 1837 Nemertini ;
 Mag. Zool. Bot. i 536
 Bormansia *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 304
 2 544
 Bormetella *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 62
 Borneria *Avolon* '02 Ins. 302
 Borneria *Willem* '03 Ins. 363 **5** 750
 Borecyon *Peterson* '10 Mamm. 51
 Borolinus *Beruhauer* '03 Ins. 145
 3 921
 Borostomias *Regan* '08 Pisces 48
 Borreliola *Semenov-Tian-Shansky* '08
 Ins. 419
 Borrichias *Distant* '10 Ins. 417
 Borshomia *Austaut* '05 Ins. 239
 5 995
 Bosbequius *Distant* '03 Ins. 323
 3 529
 Boskovicia *Brusina* 1884 Moll. ; Beitr.
 Pal. Osterr.-Ung. iii 176
 Bosminella *Daday* '03 Crust. 46
 3 354
 Bosnopsammia *Oppenheim* '08 Cœl. 28
 Bostaera *Ball* '02 Ins. 280
 Bostrodus *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
 Botha *Shelley* '02 Aves 66 **2** 1350
 Bothria *Chapman* '08 Ins. 318
 Bothrinia *Chapman* '09 Ins. 314
 Bothriocerodes *Fowler* '04 Ins. 332
 4 507
 Bothriocotyle *Ariola* '01 Verm. 46
 Bothriogaster *Fuhrmann* '04 Verm. 48
 4 167
 Bothriomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276
 2 585
 Bothriomolus *Hallez* '09 Verm. 30
 Bothriophoron *Stiles & Goldberger* '10
 Verm. 31
 Bothriopria *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 222
 Bothrioxysta *Kieffer* '02 Ins. 200
 5 1004
 Bothrochaleis *Cameron* '04 Ins. 235
 4 717
 Bothrometopa *Hendel* '09 Ins. 378
 Bothrophoria *Felix* '09 Cœl. 25
 Bothroptera *Haundlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Bothrotes *Casey* '07 Ins. 240
 Bothrycaria *Sicard* '09 Ins. 273
 Bothryperus *Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261
 Bothus *Bonaparte* 1893 Pisces ; Icon.
 Faun. Ital. iii 23
 Bothynacrum *Lea* '02 Ins. 152 **2** 953
 Bothynoscelis *Aurivillius* '03 Ins. 195
 4 816
 Botocudo *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 320 **4** 507
 Botryias *Richardson* '10 Crust. 34
 Botryllocarpa *Hartmeyer* '09 Pro-
 chord. 6
 Botryllofer *Dalyell* 1851 Metazoa ;
 Powers of Creator i 252
 Botrynema *Brown* '08 Cœl. 19
 Botryostrobos *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1475.
 Botteria *Brusina* '04 Moll. 64
 Boudicea *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 385
 Bouleicerus *Thevenin* '08 Moll. 122
 Boulengerella *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36
 3 88
 Boulengerina *Fowler* '07 Pisces 45
 Boulengerochromis *Pellegrin* '04 Pisc s
 35 **4** 81
 Bourdotia *Dall* '01 Moll. 98
 Bourgeoisia *Olivier* '08 Ins. 246
 Bournellum *Saussure & Zehntner* '02
 Myr. 13
 Bouryiscalca *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 76
 Bouvierella *Chevreux* '02 Crust. 57

BOUVIERELLA—BRACHYCOE.

- Bouvierella Surcouf* '09 Ins. 368
Boveria Stevens '01 Prot. 36 1 439
Bowdenia Dall '03 Moll. 79
Bowersia Jordan & Evermann '03
 Pisces; 3 88
Boycia Newstead '07 Ins. 359
Boydia Newman 1856 Lep.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 292
Bozius Distant '01 Ins. 276 1 813
- Brabiroides Warren* '04 Ins. 273 4 537
Brachadena Linton '10 Verm. 31
Bracharoa Hampson '05 Ins.; 5 995
Brachauchenius Williston '03 Rept. 31
 4 136
Brachinites Fritsch 1882 Col.;
Brachiomyia, Theobald '01 Ins. 259
 1 856
Brachioptera Gratzianow '06 Pisces 58
Brachiosaurus Riggs '03 Rept. 28 3 89
Brachispa Gestro '06 Ins. 269
Brachyanodon Cross & Fischer 1894
 Moll.; Miss. Sci. Mex. pt. 7 ii
 517
Brachybaridius Champion '09 Ins. 251
Brachybelistis Turner '02 Ins. 246
 2 742
Brachybrachium Williston '04 Rept. 33
 5 178
Brachybrissus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 37
Brachycala Fairmaire '06 Ins. 241
Brachycalanus Farran '05 Crust. 63
 5 665
Brachycaudonia Ashmead '04 Ins. 227
 4 717
Brachycentrus Szépligeti '07 Ins. 281
Brachycephalapis Tierceck '09 Ins. 278
Brachycephs Kirkcaldy '06 Ins. 409
Brachychira Aurivillius '05 Ins. 242
 5 995
Brachychthonius Berlese '10 Arachn.
 34
Brachycystellus Baker '07 Ins. 270
Brachycheleon Faust '04 Ins. 173
 4 816
Brachyclonus Railliet & Henry '10 Verm.
 41
Brachycoelium Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 402

BRACHYCOR.—BRACHYPR.

- Brachycoræbus Kerremans* '03 Ins. 168
 3 921
Brachycosmia Hampson '06 Ins. 333
Brachycranella Reuter '06 Ins. 402
 5 829
Brachyctenistis Warren '04 Ins. 273
 4 637
Brachydectes Owen 1879 Rept.; Mon.
 Pal. Soc. suppl. ix 3
Brachydidiplosis Rübsaamen '10 Ins.
 392
Brachygealea Hampson '06 Ins. 333
Brachygeophilus Brölemann '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 49
Brachygnathus Hussakof '09 Pisces 43
Brachygnathus Berlese 1884 Myr.; Acari
 Myr. Ital. fasc. xii
Brachylaelapes Berlese '10 Arachn. 36
Brachylaenus Jordan '01 Ins. 158
 2 953
Brachylaimus Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 407
Brachylepas Woodward '01 Crust. 54
 1 687
Brachylomia Hampson '06 Ins. 333
Brachymetra Stossich '05 Verm. 59
 5 379
Brachymitra Kolbe '04 Ins. 157 5 1228
Brachymolpus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 201
 3 921
Brachymutilla André '01 Ins. 178
Brachymylacris Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 441
Brachynema, Mulsant 1852 Hem.;
 Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 88
Brachynillus Reitter '04 Ins. 129
Brachyontis Casey '08 Ins. 250
Brachyphallus Odhner '05 Verm. 59
 5 379
Brachyphatnus Konow '06 Ins. 311
Brachyphyma Horváth '04 Ins. 320
 4 507
Brachypimpia Strobl '02 Ins. 191
 2 835
Brachyplatys Boisduval 1835 Hem.;
 Voy. Astrolabe, Ent. ii 627
Brachypodopsis Piersig '04 Arachu. 40
 3 402
Brachyponera Emery '01 Ins. 182
Brachyprotoma Brown '08 Mamm. 70

BRACHYPS.—BRANCHINELLA

- Brachypssylla *Froggat* '01 Ins. 290
 1 813
- Brachyrhinodon *Huene* '10 Rept. 32
- Brachysiphon *Chapman* '06 Prot. 38
- Brachysphyrus *Blackburn* '03 Ins. 157
 3 921
- Brachysteles *Mulsant* 1852 Hem. ;
 Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 105
- Brachystichia *Warren* '04 Ins. 273
 4 637
- Brachystomella *Agren* '03 Ins. 363
 4 430
- Brachytheliscus *Pocock* '02 Arachn. 26
 2 476
- Brachythrips *Reuter* '01 Ins. 300
- Brachytrita *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 273
 4 637
- Brachytypus *Durr* '03 Ins. 372
- Brachyurodesmus *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 13
 4 421
- Brackenridgia *Busck* '03 Ins. 299
 3 701
- Brackenridgia *Utrich* '02 Crust. 56
 3 354
- Braconella *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 299
- Bradamina *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 190
 4 816.
- Bradfordia *Buckman* '10 Moll. 94
- Bradorona *Matthew* '02 Crust. 71
- Bradyaphis *Mordwilko* 1894 Hom. ;
 Rabot. Lab. Warsaw 46
- Bradyblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
- Bradycalanus *Scott* '09 Crust. 45
- Bradycinetulus *Cockereil* '06 Ins. 223
- Bradyella *Munier-Chalmas* 1891 Prot. ;
 Étude tithonique vicentin. 17
- Bradyetes *Farran* '05 Crust. 63 5 665
- Bradyopodicola *Spuler* '06 Ins. 364
- Bradysecla *Bryce* '10 Verm. 45
- Bradytherium *Andrews* '01 Mamm. 37
 1 1475
- Bradytherium *Grandidier* '01 Mamm.
 39 1 1475
- Bradyurus *Gill* '04 Pisces 39 4 81
- Brāmaloka *Distant* '06 Ins. 409
- Bramichthys *Waite* '05 Pisces 39
 6 Pisces 45
- Branchinectella *Daday* '10 Crust. 38
- Branchinella *Sayce* '03 Crust. 45
 3 354

BRANCHINELLI.—BREVIB.

- Branchinellites *Daday* '10 Crust. 38
- Branchiolambrus *Rathban* '08 Crust.
 32
- Branchionoma *Claperède* 1868 Verm. ;
- Branchiophaga *Mazzucelli* '05 Prot. 70
 5 270
- Branchipodites *Woodward* 1879 Crust. ;
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. Lond. xxxv
 346
- Branchipusites *Goldenberg* 1873 Crust. ;
 Fauna Sarsaeontana Fossil. 23
- Branchuropus *Moore* '02 Crust. 51
 2 416
- Brancus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43 2 476
- Branta *Scopoli* 1769 Aves ; Annus i
 Hist.-Nat. 67
- Brasiliicola *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 383
- Brassivola *Distant* '04 Ins. 322 4 507
- Brauerimyia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 381
- Braunia *Leon* '08 Verm. 39
- Braunsella *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60
 4 291
- Braunsia *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
- Braunsiella *Escherich* '05 Ins. 323
- Braunsiella *Raffray* '01 Ins. 125
 1 1125
- Braunsina *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
- Braunsina *Escherich* '05 Ins. 333
 4 430
- [Braxyda *Raffray* 6 Ins. 213]
- Brechmotriplax *Eichelbaum* '10 Ins.
 261
- Brecontia *Dyar* '08 Ins. 323
- Breddinia *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 333
- Breddiniella *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 377
- Breddiniessa *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 338
 4 507
- Bredenbachius *Distant* '03 Ins. 330
- Brefeldia *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop. ;
 Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 8
- Brentus *Panzer* 1785 Col. ; Drury Abb.
 exot. Insekt. 159
- Brephoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
- Brepholoxa *van Duzee* '04 Ins. 316
 5 829
- Brephometra *Strand* '10 Ins. 392
- Brethodes *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 332
- Breuillia *Jeannel* '09 Ins. 226
- Brevibarra *Jordan* '06 Ins. 256

BREVIP.—BRUNN.

- Brevipedella *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 60
 Brevirhynchus *Theobald* '08 Ins. 371
 Breyeriodes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Bricinnia *Walker* 1861 Dipt.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 324
 Brissolampas *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 31
 Brizoides *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443
 Brochocephalus *Linstow* '06 Verm. 29
 Brochodora *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7
 Broconius *Desbrochers* '04 Ins. 173
 Brodiola *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Broggeria *Walcott* '03 Brach. 6 2 251
 Brolemaumeuma *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 11
 5 736
 Bronislavia *Rakowski* '01 Crust.; 1 687
 4 362
 Brontispa *Sharp* '04 Ins. 196 3 922
 Brontostoma *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 322
 4 507
 Broomiella *Pocock* '02 Arachn. 52
 2 476
 Broscomimus *Semenov* '06 Ins. 698
 Brosconymus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 135
 3 922
 Brotheolus *Bergroth* '08 Ins. 394
 Brotherus *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 42
 Brotheus *Distant* '02 Ins. 270 2 535
 Brownius *Ashmead* '05 Ins. 215
 Brucella *Ritchie* '07 Cœl. 17
 Bruchia *Spaeth* '07 Ins. 259
 Bruchia *Weise* '08 Ins. 270
 Bruchidius *Schilsky* '05 Ins. 183
 Bruchobius *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227
 4 718
 Bruchophagus *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;
 Ent. Americana iv 42
 Bruchoscelis *Melichar* '06 Ins. 409
 Bruesia *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 224 5 1229
 Bruesia *Perkins* '05 Ins. 169
 Bruggmannia *Tavares* '06 Ins. 374
 Bruggmanniella *Tavares* '09 Ins. 360
 Brulleia *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224 4 718
 Brunella *Smith* '09 Crust. 45
 Brunettia *Amandale* '10 Ins. 399
 Brunnea *Brunner* 1895 Orth.; Mon.
 Pseudophyll. 44
 Brunniella *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 340
 5 784

BRUNO.—BULI.

- Brunostomum *Raillet* '02 Verm.;
 2 212
 Brunsellius *Distant* '02 Ins. 270 2 535
 Bruntrutia *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 82
 Bruzeliella *Norman* '05 Crust. 57
 5 665
 Bryaxella *Raffray* '03 Ins. 148 3 922
 Bryaxina *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 6 Ins.
 213
 Bryaxis *Sars* '02 Crust. 63
 Brychaetus *Woodward* '01 Pisces 32
 1 1229
 Bryconamericus *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces
 51
 Bryconodon *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35
 3 88
 Bryochandus *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40
 Bryocodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
 Bryocrypta *Meunier* '04 Ins. 124
 4 549
 Bryocryptella *Cossmann* '08 Bry., Brach.
 25
 Bryoleuca *Hampson* '08 Ins. 332
 Bryolophus *Jordan & Snyder* '02
 Pisces 24 2 1116
 Bryolyminia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
 Bryominia *Turner* '02 Ins. 222 2 743
 Bryophacis *Reitter* '09 Ins. 221
 Bryothinusa *Casey* '04 Ins. 134 4 816
 Bryotype *Hampson* '06 Ins. 333
 Bryttosus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
 18 1 1229
 Buathra *Cameron* '03 Ins. 232 3 799
 Bubalidos *Heude* '07 Mamm. 68
 Babastoides *Kerremans* '09 Ins. 237
 Bucco *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer i
 12
 Bucheckerius *Schulz* '06 Ins. 293
 Bucklandula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Buckleria *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 5 995
 Budaeus *Distant* '03 Ins. 328 3 529
 Buddenbrockia *Schröder* '10 Verm. 35
 Bueltia *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36
 Buenoa *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 329 5 829
 Bufonacridella *Adelung* '10 Ins. 456
 Bugtitherium *Pilgrim* '08 Mamm. 79
 Bugularia *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 20
 Bulinella *Penard* '07 Prot. 41

BULL.—BUTH.

- Bullastra *Bergh* '01 Moll. 81 **1** 612
 Bullimus *Mearns* '05 Mamm. 38 **5** 477
 Bullobunus *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32
 Buforia *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
 Bulua *Boulenger* '04 Rept. 36 **4** 136
 Bundera *Distant* '07 Ins. 393
 Bunduica *Jacobi* '09 Ins. 397
 Bunodaster *Verrill* '09 Echin. 43
 Bunoderus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 **6** Ins. 213
 Bunodes *Eichwald* 1854 Xiphosura; Bull. Soc. Natur. Moscou xxvii 107
 Bunohyrax *Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 62
 Bunomys *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 54
 Bunonema *Jägerskiöld* '05 Verm. 64 **5** 399
 Bunostomum *Railliet* '03 Verm. 53
 Buodias *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191
 Buphagus *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 5
 Buphonella *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 201 **3** 922
 Burbunga *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 829
 Burlingia *Wulcott* '08 Arachn. 6
 Burma *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 **4** 507
 Burmagomphus *Williamson* '07 Ins. 405
 Burrana *Buddle-Lund* '08 Crust.; Voeltzkow Reise Ostafri. ii 281
 Burriola *Semenov-Tian-Shansky* '08 Ins. 419
 Burrowsia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 260
 Burrus *Distant* '08 Ins. 393
 Bursulla *Sorokine* 1876 Rhizop; Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. (6) iii 40
 Burtonia *Buckman* '10 Moll. 94
 Burtonilla *Smith* '04 Moll. 79 **4** 292
 Busas *Jacobi* '09 Ins. 397
 Busckia *Champion* '09 Ins. 251
 Busckia *Dyar* '02 Ins. 246
 Busckiella *Champion* '09 Ins. 251
 Busonia *Distant* '07 Ins. 393
 Busseola *Thurau* '04 Ins. 266 **4** 637
 Buteo *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 7
 Buthaeus *Birula* '08 Arachn. 26
 Buthiscus *Birula* '05 Arachn. 16 **5** 717

BUTL.—CACTOGO.

- Butleriella *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 447
 Butschiella *Acerintzeff* '08 Prot. 59
 Buttia *Warren* '04 Ins. 273 **4** 637
 Buttikoferia *Madarász* '02 Aves 57
 Buyisa *Distant* '07 Ins. 384
 Buyssonina *Mocsáry* '02 Ins. 189 **2** 836
 Buyssonniella *Bolivar* '05 Ins. 340 **5** 784
 Bybe *Pascoe* 1865 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 223
 Byrrhocaulus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 130
 Byrsinus *Fieber* 1861 Hem.; europäisch. Hemipt. 83
 Byrsoptera *Lower* '01 Ins. 251 **1** 960
 Bystra *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191 **2** 836
 Bythinophysis *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
 Bythinopsis *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
 Bythobletus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 224
 Bythrocerotus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35
 Bythopsyrna *Melichar* '01 Ins. 286 **3** 529
 Bythotiara *Günther* '03 Cœl. 17 **3** 117
 CABA *Therong* '05 Ins. 196 **4** 718
 Cabarer *Navás* '08 Ins. 413
 Caberiella *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 20
 Caberoides *Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 20
 Cabnia *Dyar* '04 Ins. 287 **5** 995
 Cacama *Distant* '04 Ins. 330 **4** 507
 Cacarulla *Navás* '10 Ins. 388
 Caccoleptus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 123 **2** 954
 Caccothryptus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 **2** 954
 Cacelice *Busck* '02 Ins. 246 **2** 744
 Cachicama *Dugès* '02 Mamm. 43
 Cacogamia *Snellen* '03 Ins. 299 **3** 701
 Cacolyces *Warren* '06 Ins. 346
 Cacomyia *Coquillett* '06 Ins. 376
 Caconemobius *Körby* '06 Ins. 446
 Caconome *Dyar* '02 Ins. 246
 Cacopoides *Barbour* '08 Rept. 33
 Cacostegania *Warren* 01 Ins. 243 **1** 960
 Cacotherapia *Dyar* '04 Ins. 287 **5** 995
 Caetoblastis *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 244 **1** 960
 Cactogorgia *Simpson* '07 Cœl. 22

CACTOGR.—CALAMISTE.

- Cactograptus Ruedemann* '08 Cœl. 22
Cactophagoides Champion '10 Ins. 244
Cadamustus Distant '03 Ins. 330
Cadurilos Distant '09 Ins. 388
Cadmon Cambridge '04 Arachn. 21
Caducifer Dall '04 Moll. 77 4 292
Cadurca Swinhoe '06 Ins. 325
Caecinunna Richardson '08 Crust. 42
Caecincola Gilbert & Marshall '05
 Verm. 59 5 379
Caecognathia Dollfus '02 Crust. 51
Caecopilumnus Borradaile '02 Crust.
 35 2 416
Caedimorpha Blackburn 1888 Col.;
 Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. x 272
Caedmon Cambridge '03 Arachn. 20
 4 405
Caementella Borgert '09 Prot. 53
Caeniella Cockerell '06 Ins. 232
Caenoaulax Cameron '05 Ins. 208
 5 1104
Caenoblox Koenig '06 Ins. 238
Caenocholax Pierce '09 Ins. 275
Caenohalictus Cameron '03 Ins. 215
 3 799
Caenojoppa Cameron '05 Ins. 208
 5 1104
Caenolanguria Gorham 1887 Col.;
 Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 361
Caenonychus Oudemans '02 Arachn.
 56 3 402
Caenopachyella Szépligeti '08 Ins. 297
Caenophanomyia Bezzi '02 Ins. 257
Caenophilus Ameghino '04 Mamm. 49
 4 321
Caenoprymnus Cameron '10 Ins. 295
Caenopsylla Rothschild '09 Ins. 382
Caenostoma Cameron '05 Ins. 208
Caetrodes Wilson '06 Crust. 51
Cafristis Hampson '06 Ins. 333
Cainocreadium Nicoll '09 Verm. 31
Cainosilurus MacLeay 1881 Pisces;
 P. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales vi
 211
Calacanthia Reuter 1891 Hem.;
Calamaclostes Enderlein '09 Ins. 409
Calamacris Rehn '04 Ins. 359 4 460
Calamaecia Brady '06 Crust. 51
 ✓ *Calamister Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 409

CALAMISTI.—CALLAN.

- Calamistis Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
Calamistrula Dahl '01 Arachn. 27
 2 476
Calamocoris Breddin '01 Ins. 278
 2 585
Calamoherpes Olphe - Galliard 1891
 Aves; Contrib. Faune Ornith.
 Eur. occ. xxviii 58
Calamophilus Leach 1816 Aves; Syst.
 Cat. Mammals & Birds Brit.
 Mus. 17
Calamoptera Saussure 1861 Orth.;
Calamornis Gould 1874 Aves; Birds
 of Asia iii, Expl. to pl. lxxiii
Calamothespis Werner '07 Ins. 414
Calandromimus Champion '08 Ins. 257
Calanthia Olest '01 Ins. 115
Calanus Saussure 1886 Orth.;
Calanus Walker 1870 Orth.; Cat.
 Derm. Salt. iii 596
Calarus Raffray '03 Ins. 148 3 922
Calathotarsus Simon '03 Arachn. 20
 3 402
Calcabrina Sollas 1888 Desmospongiæ;
 Challenger Zool. xxv p. cli
Calcager Hutton '01 Ins. 269 1 856
Calculus Purcell '10 Arachn. 25
Calderonia Bolívar '08 Ins. 430
Calephorus Fieber 1853 Orth.; Lotos
 97
Caleremaeus Berlese '10 Arachn. 34
Cales Howard '07 Ins. 283
Caletor Tschitschérine '03 Ins. 135
 3 922
Calucoela Kieffer '09 Ins. 302
Calibelemnon Nutting '08 Cœl. 24
Calicogorgia Thomson & Henderson
 '07 Cœl. 22
Calidemantis Rehn '01 Ins. 306
Californites Hyatt & Smith '05 Moll.
 56 5 557
Calinella Monticelli '10 Verm. 31
Caliothrips Daniel '04 Ins. 349 5 750
Calischnopoda Reitter '09 Ins. 221
Callajoppa Cameron '03 Ins. 233
 3 799
Callambulyx Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 260 3 701
Callanthribus Jordan '04 Ins. 183
 5 1229

CALLAR.—CALLISTOPO.

- Callargyra *Hampson* '08 Ins. 332
 Callenopsis *Tullgren* '02 Arachn. 28
 4 405
 Callergates *Lameere* '04 Ins. 186
 4 817
 Calleulype *Warren* '03 Ins. 285 3 701
 Callevophthalmus *Simon* '06 Arachn.
 29
 Calliactites *Borradaile* '03 Crust. 35
 Callibaptēs *Jordan* '07 Ins. 306
 Callicebus *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 27
 3 377
 Callichlamys *Kirkcaldy* '07 Ins. 385
 Callielystis *Dietze* '10 Ins. 364
 Calliconites *Gemmellaro* '05 Moll. 57
 Calliceratides *Distant* '04 Ins. 325
 4 507
 Callictita *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 318
 Callidepsa *Stål* 1869 Hem.;
 Callidulus *Fowler* '07 Pisces 44
 Calligorgia *Gray* Cœl.;
 Callinesia *Kirkcaldy* '07 Ins. 385
 Callionima *Guérin* 1857 Lep.; *Sagra*
Hist. Cuba 680
 Calliopiūs *Chilton* 1884 Crust.;
 Calliopsis *Cräwford* '02 Ins. 173
 Calliotropis *Seguenza* '03 Moll. 77
 Calliphanes *Horváth* '06 Ins. 398
 Callipona *Turner* '04 Ins. 273
 Callipsaltria *Stål* 1866 Hem.; Hemipt.
Afric. iv 49
 Callipteroides *Mordwilko* 1894? Hom.;
Cf. Schouteden Ann. Soc. Ent.
Belg. 1896, 31
 Callipus *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 13
 Callirhoe *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
 Calliseidus *Horváth* '04 Ins. 320
 4 507
 Callismicra *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 227
 5 1104
 Callisoma *Costa* 1840 Crust.; *Fauna*
Reg. Napoli Crostacei 5
 Callistemonus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 137
 1 1125
 Callistina *Jukes-Browne* '08 Moll. 109
 Callistohermes *Kirkcaldy* '05 Ins. 319
 Callistoleon *Banks* '10 Ins. 388
 Callistonotus *Horváth* '06 Ins. 396
 Callistopopillia *Ohaus* '03 Ins. 164

CALLISTOPT.—CALOB.

- Callistoptera *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355
 3 475
 Callithaca *Dall* '02 Moll. 80
 Calliurichthys *Jordan & Fowler* '03
Pisces 21 3 88
 Callobdella *Beneden* Verm.;
 Callobombus *Dalla Torre* '03 Ins.
 215
 Callocladia *Girty* '10 Bry., Brach. 15
 Calloconus *Perner* '03 Moll. 79
 Callocossus *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 329
 Callostomum *Odhner* '02 Verm. 56
 2 197
 Calloccia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
 Callogonia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 332
 Callogryllus *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 420
 Callogyra *Verrill* '02 Cœl. 25 1 461
 Callolongchaenus *Dall & Bartsch* '04
Moll. 83 4 292
 Callomegas *Lameere* '04 Ins. 186
 4 817
 Callona *Waterhouse* 1840 Col.; *Tr.*
Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 228
 Callonotacris *Rehn* '09 Ins. 424
 Callopanorpa *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
 Callopiostromyia *Hendel* '07 Ins. 373
 Calloplax *Thiele* '09 Moll. 90
 Calloporina *Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Bry.
 11 4 214
 Callospenius *Wasmann* '03 Ins. 145
 3 922
 Callopsiodes *Warren* '01 Ins. 234
 1 960
 Callosobruchus *Pic* '02 Ins. 160
 Callosphecodes *Friese* '09 Ins. 278
 Callostracuna *Smith* '09 Moll. 63
 Callucina *Dall* '01 Moll. 98
 Callygris *Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins. 273
 6 Ins. 355
 Callyntrura *Borner* '06 Ins. 454
 Calmania *Bowler* '09 Crust. 33
 Calmania *Laurie* '06 Crust. 31
 Calmania *Nobili* '08 Crust. 36
 Calmar *Kirkcaldy* '01 Ins. 286
 Caloblattina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Calobracon *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 196
 2 836
 Calobrium *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 195
 3 922

CALOC.—CALPA.

- Calocarcinus *Calman* '09 Crust. 29
 Calocarides *Wolleback* '08 Crust. 35
 Calocerambyx *Heller* '05 Ins. 180
 5 1229
 Calochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 204
 Calocidarid *Clark* '08 Echin. 22
 Calocyclus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1381
 Calocyclus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1383
 Calocycloma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1384
 Calocyclura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1764
 Calodectes *Lesne* '06 Ins. 236
 Calodemus *Faust* '04 Ins. 173 **4** 817
 Calodiplosis *Tavares* '08 Ins. 365
 Calodium *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 25
 Calodontotherium *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
 Calodromius *Reitter* '05 Ins. 123
 6 Ins. 200
 Calodrypta *Lesne* '06 Ins. 236
 Caloecus *Périnquey* '08 Ins. 257
 Calofigites *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 302
 Calometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 39
 Calomieta *von Gumpenberg* 1896 Lep.;
 Nov. Acta German. lxx 266
 Calomyiscus *Thomas* '05 Mamm. 39
 5 477
 Calontholinus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 221
 Calonympha *Foa* '05 Prot. 72
 5 270
 Calonyx *Walter* '07 Arachn. 42
 Calopertha *Lesne* '06 Ins. 236
 Calophagus *Lesne* '02 Ins. 157
 5 1229
 Calophasidia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 332
 Calophorus *Lesne* '06 Ins. 236
 Calopterella *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 410
 Calorileya *Crawford* '10 Ins. 299
 Caloscarta *Breddin* '03 Ins. 344
 3 529
 Calosima *Dietz* '10 Ins. 380
 Calostinea *Dietz* '05 Ins. 280
 Calotettix *Bruner* '08 Ins. 431
 Calpanthula *van Beneden* 1897 Scy-
 phozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-
 Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii 134

CALPH.—CAMPA.

- Calphurnia *Distant* '09 Ins. 389
 Calpionella *Lorenz* '02 Prot. 64
 Calpitaria *Jukes-Browne* '08 Moll.
 109
 Calpocapsa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1190
 Calulliodes *Bierman* '10 Ins. 429
 Calveria *Thomson* 1871 Echin.; Proc.
 Roy. Soc. viii 450
 Calveria *Delage* '04 Echin. 76
 Calvertia *Ludlow* '09 Ins. 364
 Calvertia *Warren* '08 Ins. 342
 Calvertina *Ludlow* '09 Ins. 364
 Calvetina *Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 20
 Calycomonas *Lohmann* '08 Prot. 56
 Calymniodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347
 Calypso *Haliday* 1843 Hym.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 295
 Calyptapis *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 276
 Calyptocichla *Oberholzer* '05 Aves 66
 Calyptomma *Tattersall* '09 Crust. 34
 Calyptopogon *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 395
 Calyptosphaera *Lohmann* '02 Prot. 82
 2 102
 Calyx *Vosmaer* 1887 Spong.; Bronn's
 Thier-Reich Porifera 337
 Camarothelops *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 238
 Camarothorax *Mayr* '06 Ins. 304
 Cambalida *Simon* '10 Arachn. 29
 Cambarellus *Ortmann* '05 Crust. 40
 Camelocastra *Breddin* '03 Ins. 333
 3 529
 Camelodon *Granger* '10 Mamm. 60
 Camelopteryx *Joannis* '06 Ins. 346
 Camelotettix *Hancock* '07 Ins. 419
 Camentoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 135
 Cameraria *Chapman* '02 Ins. 246
 2 745
 Camerarius *Distant* '02 Ins. 273
 2 585
 Camerospongia *Orbiguy* Spong.;
 Camerunia *Melichar* '02 Ins. 280
 3 529
 Camigninia *McGregor* '07 Aves 122
 Camilla *Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 25
 Camma *Distant* '07 Ins. 385
 Campages *Hedley* '05 Brach. 7
 Campalecium *Torrey* '02 Cœl. 16
 2 148

CAMPO.—CANNA.

- Campodea Westwood* 1842 Collemb.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 233
- Campodes Koch* Myr.;
- Campodotenum Enderlein* '10 Ins. 388
- Campogramma Regan* '03 Pisces 24
3 88
- Campteronera Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
- Camptochilella Reuter* '09 Ins. 392
- Camptocoris Puton* 1886 Hem.; Cat.
Hem. Ed. 3 19
- Camptoneuromyia Felt* '08 Ins. 365
- Camptophlebia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
5 784
- Camptoprosopella Hendel* '07 Ins. 373
- Campylacantha Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 65
5 270
- Campyloides Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229
- Campyloprion Eastman* '02 Pisces 45
2 1116
- Campylopteryx Warren* '02 Ins. 215
2 744
- Campylothynnus Turner* '10 Ins. 275
- Campylotropis Reuter* '04 Ins. 325
4 508
- Canadoecystis Jackel* '01 Echin. 97
- Canama Simon* '03 Arachn. 35
- Canastota Casey* '10 Ins. 214
- Canavarella Buckman* '04 Moll. 60
4 292
- Canavaria Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
- Canavariceras Cossmann* '03 Moll. 54
- Canavarina Buckman* '04 Moll. 60
4 292
- Cancellariella Martin* '04 Moll. 74
4 292
- Cancerilla Dalyell* 1851 Crust.; Powers
of Creator i 223
- Cancerina Scott* '01 Crust. 48 1 688
- Candezella Szombathy* '10 Ins. 232
- Candidia Jordan & Richardson* '09
Pisces 39
- Candidula Kobelt* 1871 Moll.; Cat.
europ. Binnenmusch. 22
- Canephorus Grube* 1851;
- Canestriniella Berlese* '10 Arachn. 43
- Caneyella Girty* '10 Moll. 86
- Cannartidella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1 373
- Cannartidissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1 375

CANNO.—CARAB.

- Cannorhaphis Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;
Sitzber. Jena Ges. 155
- Cannosphaera Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;
Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
- Cannostomites Maas* '02 Cœl. 21
2 148
- Cannula Bolivar* '06 Ins. 450
- Canonaias Konow* '01 Ins. 198
- Cantharodes Westwood* 1847 Hem.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 245
- Cantharoprion Lancere* '02 Ins. 161
- Canthecona Amyd & Serville* 1843
Hem.; Hist. Nat. Hémipt. 81
- Canthecomidea Schouteden* '07 Ins. 377
- Canthocalanus Scott* '09 Crust. 46
- Cantonophis Werner* '09 Rept. 30
- Cantharides Strand* '07 Arachn. 29
- Capellanus Distant* '04 Ins. 325
4 508
- Capellea Bolivar* '02 Ins. 309
- Capelopterum Melichar* '06 Ins. 409
- Capeulais Thor* '02 Arachn. 56 2 476
- Capidava Simon* '02 Arachn. 43
2 476
- Capillaster Clark* '09 Echin. 47
- Capillus Granata* '08 Prot. 55
- Capistrocardia Tate* 1887 Moll.; Trans.
R. Soc. S. Aust. x 179
- Capitellides Ehlers* '07 Verm. 43
- Capioneura Ris* '05 Ins. 330
- Capnodistes Breddin* '03 Ins. 344
3 529
- Capoperipatus Sedgwick* '08 Arachn.
52
- Capperia Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 5 996
- Caprimulgus Moshring* 1758 Aves;
Geschlcht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
Vosmaer 3
- Caprina Mazzarelli* '06 Prot. 47
- Caprocethera Breddin* '03 Ins. 333
3 529
- Capromyia Matthew* '02 Mamm. 39
2 1466
- Capsellina Penard* '09 Prot. 49
- Capsodavainea Fuhrmann* '01 Verm. 46
1 495
- Capulacmaea Sars* Moll.;
- Capyella Breddin* '07 Ins. 381
- Carabocephalus Berlese* '10 Arachn. 34
- Carabocera Gunglbauer* 1889 Col.;

CARAC.—CARG.

CARI.—CARR.

- Caractophyllum *Simpson* '02 Coel.;
2 148
- Caradina *Milne-Edwards* Crust.;
- Caradrinopsis *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 273
4 638
- Caragobius *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces
43
- Caraphia *Gahan* '06 Ins. 259
- Carbona *Schaus* '06 Ins. 334
- Carbonomassula *Heller* '08 Ins. 257
- Carbula *Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem. Africana
i 140
- Carcharhinus *Blainville* 1816 Pisces;
J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat. lxxxiii
264
- Carcharoda *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347
- Carcinarctia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 214
1 961
- Carcinobdella *Oka* '10 Verm. 55
- Carcinocephalus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 145
4 817
- Carcinonemertes *Coe* '02 Verm. 45
2 197
- Carcinoscorpius *Pocock* '02 Crust. 79
2 437
- Cardanopsis *Boileau* '09 Ins. 231
- Cardax *Shelford* '08 Ins. 420
- Cardepia *Hampson* '05 Ins. 256 5 996
- Cardioblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Cardiocephalus *Broili* '04 Rept. 40
4 136
- Cardiocepon *Nobili* '06 Crust. 46
- Cardiocecus *Cockerell* '03 Ins. 349
3 529
- Cardiocranium *Saturni* '03 Mamm. 34
2 1466
- Cardiolampas *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Échin. 50
- Cardiolucina *Sacco* '01 Moll. 99
- Cardiopatagus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Échin. 32
- Cardiopelta *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 50
- Cardiosache *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347
- Cardiosporidium *Van Gaver & Stephan*
'07 Prot. 53
- Careades *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 334
- Carebarella *Emery* '06 Ins. 289
- Cargida *Schaus* '01 Ins. 214 1 961
- Cargolia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 234 2 746
- Caridarectia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 214
1 961
- Caridella *Calman* '06 Crust. 39
- Caridillus *Bergroth* '09 Ins. 383
- Caridopus *Schenkling* '08 Ins. 248
- Carina *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 222
- Carinina *Hlubrecht* 1887 Verm.; Chal-
lenger xix 5
- Carinomella *Coe* '05 Verm. 68
- Carinonautilus *Spengler* '10 Moll. 94
- Cariodictyon *Oppliger* '07 Por. 6
- Caristius *Gill & Smith* '05 Pisces
5 110
- Carmyerius *Stiles & Goldberger* '10
Verm. 31
- Carnegia *Girty* '07 Coel. 20
- Carnegiella *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40
- Carnidia *Bittner* '01 Moll. 97
- Carobius *Banks* '09 Ins. 357
- Caroga *Schaus* '06 Ins. 334
- Carolibergia *Mercerat* '02 Mamm. 41
- Carolinella *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 79
- Caroloameghinia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
38
- Carolodarwinia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
37
- Carolozittelia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
37
- ♂ Carolus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 409
- Carpathohyrrhulus *Ganglbauer* '02 Ins.
124
- Carpaulum *Sloane* '04 Ins. 129 4 818
- Carpenteroblastus *Rowley* '01 Echin. 99
1 475
- ♂ Carphosoma *Boyer* '07 Ins. 393
- Carpis *Richardson* '02 Crust. 50
2 417
- Carpobothrium *Shipley & Hornell* '06
Verm. 29
- Carpocanarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2 1279
- Carpocanidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2 1280
- Carpocanobium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2 1282
- Carpophthoromyia *Austen* '10 Ins. 410
- Carptima *Pearsall* '06 Ins. 346
- Carrabas *Distant* '08 Ins. 393
- Carrollia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 359

CARS.—CASTANEA

CASTANEL.—CATAPE.

- Carstenia Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 **3** 283
Carterocarus Tschitschérine '01 Ins. 116
Carteroniella Strand '07 Arachn. 37
Carterorhinus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 153 **3** 923
Carthaeomorpha Melichar '02 Ins. 280 **3** 529
Carthusiana Kobelt 1871 Moll.; Cat. europ. Binnenconch. 11
Cartoblatta Shelford '07 Ins. 409
Caryatractus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. Challenger xviii pt. 1 336
Caryocaris Salter 1863 Crust.; Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. xix 139
Caryodruppula Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1 318
Caryomyia Felt '09 Ins. 360
Caryoryctes Calkins '04 Prot. 57
Caryosmilia Wanner '02 Cœl. 25
Caryotropha Siedlecki '02 Prot. 77
Carystoides Godman '01 Ins. 209 **1** 961
Casa Hutton '07 Ins. 357
Casca Howard '07 Ins. 283
Casearia Quenstedt Spong.;
Caseola Emerton '09 Arachn. 31
Casinyceteris Thomas '10 Mamm. 48
Casmenella Jacoby '04 Ins. 191 **4** 818
Caspedoprion Hartert '02 Aves; **2** 1350
Caspiomysis Sars '08 Crust. 39
Caspiomyzon Berg '06 Pisces 60
Caspipina Cunnison '03 Ins. 233 **3** 800
Caspyria Fairmaire '01 Ins. 150
Cassidias Richardson '06 Crust. 45
Cassidinella Whitelegge '01 Crust. 38 **1** 688
Cassidinidea Hansen '05 Crust. 52 **5** 666
Cassidinopsis Hansen '05 Crust. 52 **5** 666
Cassidiscia Richardson '05 Crust. 52 **5** 666
Cassythicola Lea '10 Ins. 244
Castanarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2 1681
Castanea Haecker '08 Prot. 49

- Castanella Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Castanidium Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Castanissa Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Castanochilus Ohans '09 Ins. 234
Castanopsis Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Castanura Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Castelnauina Fowler '07 Pisces 47
Casteromys Pomel 1853 Mamm.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. 23
Castesia Bolivar '02 Ins. 309 **1** 782
Castresia De Stefano '03 Rept. 29
Castruccijs Distant '03 Ins. 333 **3** 530
Castylops Ameghino '01 Mamm. 38
Catabasis Eigenmann & Norris '01 Pisces 30
Catacamptus Bernhauer '03 Ins. 145
Catacrypsis Walsingham '07 Ins. 341
Catadipnus Breddin '03 Ins. 325 **3** 530
Catadoides Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 332
Catadryobius Brown '09 Ins. 252
Catadyesthus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434
Catageiomys Theobald '04 Ins. 299 **4** 550
Cataglyphus Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 383
Catagonus Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50 **4** 321
Catajana Strand '10 Ins. 329
Catalampusa Breddin '03 Ins. 325 **3** 530
Catalaxia Aurivillius '10 Ins. 253
Catalebeda Aurivillius '02 Ins. 215 **4** 638
Catalexis Walsingham '09 Ins. 350
Catamicrophyllum Verhoeff '01 Myr. 13 **1** 752
Catanemorilla Villeneuve '10 Ins. 407
Catanopobius Silvestri '09 Myr., Arachn. 49
Catantops Schawn 1853 Orth.; Ber. Verh. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 775.
Catapastinus Champion '08 Ins. 257
Catapausa Aurivillius '08 Ins. 286
Catapempsis Walsingham '07 Ins. 341

CATAPH.—CAVEL.

- Cataphrodisium *Auricillius* '07 Ins. 255
 Catapsilathrix *Rebel* '08 Ins. 355
 Catarbela *Anrivillius* '01 Ins. 214
 3 702
 Catarbelana *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 323
 Cataschisma *Branson* '10 Moll. 86
 Catatinagma *Rebel* '06 Ins. 299 **4** 628
 Catatropis *Odlner* '05 Verm. 59
 5 379
 Catemophrys *Townsend* '08 Ins. 381
 Catenoscala *Dall* '09 Moll. 63
 Catenotaenia *Janicki* '05 Verm. 57
 4 167
 Catephiodes *Hampson* '05 Ins. 257
 5 997
 Catephiodes *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 332
 Cathartornis *Miller* '10 Aves 105
 Cathayia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 244
 1 961
 Cathedra *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 340
 3 530
 Cathesis *Walsingham* '10 Ins. 380
 Catiline *Champion* '06 Ins. 246
 Catoblemma *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347
 Catoblepia *Stichel* '01 Ins. 205
 Catodus *Depéret* '07 Mamm. 70
 Catoeme *Auricillius* '08 Ins. 266
 Catopius *Sharp* '02 Ins. 123 **2** 956
 Cattania *Brusina* '04 Moll. 64
 Catubrinia *Caneva* '08 Moll. 78
 Caudellia *Dyar* '04 Ins. 287 **5** 997
 Caudolanus *Bianchi* '07 Aves 128
 Caulierchis *Stiles & Goldberger* '10
 Verm. 31
 Caullerya *Chatton* '07 Prot. 52
 Caulorhamphus *Norman* '03 Bry. 12
 3 199
 Caulostrophilus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 246
 5 1230
 Caura *Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem. Africana
 i 168
 Causea *Wimén* '05 Brach. 7 **5** 453
 Cauteschra *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347
 Cautatha *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347
 Cavalieria *Villeneuve* '08 Ins. 381
 Cavannea *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 39
 Cavelerius *Distant* '03 Ins. 328

CAVER.—CENELLIPSI.

- Cavernacris *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 420
 Cavoscala *Whitfield* 1892 Gastrop.;
 Mon. Un. States Geol. Surv.
 xviii 176
 Cayugoea *Lambe* '01 Cœl. 18
 Caziotia *Pollonera* '06 Moll. 58 **5** 558
 Cearana *Jordan & Brammer* '08 Pisces
 49
 Cecennia *Champion* '08 Ins. 257
 Cechenena *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 260 **3** 702
 Cecidobia *Banks* '05 Arachn. 23
 7 Arachn. 45
 Cecidolechia *Strand* '10 Ins. 380
 Cecidopsylla *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 320
 Cecidothrips *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 412
 Cecidothyris *Auricillius* '10 Ins. 372
 Cecidoxenus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227
 4 718
 Cedrosius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 147
 2 956
 Cedusa *Fowler* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 508
 Ceilodiatrophen *Bethune-Baker* '08
 Ins. 332
 Celaenogamasus *Berlese & Leonardi*
 '01 Arachn. 44 **2** 476
 Celantia *Distant* '03 Ins. 330 **3** 530
 Celastrina *Tutt* '06 Ins. 319
 Celidius *Lea* '09 Ins. 252
 Celidotella *Reitter* '09 Ins. 236
 Celiestella *Cameron* '03 Ins. 240
 4 718
 Cellacrinata *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 332
 Cellarinella *Waters* '03 Bry. 12
 4 215
 Cellia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 307 **3** 579
 Celmus *Angelin* 1852 Crust.; Paleont.
 Scand. 23
 Celor *Kokujew* '01 Ins. 188 **2** 837
 Celyphia *Pomel* Spong.;
 Cemolobus *Robertson* '02 Ins. 173
 Cenchrometopa *Heudel* '09 Ins. 378
 Cenchrometopa *Heudel* '10 Ins. 411
 Cendebeus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 215
 Cenedaeus *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
 Cenellipsisium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 290

CENELLIPSU.—CENTROSC.

- Cenellipsula Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 292
- Cenometa Clark* '09 Echin. 48
- Censorinus Distant* '03 Ins. 333
3 530
- Censorinus Distant* '10 Ins. 417
- Centema Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 423
- Centhrarthra Hampson* '09 Ins. 332
- Centrasiobia Semenow* '02 Ins. 129
2 956
- Centrias Robertson* '03 Ins. 215
- Centrinoides Champion* '08 Ins. 257
- Centrioncus Speiser* '10 Ins. 411
- Centrobranchus Fowler* '03 Pisces 31 &
'04 Pisces 44 5 110
- Centrobunus Loman* '02 Arachn. 53
- Centrochalcis Cameron* '05 Ins. 219
5 1105
- Centrocidaris Agassiz* '04 Echin. 54
- Centrocoenia Bronn* 1859 Scyphozoa ;
Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs ii 50
- Centroctena Rothschild & Jordan* '03
Ins. 260 3 702
- Centrodinium Kofoid* '07 Prot. 56
- Centrodiplosis Kieffer* '10 Ins. 392
- Centrogone Hampson* '10 Ins. 347
- Centromachus Thorell* 1885 Arachn. ;
Svenska Ak. Handl. xxi No. 9,
25
- Centromacronema Ulmer* '05 Ins. 324
7 Ins. 352
- Centromantis Werner* '04 Ins. 355 &
'05 Ins. 337
- Centromeria Strand* '01 Arachn. 27
2 476
- Centromus Bergroth* '10 Ins. 420
- Centronaxa Prout* '10 Ins. 364
- Centrophasma Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.
423
- Centrophlebomyia Hendel* '03 318
3 579
- Centrophthalmina Raffray* '08 Ins.
227
- Centrophthalmosis Raffray* '04 Ins. 140
6 Ins. 213
- Centropodia Hampson* '08 Ins. 332
- Centrosaurus Lambe* '04 Rept. 29
4 136
- Centroseelicoris Puton* 1836 Hem. ;
Cat. Hem. ed. 3, 38

CENTROSI.—CEPHALOTHR.

- Centrosiphon Shipley* '03 Verm. 31
3 187
- Centrosmia Robertson* '03 Ins. 215
3 800
- Centrovarium Stafford* '04 Verm. ;
4 167
- Cepedella Poyarkoff* '09 Prot. 63
- Cephalacanthus Lapworth* 1890 Crust. ;
Rep. U.S. Geol. Surv. x pt. i
641
- Cephalallus Sharp* '05 Ins. 180
- Cephalapis Cockerell* '10 Ins. 266
- Cephalemyia Berthold* 1827 Dipt. ;
Latr. Nat. Famil. Thierreichs
507
- Cephaleropoda (Cephalouropoda) Ber-
lese* '04 Arachn. 40
- Cephalobothrium Shipley & Hornell* '06
Verm. 29
- Cephalochrysis Semenow* '09 Ins. 292
- Cephalocoetus Gratzianow* '07 Pisces
40
- Cephalocrius Sharp* '05 Ins. 180
5 1230
- Cephalodesmius Westwood* 1845 Col. ;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 117
- Cephaloidophora Marrodiudi* '09 Prot.
56
- Cephalomerus Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 145
- Cephalomutilla André* '09 Ins. 285
- Cephaloparnops Bischoff* '10 Ins. 283
- Cephalophella Knottnerus - Meyer* '07
Mamm. 68
- Cephalophia Knottnerus - Meyer* '07
Mamm. 68
- Cephalophidium Knottnerus-Meyer* '07
Mamm. 68
- Cephalophula Knottnerus - Meyer* '07
Mamm. 68
- Cephaloplatus White* 1842 Hem. ; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 90
- Cephalops Knottnerus-Meyer* '07 Mamm.
68
- Cephalopyenus Arrow* '09 Ins. 229
- Cephalopyge Hanel* '05 Moll. 67
5 558
- Cephalothamnium Stein* 1878 Flag. ;
Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.
1 II. p. x
- Cephalothrix Örsted* 1843 Nemertini ;
Nathist. Tidsskr. iv 572

CEPHALOTHY.—CERATOCE.

CERATOCH.—CERCOCERO.

- Cephalothynnus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 224
 Cephalotrichium *Meunier* '10 Prot. 69
 Cephalotyopsis (Cephalotyposis) *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 116 **2** 956
 Cephalouropoda *vide* Cephaleuropoda
 Cephaloxynum *Bernhauer* '07 Ins. 215
 Cephemyia *Berthold* 1827 Diptera; Latr. Nat. Famil. Thierreichs 507
 Cephennomicrus *Reitter* '07 Ins. 219
 Cephennus *Berthold* 1827 Dipt.; Latr. Nat. Famil. Thierreichs 506
 Cepphus *Pallas* 1769 Aves; Spicil. Zool. fasc. v 33
 Cepurellus *Heller* '08 Ins. 257
 Cerabrachyulus *Verhoeff* '01 Myr.; **1** 752
 Ceraeocercus *Uvarov* '10 Ins. 455
 Ceramba *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 166 **6** Ins. 340
 Cerambycites *Deichmüller* 1886 Col.;
 Ceramiopsis *Zavattari* '10 Ins. 272
 Ceraon *Buckton* '03 Ins. 342 **3** 530
 Ceraphon *Thienemann* 1828 Hym.; Lehrb. Zool. 170
 Ceraplectana *Clark* '07 Echin. 22
 Cerapteroceroides *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227 **5** 1105
 Ceras *Dupuis & Putzeys* '01 Moll. 79
 Ceratapion *Schilsky* '01 Ins. 152
 Cerataulina *Hendel* '07 Ins. 373
 Ceratepyris *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 222
 Cerathybos *Bezzi* '10 Ins. 403
 Ceratias *Robertson* '03 Ins. 215 **3** 800
 Ceratinops *Banks* '05 Arachn.; **5** 717
 Ceratiomyxa *Schröter* 1889 Rhizop.; Engler u. Prantl Nat. Pflanzfam. i pt. 1 Abt. i 16
 Ceratiscus *Caudell* '04 Ins. 356 **5** 785
 Ceratites *Rehn & Hebard* '09 Ins. 419
 Ceratium *Albertini & Schweinüz* 1805 Rhizop.; Conspect. Fung. Agro Nisk. 358
 Ceratium *Thienemann* 1828 Lep.; Lehrb. Zool. 218
 Ceratixodes *Neumann* '02 Arachn. 57 **3** 402
 Cerato *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125 **4** 500
 Ceratocentrus *Aurivillius* '03 Ins. 195
 Ceratocheilus *Wesché* '10 Ins. 399
 Ceratoconcha *Simroth* '07 Moll. 124
 Ceratocopus *Hantz* '02 Ins. 142 **2** 956
 Ceratocrates *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228
 Ceratocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 233 **3** 800
 Ceratocuma *Calman* '05 Crust. 49 **5** 666
 Ceratocystia *Dyar & Knab* '06 Ins. 377
 Ceratocystis *Jaekel* '01 Echin. 97
 Ceratodiscus *Simpson & Henderson* '01 Moll. 90 **1** 613
 Ceratofulvius *Reuter* '02 Ins. 276 **3** 530
 Ceratogaulus *Matthew* '02 Mamm. 36 **2** 1466
 Ceratojoppa *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208 **5** 1105
 Ceratonotus *Sars* '09 Crust. 46
 Ceratopacha *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 321
 Ceratopemphigus *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 320
 Ceratophyllidia *Eliot* '03 Moll. 64 **3** 283
 Ceratophysa *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 40
 Ceratoppia *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40
 Ceratoryctoderus *Arrow* '08 Ins. 240
 Ceratosmicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227 **4** 718
 Ceratospilus *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 208 **5** 1105
 Ceratotaxia *Sharp* '08 Ins. 244
 Ceratothrips *Reuter* '01 Ins. 300
 Ceratotrocha *Bryce* '10 Verm. 45
 Ceratoxodon *Ameghino* '07 Mamm. 71
 Ceratozetes *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40
 Ceratrimeria *Börner* '06 Ins. 454
 Ceratulus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 306
 Ceraturgopsis *Johnson* '03 Ins. 311 **4** 550
 Cerbussouia *Wilhelmi* '09 Verm. 30
 Cercetius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 39 **2** 477
 Cercidothela *Kirkpatrick* '07 Por. 8
 Cercion *Navás* '07 Ins. 405
 Cercobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 252
 Cercoceropsis *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141 **6** Ins. 213

CERCOCERU.—CERVA.

CERVE.—CHAETOPH.

Cercocerulus Raffray '04 Ins. 141
Cercococcus Scott '07 Ins. 399
Cercocytonus Buddle-Land 1885 Crust.;
 Crust. Isopod. Terrest. 42
Cercophylla Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 423
Cereyonops Jacobson '01 Ins. 164
 2 956
Cerda Cameron '05 Ins. 208 7 Ins.
 277
Cerellius Distant '03 Ins. 333 3 530
Cereopsius Pascoe 1857 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iv 105
Cerianthula van Beneden 1897 Scypho-
 zoa; Ergebn. Plankton-Exp.
 Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 113
Ceriasparium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 819
Ceriaspidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 820
Ceridia Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins.
 260 3 702
Ceridobracon Kieffer '10 Ins. 295
Ceridospathius Kieffer '10 Ins. 295
Ceriodaphnia Dana 1847 Crust.;
Cerionesta Simon '02 Arachn. 43
Cerithiolinum Locard '03 Moll. 71
Cerogenes Horváth '09 Ins. 397
Ceromyella Sacco '01 Moll. 96
Ceroniola Wilckens '04 Moll. 87
Ceropalites Cockerell '06 Ins. 285
Cerophagus Oudemans '03 Arachn. 42
 3 402
Ceroplastidia Cockerell '10 Ins.
 439
Ceroplastina Cockerell '10 Ins. 439
Ceroplastus Jacobson '02 Ins.; 2 956
Cerosipha Del Guercio '06 Ins. 423=
 Nuov. Rel. Staz. Firenze ii
 116
Cerosemyia Hutton '01 Ins. 270
 1 857
Cerpheres Champion '08 Ins. 257
Certhia Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht.
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1
Certhius Olphe-Galliard 1888 Aves;
 Contrib. Faune Ornith. Eur. occ.
 xxiii 41
Cervavus Schlosser '03 Mannu. 37
 3 378

Cervellus Szépligeti '04 Ins. 224
 4 719
Cerviciferina Goddard & Jensen '07
 Prot. 43
Cervimunida Benedict '02 Crust. 40
 2 417
Cerviniopsis Sars '03 Crust. 49
Cervulus Szépligeti '04 Ins. 224 4 719
Cerycostola Meyrick '02 Ins. 246
 2 746
Ceryerda Simon '09 Arachn. 33
Cerylonopsis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Cestius Distant '08 Ins. 405
Cestotrema Simon '02 Arachn. 26
 3 402
Cetema Hendel '07 Ins. 373
Ceutholopha Zeller 1866 Lep.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 464
Ceylonia Lichtwardt '09 Ins. 371
Ceylonia Thompson & Scott '03 Crust.
 49 3 354

Chabertia Railliet & Henry '09 Verm.
 41
Chaco Tullgren '05 Arachn. 17 5 717
Chacoana Holmberg '04 Ins. 201
 4 719
Chaenaxis Pilsbry & Ferriss '06 Moll.
 79
Chaerocina Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins.
 261 3 703
Chaeropsodes Gilchrist & Thompson '09
 Pisces 36
Chaetobaris Champion '08 Ins. 257
Chaetocanthus Péringuey, '01 Ins. 132
 1 1126
Chaetoclusia Coquillett '04 Ins. 310
 5 879
Chaetocrucomyia Theobald '10 Ins. 396
Chaetoderma Moser '07 Ins. 229
Chaetodiadema Mortensen '03 Echin.
 67 3 136
Chaetogordius Moore '04 Verm. 4 199
Chaetoleistus Semenow '04 Ins. 129
 4 818
Chaetoneriis Hendel '03 Ins. 318
 6 Ins. 391
Chaetonura Malloch '09 Ins. 372
Chaetophiloscia Verhoeff '08 Crust. 44
 & '09 Crust. 38

CHAETOPS.—CHALI.

- Chaetopsylla *Kohaut* '03 Ins. 322
 Chaetoria *Becker* '08 Ins. 382
 Chaetosoma *Claparède* 1863 Nematoda;
 Beob. Anat. Entwickl. Wirbel-
 loser Th. 88
 Chaetosticha *Foerster* 1856 Hym.;
 Hym. Studien ii 89
 Chagasia *Cruz* '07 359
 Chagasia *Walker* '09 Crust. 40
 Chalanda *Brölemann* '10 Myr., Arachn.
 49
 Chalaroachaeus *de Man* '02 Crust. 34
 2 417
 Chalaropigma *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7
 Chalazodes *Parks* '08 Cœl. 22
 Chalcamœba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371
 Chalcerinys *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304
 Chalcidomyia *Meyers* '10 Ins. 411
 Chalcidoptera *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 296
 Chalcobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 252
 Chalcobombus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 279
 Chalcochlamys *Ohaus* '05 Ins. 152
 5 1231
 Chalcocrates *Heller* '03 Ins. 166
 3 924
 Chalcococia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348
 Chalcoconatopus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 222
 5 1106
 Chalcomenus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 135 3 924
 Chalconycles *Jordan* '07 Ins. 306
 Chalcophaedra *Seitz* '08 Ins. 324
 Chalcopharis *Heller* '01 Ins. 138
 3 924
 Chalcophorella *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 169
 3 924
 Chalcophthalmus *Illig* '06 Crust. 43
 Chalco-plasta *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348
 Chalcopsis *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 383
 Chalcotropis *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43
 Chalepocarabus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Chalepogenus *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 201
 4 719
 Chalepomyiacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 441
 Chaleposa *Simon* '10 Arachn. 30
 Chalia *Walker* 1858 Hom.; Ins. Saun-
 ders. Hom. 31
 Chaliniastis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 292
 4 638

CHALLENG.—CHARC.

- Challengeranium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1653
 Challengeranthera *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1648
 Challengerebium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1655
 Challengeretta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1649
 Challengeridium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1656
 Challengerilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1651
 Challengeromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1652
 Challengeron *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1646
 Challia *Burr* '04 Ins. 352 4 461
 Chamaebosca *Speiser* '03 Ins. 318
 3 519
 Chamaepora *Seitz* '10 Ins. 348
 Chamaesipho *Darwin* 1854 Crust.;
 Chamaezosa *Cabanis* 1747 Aves; Arch.
 Naturgesch. xiii 218
 Chamaipetes *Burr* '07 Ins. 407
 Champaka *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 829
 Champsoborus *Boulenger* '09 Pisces
 41
 Chamus *Distant* '04 Ins. 325 4 508
 Chanoides *Woodward* '01 Pisces 32
 1 1229
 Chanomphalus *Strebel* 1880 Moll.;
 Beitr. Faun. Mexik. Conch. iv
 19
 Chaograptis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 223
 2 747
 Chapalichthys *Meek* '02 Pisces 34
 3 88
 Characostomum *Railliet* '03 Verm. 53
 2 212
 Characterophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 18
 2 148
 Characteropygus *Saussure & Zehntner*
 '02 Myr. 14
 Charadriola *Madarasz* '04 Aves 64
 4 240
 Charax *Walker* 1861 Dipt.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 325
 Charaxicephalus *Looss* '01 Verm. 50
 1 495
 Charcotia *Chevreaux* '05 Crust. 57
 Charcotia *Vayssière* '06 Moll. 75

CHARI.—CHEIL.

CHEIM.—CHEL.

Chariaster *Loriol* '09 Echin. 43
 Charicisilla *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 414
 Charidia *Mabille* '03 Ins. 258 **3** 703
 Charisea *Torrey* '02 Cœl. 25 **2** 148
 Charisoma *Bolivar* '03 Ins. 370 **3** 475
 Charitemys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31
 Charitillas *Oberholser* '05 Aves 66
 Charitocoris *Reuter* '04 Ins. 325 **4** 508
 Charitjoppa *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188
1 1039
 Charitometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 39
 Charitopella *Crosby* '09 Ins. 297
 Charitopimpla *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191
 Charitospiza *Oberholser* '05 Aves 83
 Charitovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 157 **4** 818
 Charletonia *Oudemans* '10 Arachn. 39
 Charmis *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 233
 Charnidas *Stål* 1875 Orth. ;
 Charonites *Apfelbeck* '07 Ins. 221
 Chartoscirta *Stål* 1868 Hem. ;
 Chartronella *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 78
 Chartronia *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 78
 Charybdella *Haeckel* 1880 Scyphozoa ;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 440
 Charybdusa *Haeckel* 1880 Scyphozoa ;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 441
 Chasidamna *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43
 Chasmacryptum *Hendel* '07 Ins. 373
 Chasmius *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
 22 **1** 1229
 Chasminodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348
 Chattendenia *Tutt* '08 Ins. 318
 ✓ ◊ Chatura *Distant* '07 Ins. 394
 ✓ ◊ Chaturbuja *Distant* '06 Ins. 409
 Chauliacia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 29
 Chaunangium *Schulze* '04 Spong. 15
4 79
 Chaunocephalus *Dietz* '09 Verm. 31
 Chaunoproctus *Pearce* '06 Arachn. 45
 Chazarius *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 154
3 924
 Checchiniola *Jacobson* '08 Ins. 271
 Cheilaster *Bell* 1892 Echin. ; Cat. Brit.
 Echin. Brit. Mus. 81
 Cheillophota *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 333
 Cheilocapsus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276
2 586
 Cheilopora *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 21

Cheimas *Thieme* '07 Ins. 298
 Cheiridella *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 191 **4** 818
 Cheiriphotis *Walker* '04 Crust. 44
4 362
 Cheiriphyle *Jacoby* '01 Ins. 164 **1** 1126
 Chelemys *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 34 **3** 378
 Chelepteryx *Gray* 1835 Lep. ; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. i 121
 Cheletogenes *Oudemans* '05 Arachn.
 29
 Cheletoides *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 40
 Cheletomimus *Oudemans* '04 Arachn.
 40
 Cheletomorpha *Oudemans* '04 Arachn.
 40
 Cheletophanes *Oudemans* '04 Arachn.
 40
 Cheletopsis *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 40
 Cheletosoma *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 29
 Chelichares *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348
 Chelidurella *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 304
2 544
 Cheliferoides *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 27
1 730
 Cheligalea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 334
 Chelisocheila *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305
2 544
 Chelone *R. L.* 1817 Lep. ; Jena Allg.
 Lit. Zeit. i 228
 Chelonella *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 298
 Chelonias *Rafinesque* 1814 Reptilia ;
 Specchio Sci. ii 65-68
 Chelonidium *Claus* 1875 Crust. ; Zeitschr.
 wiss. Zool. xxv 341
 Chelonomorpha *Motschulsky* 1860 Lep. ;
 Etud. Ent. ix 30
 Chelonosternus *Bickhardt* '10 Ins. 221
 Chelostomoides *Robertson* '01 Ins. 174
 Chelotropæna *Lendenfeld* '07 Por. 6
 Chelotropella *Lendenfeld* '07 Por. 6
 Cheltonia *Buckman* '08 Moll. 122
 Chelyoidea *Buckton* '02 Ins. 284
2 586
 Chelyoposaurus *Broom* '04 Rept. 33
 Chelypus *Purcell* '01 Arachn. 42
 Chelysida *Fairmaire* 1882 Col. ; Revoil
 Somali. Col. 104
 Chelyzoon *v. Huene* '02 Rept. 25
2 1173

CHEN.—CHIONOM.

- Chenalopex *Mochring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 5
 Chemistoma (Chenistonia) *Hoyg* '01 Arachn. 27 1 730
 Chenniopsis *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141 6 Ins. 213
 Chenogaster *Lahille* '04 Pisces 33 4 81
 Cheops *Sørensen* '10 Arachn. 32
 Cheopsia *Fourteau* '09 Echin. 31
 Chereuta *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364
 Chereutes *Gounelle* '06 Ins. 259
 Chersaeus *Reldenbacher* '08 Ins. 423
 Chersogenes *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 355
 Chevalia *Walker* '04 Crust. 44 4 362
 Chiaglas *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191 2 837
 Chiasmichthys *Jordan* '03 Pisces 23
 Chiasmocleis *Méhely* '04 Rept. 37 4 136
 Chiastopsylla *Rothschild* '10 Ins. 415
 Chilanthia *Obst* '01 Ins. 116
 Chilenophilus *Attens* '09 Myr., Arachn. 49
 Chilia *Salvadori* '08 Aves 129
 Chilioperipatus *Selgwick* '08 Arachn. 52
 [Chilocampyla *Busck* Ins.; 1 962]
 Chilochronis *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 29 2 1116
 Chilomazus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1231
 Chilomyzon *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54
 Chilophoxus *Stebbing* '03 Crust. 66
 Chilophylla *Miller* '10 Mamm. 48
 Chilorhinophis *Werner* '08 Rept. 27
 Chilostetha *Jakovlev* 1889 Col.;
 Chilotilapia *Boulenger* '08 Pisces 43
 Chilotrogus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 151
 Chiloanthus *Reuter* 1895 Hem.; Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn. xxi 2, 4
 Chimadia *Speyer* 1839 Lep.; Oken Isis 109
 Chimetopon *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 397
 Chinoscopus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43
 Chiodon *Berg* 1899 Mamm.; Comun. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires i 79
 Chionamoeba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371
 Chioneigia *Heron* '09 Ins. 317
 Chionomys *Miller* '08 Mamm. 73

CHIONOP.—CHLOEA

- Chionopsyche *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 321
 Chionotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 161 3 924
 Chiorchis *Fischoeder* '01 Verm. 50 1 495
 Chirinda *Périnquey* '07 Ins. 229
 Chirindia *Boulenger* '07 Rept. 28
 Chirocampta *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa; Bull. Acad. St. Pétersb. i 189
 Chirocephalellus *Daduy* '10 Crust. 39
 Chirocephalopsis *Daduy* '10 Crust. 39
 Chirocharis *Kolbe* '03 Ins. 179 3 924
 Chirognatha *Sars* '04 Crust. 50
 Chirolophius *Regan* '03 Pisces 20 3 88
 Chiromachla *Strand* '09 Ins. 321
 Chironomopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 392
 Chiropteropsylla *Oudemans* '08 Ins. 391
 Chirothauma *Chun* '10 Moll. 94
 Chitiuopsis *Whitclegge* '02 Crust. 51 2 417
 Chitonastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 537
 Chitonastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 537
 Chitonicium *Plate* '02 Prot. 79
 Chitonophora *Bengtsson* '09 Ins. 411
 Chlaeniellus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 217
 Chlaenioidius *Chaudoir* 1865 Col.; Bull. Mosc. xxxviii 3, 110
 Chlaeniopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Chlamidococcus *Braun* 1850 Flag.; Betracht. Erschein. Verjüng. Natur 147
 Chlamydea *Westerlund* 1886 Moll.; Faun. Pal. Binnen-Conchyl. Testacell. 19
 Chlamydes *Jenkins* '04 Pisces 31 3 88
 Chlamydyina *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 63
 Chlamydocephalus *Cohn* '06 Verm. 29
 Chlamydocystis *Dojziel* '10 Prot. 58
 Chlamydonema *Noordhoek* '10 Verm. 41
 Chlamydopteryx *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 385
 Chledristoma *Rafinesque-Schmaltz* 1814 Ascidiacea; Précis Découv. Trav. somiol.
 Chlevastes *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 32 1 1229
 Chlidanota *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364
 Chlidonophora *Dall* '03 Brach. 6
 Chloea *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 22 1 1230

CHLOER.—CHOEN.

- Chloeres *Turner* '10 Ins. 365
 Chloeria *Mabille* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 638
 Chloralictus *Robertson* '02 Ins. 174
 Chlorangium *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthier e iii Abth. 1 II. p. x
 Chlorastus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 154
 Chloresthia *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 154
6 Ins. 227
 Chlorestrida *Shelley* '05 Aves 85
5 344
 Chlorhoda *Hampson* '01 Ins. 214
1 962
 Chlorhoda *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348
 Chlorida *Eydoux & Souleyet* Crust.;
 Chloridusa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43
 Chlorochaeta *Warren* '04 Ins. 274
4 639
 Chlorochiton *Arrow* '03 Ins. 161
 Chlorocleptria *Hampson* '03 Ins. 277
3 703
 Chlorocodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348
 Chlorocoma *Turner* '10 Ins. 365
 Chlorocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 233
3 800
 Chlorodryinus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 222
5 1107
 Chloroharpax *Werner* '08 Ins. 426
 Chlorojoppa *Cameron* '07 Ins. 277
 Chlorometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
 Chloropaschia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 357
 Chloropeltis *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthier e iii Abth. 1 II. p. x
 Chlorophasma *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443
 Chlorosomella *Reuter* '04 Ins. 325
4 508
 Chloroterus *Warren* '01 Ins. 234 **1** 962
 Chlorotusa *Casey* '06 Ins. 204
 Chlorus *Giglio-Tos* 1898 Orth.;
 Choanocystis *Penard* '04 Prot. 50
5 270
 Choanophrya *Hartog* '02 Prot. 87
2 102
 Choanotaenia *Railliet* Verm.;
 Chodsigoa *Kusenko* '07 Mamm. 59
 Choenicospaerium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 103
 Choenicospaerula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 102

CHOER.—CHORE.

- Choeratotrachelus *Fieber* 1853 Orth.;
 Lotos 97
 Choerina *Brusina* 1882 Moll.; Beitr.
 Pal. Osterr.-Ungarns ii 38
 Choerius *Pascoe* 1881 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. 98
 Choerorhynchus *Champion* '09 Ins.
 252
 Choetomus *McClelland* 1844 Pisces;
 Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. iv 405
 Choffatella *Schlumberger* '05 Prot. 57
5 270
 Choffaticeras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54
3 284
 Choleia *Savigny* 1820;
 Cholocrinus *Springer* '06 Echin. 51
 Chonaphe *Cook* '04 Myr. 14 **4** 421
 Chondrachorutes *Wahlgren* '06 Ins. 454
 Chondriodermis *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhi-
 zop.; Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 13
 Chondrobunus *Loman* '02 Arachn. 53
2 477
 Chondrocarpus *Bassett-Smith* '03 Crust.
 49 **3** 355
 Chondrocerithium *Cossmann* '08 Moll.
 78
 Chondrodactis *Wassilieff* '08 Coel. 28
 Chondrodonta *Stanton* '02 Moll. 83
 Chondrolepis *Mabille* '04 Ins. 251
4 639
 Chondrometopum *Hendel* '09 Ins. 378
 Chondroparia *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 8
 Chondropsis *Dendy* 1895 Spong.; Proc.
 R. Soc. Vict. vii 250
 Chondroptera *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 429
 Chondrospongia *Bronn* 1859 Demo-
 spongiae; Klass. Ordn. Thier-
 Reichs. i 22
 Chondrostegoides *Aurivillius* '05 Ins.
 243 **5** 998
 Chondrostoma *Gurich* '06 Prot. 40
 Chondroteosaurus *Owen* 1876 Rept.;
 Mon. Pal. Soc. Suppl. vii 7
 Chone *Kröyer* 1856;
 Choniocardia *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 88
5 559
 Chonionotus *Jordan* 1854 Myr.;
 Chonosia *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 829
 Choorechillum *Lucas* '01 Ins. 215
 Choreutidia *Sauber* '02 Ins. 246

CHORI.—CHRYSOCE.

- Choriactis *McMurrich* '04 Cœl. 119
 Choridactylodes *Gilchrist* '02 Pisces 26
 2 1116
 Choristhemis *Tillyard* '10 Ins. 448
 Chorizocarpa *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 5
 5 9
 Chorosomella *Horváth* '06 Ins. 402
 Chorotherium *Berg* 1899 Mamm.;
 Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 79
 Chortastus *Schaufuss* '05 Ins. 178
 5 1231
 Chorthippus *Fieber* 1853 Orth.; Lotos
 100
 Chremarcha *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 377
 Chresiona *Simon* '03 Arachn. 29 3 402
 Chronema *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; 5 111
 Chromopteryx *Prout* '10 Ins. 365
 Christophersia *James* '10 Ins. 396
 Christya *Theobald* '03 Ins. 307 3 580
 Chromagrion *Needham* '03 Ins. 359
 3 475
 Chromatanops *Verhoeff* '06 Arachn. 53
 Chromatopterus *Becker* '10 Ins. 411
 Chromauges *Gorham* 1887 Col.; Proc.
 Zool. Soc. Lond. 361
 Chromidina *Gonder* '05 Prot. 75 5 270
 Chromodoridella *Eliot* '05 Moll. 67
 5 559
 Chromotydaeus *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 40
 5 717
 Chropocilas *Flentiaux* '02 Ins. 135
 1 1127
 Chrostobapta *Warren* '09 Ins. 339
 Chrotochlora *Warren* '05 Ins. 265
 5 998
 Chrysamoeba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371
 Chryaspis *Saunders* 1869 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. 4
 Chryaspis *Pascher* '10 Prot. 63
 Chryasus *Champion* '08 Ins. 258
 Chrysiptocia (*errone*) *vide* Crypsiptocia
 Chrysoatomus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227
 4 719
 Chrysobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 252
 Chrysolemma *Jakowlew* 1889 Col.;
 Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. xxiii 84
 Chrysoceraea *Weele* '09 Ins. 357
 Chrysoceria *Williston* '07 Ins. 365

CHRYSOCH.—CHUNEL.

- Chrysochnoodes *Reuter* '01 Ins. 281
 1 813
 Chrysocosmius *Bezzi* '07 Ins. 371
 Chrysocryptus *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191
 Chrysocyma *Hampson* '05 Ins. 243
 5 998
 Chrysoadareus *Bredlin* '03 Ins. 325
 3 530
 Chrysoecia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348
 Chrysolarra *Cameron* '01 Ins. 178
 1 1039
 Chrysoleon *Banks* '10 Ins. 388
 Chrysolmelidium *Handlirsch* '07 Ins.
 263
 Chrysolophana *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 273
 Chrysolopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Chrysolesia *Hampson* '03 Ins. 266
 3 704
 Chrysonomas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthierie iii Abth. I II.
 p. x
 Chrysonopa *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 271
 Chrysonotomyia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227
 4 719
 Chrysoperca *Fowler* '07 Pisces 44
 Chrysopheon *Titus* '01 Ins. 174
 Chrysopidia *Navás* '10 Ins. 388
 Chrysoplecta *Navás* '10 Ins. 388
 Chrysoplethisa *Reitter* '03 Ins. 164
 Chrysopsacris *Bruner* '08 Ins. 431
 Chrysoptera *Zincken* 1817; Allg. Lit.-
 Zeit. iii 75.
 Chrysopteron *Jentink* '10 Mamm. 48
 Chrysopyxis *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthierie iii Abth. I II.
 p. x
 Chrysorrhanis *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276
 5 830
 Chrysoaenia *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856
 Lep.; Samml. auseurop.
 Schmett. i 32
 Chrysothymus *Turner* '10 Ins. 276
 Chrysozona *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
 Chthonius *Bolívar* 1887 Orth.; Ann.
 Soc. Ent. Belg. xxxi 193
 Chudania *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
 Chunaster *Ludwig* '07 Echin. 31
 Chunella *Kükenhal* '02 Cœl. 26
 2 149

CHUNEO.—CIO.

- Chuneola Woltereck* '09 Crust. 42
Chuniola Gagel '03 Echin. 67 **4** 145
Chuniphyes Lens & Riemsdijk '08 Cœl. 19
Chunomysis Holt & Tattersall '05 Crust. 47 **5** 666
Chunra Distant '07 Ins. 394
Chymomyza Czerny '03 Ins. 318 **3** 580

Cibaster Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 48
Cibolocrinus Weller '09 Echin. 48
Cibotopteryx Rehn '05 Ins. 340 **5** 785
Cicadinella Geinitz 1884 Hem.;
Cichlomyia Oberholser '05 Aves 64 **5** 345
Cichlops Hodgson 1844 Aves; Gray Zool. Miscell. 83
Cicindis Bruch '08 Ins. 215
Ciconia Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 6
Cicynethus Simon '10 Arachn. 26 **7** 6
 [Cidaphurus Cameron '04 Ins.; **4** 719]
Cidaroblastus Hambach '03 Echin. 102 **3** 136
Cidarotropus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 113
Cidugala Aurivillius '08 Ins. 267
Cienkowskia Rostafinski 1873 Rhizop.; Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 9
Cilicaeopsis Hansen '05 Crust. 52 **5** 666
Cillaeopeplus Sharp '08 Ins. 231
Cilunculus Loman '08 Arachn. 9
Cimicidium Westwood 1854, Hem.; Quart. J. Geol. Soc. 395
Cimoliocentrum Cossmann '09 Moll. 63
Cimolithium Cossmann '08 Moll. 79
Cinabra Sonthomax '03 Ins. 266
Cincticornia Felt '08 Ins. 366
Cinnaurus Distant '09 Ins. 392
Cinxia Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Cionellus Reitter '04 Ins. 174 **4** 819
Cionesthes Fairmaire '02 Ins. 153
Cionium Link 1809 Rhizop.; Ges. natforsch. Freunde Berlin Mag. iii 28
Cionopsis Champion '03 Ins. 186 **3** 925

CIP.—CIRS.

- Cipex Burr* '10 Ins. 450.
Ciraphorus Dyar '10 Ins. 373
Circeaster Koehler '10 Echin. 43
Circocastanea Haecker '06 Prot. 41
Circoniscus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 489
Circopeltaris Clark '08 Echin. 22
Circopeltis Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 89
Circopetes Prout '10 Ins. 365
Circoporetta Haecker '06 Prot. 41
Circoporetta Haecker '08 Prot. 50
Circoporus Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Circospathis Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Circosphaera Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 63
Circostephanus Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Circulopsis Cossmann '02 Moll. 78
Circumdaksha Distant '10 Ins. 429
Ciriacremum Enderlein '10 Ins. 436
Ciris Koch 1848 Arachn.; Arachniden xiv 85
Ciris Koch 1850 Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidsyst. v 69
Cirrhitoidea Jenkins '04 Pisces 38 **3** 89
Cirrhorheuma Warren '05 Ins. 266 **5** 998
Cirrhosoma Warren '05 Ins. 266 **5** 999
Cirrhura Warren '03 Ins. 285 **3** 704
Cirrineris Blainville 1815-28;
Cirrobrachium Hoyle '04 Moll.; **4** 293
Cirrobranchia Ehlers 1868;
Cirrodus Hampson '10 Ins. 348
Cirrodrilus Pierantoni '05 Verm. 50 **5** 436 & '06 Verm. 49
Cirrophorus Ehlers '08 Verm. 44
Cirropsis Perner '04 Moll. 84
Cirrospiloides Ashmead '04 Ins. 228 **4** 719
Cirrosyllis Schmarda 1861;
Cirsia Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 443
Cirsocerithium Cossmann '08 Moll. 79

CISS.—CLADOR.

- Cissecoracibus Kerremanns* '03 Ins. 169
4 819
Cissococcus Cockerell '02 Ins. 290
2 586
Cistelites Heer 1865 Col.;
Cistesaurus Geoffroy 1831? Rept.;
Citharacanthus Pocock '01 Arachn. 27
1 730
Citharidium Boulenger '02 Pisces 39
2 1117
Citharocyathus Atcock '02 Cœl. 26
2 149.
Citharomantis Rehn '09 Ins. 419
Citoryetes Guarnieri 1892 Sporozoa;
 Arch. Sci. Med. xvi 422
Citrina Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 443
Citrina Wagner '05 Moll. 78
Cixiites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 409
Cixioides Handlirsch '06 Ins. 409

Cladarodes Meyrick '10 Ins. 380
Cladioneura Enderlein '02 Ins. 426
Cladiucha Konow '02 Ins. 201 **2** 838
Cladocerapis Cockerell '04 Ins. 201
5 1107
Cladocerotis Hampson '03 Ins. 277
3 704
Cladocerus Schwarz '01 Ins. 141
Cladococcalis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 224
Cladococcinus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 224
Cladococcodes Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 225
Cladococcurus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 226
Cladocoelium Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 389
Cladocomus Reitter '09 Ins. 226
Cladocoropsis Felix '07 Cœl. 25
Cladodidelpyphs Ameghino '04 Mamm.
 50 **4** 321
Cladodromia Bezzi '05 Ins. 295
Cladomonas Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthierie iii Abth. I II.
 p. x
Cladonotella Hancock '09 Ins. 424
Cladoramus Hancock '07 Ins. 419
Cladorehis Fiechoeder '01 Verm. 50
1 495

CLADOS.—CLAUS.

- Cladostreptus Brölemann* '02 Myr. 14
Cladotaenia Cohn '01 Verm. 46
1 495
Clambidus Fauvel '03 Ins. 150
Claniades Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 324
Clanidopsis Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 261 **3** 704
Clanoneurum Becker '03 Ins. 318
3 580
Clapmarius Distant '04 Ins. 325
4 508
Clappia Walker '10 Moll. 66
Claraia Bittner '01 Moll. 101
Claremontia Rohwer '09 Ins. 304
Clariger Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces 22
1 1230
Clarina Tutt '03 Ins. 261 **3** 704
Clariola Kertész '01 Ins. 264
Clarkella Walcott '08 Brach. 13
Clasta Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist. Nat.
 Araig. 393
Clastoderma Blytt 1880 Rhizop.; Bot.
 Zeit. xxxviii 343
Clatha Cameron '05 Ins. 208
Clathraria Gray Cœl.;
Clathrella Penard '02 Prot. 61 **3** 87
Clathrocauidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1210
Clathrocyclia Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1386
Clathrocycloma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1388
Clathroides Rostafinski 1876 Rhizop.;
 Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris viii,
 Art. 4, 36
Clathrolima Cossman '09 Moll. 84
Clathroptychium Rostafinski 1875
 Rhizop.; Denkschr. Ges. Wiss.
 Paris v, Art. 1, 225
Clathrorthalicus Strebel '09 Moll. 78
Clathrosphaerium Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 118
Clathrosphaerula Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 118
Clathrosporgia Hall Spong.;
 [Clatroides *vide* Clathroides]
Clausiliopsis Moellendorff '01 Moll. 78
Clausophyes Lens & Riemstrijk '08
 Cœl. 19

CLAUT.—CLIO.

- Clautriavia *Massart* '07 Prot. 53
 Clavactinia *Thornly* '05 Cœl. 16
 5 317
 Clavaeblastus *Hambach* '03 Echin. 102
 3 136
 Clavellofusis *Grabau* '04 Moll. 76
 4 293
 Clavellomorpha *Hansen* 1885 Desmo-
 pongie; Norweg. North-Atlant.
 Exp., Zool. xiii 19
 ♂ Clavena *Melichar* '02 Ins. 286. **2** 587
 Clavigerina *Martens* '03 Moll. 72
 Clavigerus *Szépligeti* 1883 Hem.;
 Clavulites *Girty* '04 Moll. 86 **4** 203
 Cleiothyridina *Buckman* '06 Brach. 13
 Cleistopyris *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 303
 Cleisthenes *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces
 32 **4** 82
 Clelandia *Johnston* '09 Verm. 34
 Clematoscenea *Enderlein* '07 Ins. 401
 Clematostigma *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 426
 Clemia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
 4 321
 Cleodictya *Hall* Spong.;
 Cleona *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
 Cleophana *Boisduval* 1833 Lep.; Icon.
 Chenilles livr. 15
 Cleptidea *Mocsáry* '04 Ins. 217 **4** 719
 Cleptodiscus *Linton* '10 Verm. 31
 Cleptodromia *Corti* '07 Ins. 367
 Cleptriola *Breddin* '03 Ins. 333 **3** 530
 Clerosoma *Walcott* '10 Ins. 235
 Cleruchus *Enock* '09 Ins. 300
 Clessinella *Haagen* '06 Moll. 83
 Cleteus *Fairmaire* '06 Ins. 238
 Clethorasa *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348
 Cletopontius *Thompson & Scott* '03
 Crust. 49 **3** 355
 Climacia *Dall* '03 Moll. 77
 Climaciella *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 388
 Climacobasis *Laidlaw* '02 Ins. 299
 2 545
 Climacospongia *Hinde* Spong.;
 Clinopogon *Bezzi* '10 Ins. 401
 Clinopria *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 306
 Clionopsis *Thiele* '05 Spong. 14
 5 284
 Cliothoosa *Topsent* '05 Spong. 14
 5 284

CLIS.—CNEMIA.

- Clistoconcha *Smith* '10 Moll. 86
 Clistoses *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 380
 Clitiga *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208
 Clitistes *Simon* '02 Arachn. 33 **2** 477
 Clitopygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 58
 Clitotrema *Simon* '04 Arachn. 21
 5 717
 Clivinaxis *Reitter* '09 Ins. 217
 Cloeophora *Dietz* '09 Verm. 32
 Cloeotis *Thomas* '01 Mamm. 26
 1 1476
 Clonorchis *Looss* '07 Verm. 27
 Clotenia *Dohrn*, Pantop.;
 Clothilla *Westwood* 1845 Neur.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 72
 Cloniculus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 57
 Clasiodes *Coquillett* '04 Ins. 310
 5 879
 Clasiota *Casey* '10 Ins. 214
 Clydomiceras *Blake* '05 Moll. 57
 5 560
 Clydostomus *Konow* '08 Ins. 307
 Clynotis *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
 Clypearia *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 161
 3 926
 Clypeasta *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 159
 4 819
 Clypeolus *Brown* '09 Ins. 252
 Clypeotettix *Hancock* '02 Ins. 310
 5 785
 Clyster *Arrow* '08 Ins. 240
 Clythia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
 Clythrocerus *Milne-Edwards & Bouvier*
 '02 Crust. 39 **2** 417
 Clytocera *Gahan* '06 Ins. 259
 Clytocerus *Eaton* '04 Ins. 302 **4** 550
 Clytraria *Semenow* '03 Ins. 202
 3 926
 Clytrasoma *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 271
 Clyzomedus *Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 96
 Cnagius *Champion* '08 Ins. 258
 Cnemarchus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 118
 Cnemargulus *Semenow* '03 Ins. 159
 Cnemianthus *Distant* '02 Ins. 272
 2 587

CNEMID.—COCKER.

- Cnemidolestes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Cnemidophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228
 Cnemobia *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 417
 Cnemocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 233
 3 801
 Cnemodinus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 238
 Cnemolia *Jordan* '03 Ins. 195 **3** 926
 Cnemopimpia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 233
 3 801
 Cnidocampa *Dyar* '05 Ins. 243
 Cnidon *Müller* 1854, Nemeritini; Arch.
 Anat. Phys. 84
 Cnipsus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 423
 Cnodifrontia *Hampson* '02 Ins. 223
 2 748
 Coata *Distant* '06 Ins. 406
 Cobalorrhynchus *Reuter* '05 Ins. 309
 5 830
 Cobbia *Man* '07 Verm. 34
 Cobboldia *Leiper* '10 Verm. 41
 Cocala *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 Nat. Araign. 327
 Coccidophilus *Brèthes* '05 Ins. 146
 5 1232
 Coccinellophana *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 274
 Coccoderma *Moellendorff* '01 Moll. 78
 Coccogenia *Cockerell* & *Callaway* '09
 Pisces 39
 Coccographis *Lesne* '01 Ins. 146
 1 1128
 Cocolithophora *Lohmann* '02 Prot. 82
 Cocometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 27
 Cocomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 II. p. x
 Coccomyxa *Léger* & *Hesse* '07 Prot. 52
 Coccopsis *de Meijere* '01 Ins. 257
 2 636
 Cocculinella *Thiele* '09 Moll. 64
 Cochilius *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
 Cochise *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 385
 Cochlearia *Fauré-Fremiel* '05 Prot. 76
 Cochlearites *Reis* '04 Moll. 90
 Cochlespirella *Casey* '03 Moll. 68
 3 284
 Cochlespiropsis *Casey* '04 Moll. 74
 5 560
 Cockerellia *Meunier* '08 Ins. 418

COCKER.—COELODE.

- Cockerellonis *Macgillivray* '08 Ins.
 307
 Cocles *Breddin* '05 Ins. 309 **5** 830
 Cocytotettix *Rehn* '06 Ins. 451
 Codonocera *Brady* '02 Crust. 71
 2 417
 Codonocladium *Stein* 1878 Flag.;
 Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.
 1 II. p. x
 Codonodes *Hampson* '07 Ins. 314
 Codonodesmus *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 II.
 p. x
 Codonosida *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 II.
 p. x
 Codonytes *Delle Chiaje* 1841;
 Codringtonia *Kobelt* '03 Moll. 58
 Codronchus *Distant* '01 Ins. 277
 1 814
 Coega *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 129 **2** 958
 [Coelacanthopis *Traquair* '06 Pisces
 57 = Coelacanthopsis]
 Coelacanthopsis *Traquair* '01 Pisces
 36 **1** 1230 & '05 Pisces 50
 5 111
 Coelanthemum *Häcker* '07 Prot. 48
 Coelatura *Conrad* 1853 Moll.; Proc.
 Ac. Philad. 268
 Coelechinus *Häcker* '04 Prot. 53
 4 79
 Coelechinus *Häcker* '07 Prot. 48
 Coelidium *Clarke* & *Ruedemann* '03
 Moll. **3** 284
 Coelobunus *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54
 2 477
 Coelocemis *Girty* '10 Bry., Brach.
 15
 Coelochalcis *Cameron* '04 Ins. 228
 4 719
 Coelocion *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61
 Coelocladia *Girty* '08 Por. 9
 Coelocyclus *Perner* '03 Moll. 78
 Coelocystis *Schuchert* '03 Echin. 101
 3 136
 Coelodendridium *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2,
 1735
 Coelodendronium *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2,
 1736

COELO.—COILON.

COILOP.—COLOBOD.

- Coelodiazesis *Dyar & Knab* '06 Ins. 377
- Coelodiceras *Häcker* '07 Prot. 48
- Coelodictya *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 429
- Coelodiscus *Brösamlen* '10 Moll. 87
- Coelodymus *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157
- Coelogenium *Purcell* '02 Arachn. 26 2 477
- Coelojoppa *Cameron* '04 Ins. 219 4 719
- Coelomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthierie iii. Abth. I II. p. x
- Coelonertus *Solari* '06 Ins. 246
- Coelonia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 261 3 704
- Coelonychia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 307
- Coelophrys *Brauer* '02 Pisces 22 2 1117
- Coelopoeta *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 341
- Coelopus *Becker* '07 Ins. 366
- Coeloreuteus *Roman* '10 Ins. 295
- Coelosphaeroma *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7
- Coelostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38
- Coelosuchus *Williston* '06 Rept. 34
- Coelotetraceras *Häcker* '07 Prot. 48
- Coelothamnus *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157
- Coelothauma *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157
- Coelothyrsus *Häcker* '07 Prot. 48
- Coelurotricha *Warren* '06 Ins. 346
- Coelutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
- Coenholectypus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 75
- Coenocystis *Girty* '03 Echin. 30
- Coenomorphus *Lönnerberg* '02 Verm. 51
- Coenonia *Van Tieghem* 1884 Rhizop.; Bull. Soc. Bot. France xxxi 303
- Coenopria *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 223
- Coenostoma *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208 5 1107
- Coenotes *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 261 3 704
- Coenothele *Simon* '09 Arachn. 29
- Coenotoca *Turner* '03 Ins. 267 3 704
- Coesula *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208
- Coiloneura *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 208 5 1107
- Coilopoceras *Hyatt* '03 Moil. 54 3 284
- Colaciticus *Stichel* '10 Ins. 320
- Colacus *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228
- Colanthura *Richardson* '02 Crust. 52 2 417
- Coleaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 867
- Colemania *Bolívar* '10 Ins. 456
- Colenisia *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 150
- Coleoglyphus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 43
- Coleomereopsis *Champion* '07 Ins. 247
- Coleotichus *White* 1842 Hem.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 88
- Coleotydaeus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40
- Colganta *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191 2 838
- Colgaroides *Distant* '10 Ins. 430
- Colgorma *Kirkcaldy* '04 Ins. 332 4 508
- Colinita *Busck* '07 Ins. 341
- Colius *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geschl. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1
- Collabismodes *Champion* '05 Ins. 173 5 1232
- Collina *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 830
- Collinia *Cépède* '10 Prot. 69
- Collinutius *Distant* '03 Ins. 330 3 531
- Collocalypta *Deady* '05 Spong. 17 5 284
- Collodinium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 24
- Collodiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 24
- Collophidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 24
- Colloprunum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 24
- Collybus *Snyder* '04 Pisces 27 4 82
- Collyroides *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 25
- Colmadona *Kirkcaldy* '01 Ins. 286
- Colobacis *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188 1 1039
- Colobasiastes *Breddin* '03 Ins. 328
- Colobodes *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293 4 639
- Colobodesmus *Brülemann* '05 Myr. 11 6 Arachn. 53

COLOBOM.—COLUM.

- Colobometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
 Colobonema *Vanhöffen* '03 Cöl. 21
 2 149
 Coloboneura *Melander* '02 Ins. 258
 2 636
 Colobopleurus *Kraepelen* '03 Myr. 10
 5 737
 Coloborrhinus *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 398
 Cologlyptus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 303
 Colomys *Thomas & Wroughton* '07
 Mamm. 64
 Colonus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 27
 1 730
 Colophryxus *Richardson* '08 Crust. 43
 Colopisthus *Richardson* '02 Crust. 52
 2 418
 Colopsus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
 2 477
 Coloradoa *Wilson* '10 Ins. 438
 Colossendeis *Jarzynsky* Pantop.;
 Colossolacis *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8
 Colossoma *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36
 3 89
 Colosterninus *Champion* '05 Ins. 173
 5 1233
 Colotrigla *Gill* '05 Pisces **5** 111
 Colpocaccus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 135
 3 926
 Colpocraspeda *Warren* '07 Ins. 321
 Colpodella *Cienkowski* 1865 Rhizop.;
 Arch. mikr. Anat. i 207
 Colpodonta *Warren* '05 Ins. 266
 5 999
 Colpoglossus *Boulenger* '04 Rept. 37
 4 136
 Colponema *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthierie iii Abth. I II, p. x
 Colpopatrum *Reitter* '05 Ins. 165
 4 820
 Colposeopsis *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 443
 Colposternum *Heller* '10 Ins. 245
 Colposternus *Fall* '05 Ins. 163
 7 Ins. 238
 Colpotiara *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 105
 Columbites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57
 5 560
 Columellaia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 29
 Columnaria *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.
 21

COLUT.—COMPSOPT.

- Coluthus *Champion* '08 Ins. 258
 Colymbetopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 271
 Colypurus *Richardson* '05 Crust. 54 &
 '06 Crust. 47
 Comactinia *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
 Comanthina *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
 Comastolopsis *Warren* '02 Ins. 234
 2 749
 Comatacta *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 261
 Comatella *Clark* '08 Echin. 28
 Comatilia *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
 Comatricha *Preuss* 1851 Rhizop.;
 Linn. xxiv 140
 Combalus *Distant* '04 Ins. 325
 4 509
 Comelia *Pagenstecher* '02 Ins.; **2** 749
 Cominia *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
 Comissia *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
 Commatica *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 350
 Commellus *Osborn & Ball* '02 Ins. 286
 2 587
 Commoptera *Brues* '01 Ins. 268
 1 858
 Commoris *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
 Comorina *Simroth* '10 Moll. 79
 Comperiella *Howard* '06 Ins. 304
 Comphotis *Stichel* '10 Ins. 320
 Compsobiella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424
 Compsocalyx *Schulze* '04 Spong. 14
 4 79
 Compsoceridius *Bruch* '09 Ins. 263
 Compsodecta *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35
 Compsodiplosis *Tavares* '09 Ins. 360
 Compsogene *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 261 **3** 704
 Compsoglypha *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 159
 4 820
 Compsognathus *Wagner* 1861 Rept.;
 Abh. bayer. Ak. i pt. 1, 94
 Compsolacon *Reitter* '05 Ins. 158
 Compsomantis *Saussure* 1873 Orth.;
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxiii
 23
 Compsometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28
 Compsonannus *Reuter* '02 Ins. 276
 3 531
 Compsoptera *Blanchard* 1845 Lep.;
 Hist. Nat. Ins. ii 394

COMPSOPU.—CONI.

CONO.—COO.

- Compsopus Tullygren* '05 Arachn. 19
 5 717
Composecytus Reuter '09 Ins. 392
Compsotata Prout '07 Ins. 314
Compsothrips Reuter '01 Ins. 300
 1 761
Conanthalictus Cockerell '01 Ins. 174
Concentrica Wagner '05 Moll. 78
Concharium Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157
Conchidium Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157
Conchoceras Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzb. Jena Ges. 157
Conchochelys Hay '05 Rept. 34 5 178
Conchocystis Haecker '08 Prot. 50
Conchophacus Haecker '08 Prot. 50
Conchopsis Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157
Conchostrophus Flach '07 Ins. 248
Conchyloctenia Spaeth '02 Ins. 165
Condidea Coquillett '07 Ins. 369
Condylolomia Grote 1873 Lep.; Bull.
 Buff. Soc. i 176
Conebius Fauvel '03 Ins. 161
Coneucoela Kieffer '10 Ins. 307
Conucius Distant '07 Ins. 394
Congella Péringuey '02 Ins. 129
 2 959
Congellana Distant '08 Ins. 402
Congoperipatus Sedgwick '08 Arachn.
 52
Congramonus Fowler '06 Pisces 41
Congruia Dyar '08 Ins. 324
Coniaticrus Reitter '01 Ins. 154
 5 1233
Conibosa Distant '05 Ins. 312 5 830
Conicofrontia Hampson '02 Ins. 223
 2 749
Conilorpheus Stebbing '05 Crust. 52
 5 666
Coniocompsa Enderlein '05 Ins.;
 5 785
Coniontides Casey '08 Ins. 251
Coniortus Westwood 1835 Neur.; Proc.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. xxvii
Conioserica Brenske '01 Ins. 135
Coniotrogus Brenske '03 Ins. 161
Conisania Hampson '05 Ins. 257
 5 999
- Conoblemmus Adelong* '10 Ins. 454
Conocephalites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 447
Conochares Smith '05 Ins. 257
Conochiloides Illava '08 Verm. 43
Conocladus Kieffer '10 Ins. 395
Conocladus Clark '09 Echin. 45
Conocylis Mennier '10 Prot. 69
Conodoxus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 74
Conogonia Breddin '03 Ins. 345
 3 531
Conohalictoides Fiereck '04 Ins. 202
 5 1107
Conolampas Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 63
Conomalthus Heller '08 Ins. 258
Conometopus Blanchard 1851 Orth.;
 Gay Hist. Chile vi 67
Conomma Loman '02 Arachn. 54
 2 477
Cononedys Hermann '07 Ins. 367
Cononia Snellen '01 Lep.; Tijds. Ent.
 xliv 80
Conopisoma Speiser '10 Ins. 406
Conopothorax Oberholser '05 Aves 66
Conoppia Berlese '08 Arachn. 40
Conoprosopa Becker '09 Ins. 372 &
 '10 Ins. 405
Conorhysis Cossmann '08 Moll. 79
Conosanus Osborn & Ball '02 Ins. 286
 2 587
Conosomus Motschulsky 1857 Col.;
Conostrobos Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1469
Conostylus Popofsky '07 Prot. 48
Conothoa Lyon '04 Mamm. 42 4 321
Conotrachelodes Champion '05 Ins. 173
 5 1233
Conrana Nieden '08 Rept. 32
Consivius Distant '09 Ins. 386
Conspinarina Schulz '06 Ins. 299
Contexta Jordan '02 Ins. 2 959
Contortivena Bethune-Baker '06 Ins.
 335
Convoluta Örsted 1843 Turbellaria;
 Nathist. Tidsskr. iv 548
Conwentzia Enderlein '05 Ins. 5 785
Coocksonia Druce '05 Ins. 236 5 1009
Cooperia Ransom '07 Verm. 34

COP.—COQUILLETTA.

Copanarta *Grote* 1895 Lep.; Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen xiv 111
 Copecrypta *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
 Copeichthys *Dollo* '04 Pisces 50
 4 82
 Copeina *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54
 Copesoma *Fuhrmann* '01 Verm. 46
 Cophes *Champion* '05 Ins. 173
 5 1233
 Cophopoda *Warren* '06 Ins. 347
 Cophothynnus *Turner* '08 Ins. 285
 Copidopus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405
 Copidoris *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 341
 Copifrontia *Hampson* '05 Ins.;
 5 1000
 Copiocaris *Thiele* '05 Crust. 44
 Copiphana *Hampson* '06 Ins. 335
 Copitarsia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 335
 Copitype *Hampson* '06 Ins. 335
 Copiula *Méhely* '01 Rept. 32
 Copocentra *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 350
 Copocrossa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 4
 Copostigma *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355
 3 475
 Copriphid *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36
 Coprocrossa *Simon* '01 Arachn. 27
 Coprolaelaps *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
 Copromonas *Dobell* '08 Prot. 56
 Copromyxa *Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk
 Handb. Botanik iii 2 H., 132
 Coproptilia *Suellen* '03 Ins. 300
 3 704
 Coptacrella *Bolívar* '02 Ins. 310
 1 782
 Coptaxis *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 85
 Coptochilus *Rey* '07 Ins. 222 = Échange
 1888 No. 47, 4
 Coptoeme *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 186
 4 822
 Coptogyrinus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Coptophlebia *Bezzi* '09 Ins. 371
 Coptopsylla *Jordan & Rothschild* '08
 Ins. 391
 Coptostethus *Lewis* '02 Ins. 119
 2 959
 Coptotrophis *Lewis* '02 Ins. 119
 2 959
 Copturomorpha *Champion* '06 Ins. 246
 Coquillettapis *Viereck* '09 Ins. 279

COQUILLETTI.—CORIU.

Coquillettidia *Dyar* '05 Ins. 289 **7**
 Ins. 362
 Coquillettomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 366
 Coracias *Mochring* 1758 Aves;
 Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
 Vosmaer 1
 Coracodrymus *Breddin* '02 Ins. 271
 Coracodrymus *Breddin* '06 Ins. 396
 Coralliocrangon *Nobili* '04 Crust. 35
 5 666
 [Corambella *Balch* Moll.; **1** 615]
 Corambis *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
 Corbicula *Friese* '08 Ins. 281
 Corbicula *Meunier* '10 Prot. 63
 Corbiculina *Dall* '03 Moll. 81
 Coreulum *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 48
 Cordax *Burr* '10 Ins. 450
 Cordiar *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 46
 Cordillacris *Rehn* '01 Ins. 308
 Cordillerites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll.
 57 **5** 561
 Cordobanus *Bernhauer* '10 Ins. 214
 Cordylobia *Grünberg* '03 Ins. 316
 3 580
 Cordyloides *Fritsch* '04 Rept. 40
 Cordylonema *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 263
 Cordylosoma *Roth* '09 Prot. 63
 Cordylosoma *Voigt* '03 Verm. 57
 Corecaulus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 186
 3 926
 Coreis *Jordan & Starks* '05 Pisces 46
 Corellopsis *Hartmeyer* '03 Tun. 6
 3 6
 Coremapus *Norman* '05 Crust. 57
 5 666
 Corethrella *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 255
 2 636
 Coriareus *Hedley* '07 Moll. 153
 Coridromius *Signoret* 1862; Bull. Soc.
 Ent. Fr. (4) ii p. v
 Corigidolon *Reuter* '08 Ins. 398
 Corinaethes *Simon* '08 Arachn. 30
 Corinthiscus *Fairmaire* 1861 Col.; Col.
 Chili ii 4
 Coriphagus *Douglass* '08 Mamm. 68
 Corium *Prout* '10 Ins. 365

CORIX.—CORYPHAEN.

- Corixidea *Reuter* 1893 Hem.; Acta Soc. sci. Fenn. xix No. 6, 18
 Corizichthys *Ogilby* '08 Pisces 39
 Cormodophlebia *Weele* '08 Ins. 362
 Cornacantha *Martin* '09 Ins. 413
 Cornellites *Williams* '08 Moll. 110
 Cornigomphus *Martin* '07 Ins. 405
 Cornillus *Lewis* '07 Ins. 222
 Cornix *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 7
 Cornucalanus *Wolfenden* '05 Crust. 64
 5 666
 Cornucella *Borgert* '07 Prot. 48
 Cornucopina *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 21
 Cornustrobus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1469
 Cornuvia *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop.; Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 15
 Coronatella *Dybovsky & Grochovsky* 1894 Crust.;
 Coronosericca *Brenske* '02 Ins. 129
 Correbria *Herrich-Schaeffer* Lep.;
 Corrugaria *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.; Proc. Acad. Philad. vi 267
 Corthya *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 51
 Cortixa *Schaus* '01 Ins. 235 2 749
 Corubia *Schaus* '06 Ins. 335
 Corusculus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 18
 Coryacris *Rehn* '09 Ins. 424
 Corydus *Dresser* '03 Aves 66 3 276
 Corymbas *Konow* '03 Ins. 245 3 801
 Corymbitodes *du Buysson* '04 Ins. 161
 6 Ins. 231
 Corymbophanes *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 38
 Corynephoria *Absolon* '07 Ins. 423
 Coryneta *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
 Corynofrea *Aurivillins* '10 Ins. 254
 Corynomma *Chun* '06 Moll. 100
 Corynuropsis *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 174
 1 1040
 Coryphaca *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 443
 Coryphaelus *Puton* 1886 Hem.; Cat. Hemipt. Ed. 3, 81
 Coryphaenoides *Gmuerus* 1765 Pisces; Trondhj. Selsk. Skrift. iii 43

CORYPHAES.—COSMOLAE.

- Coryphaeschna *Williamson* '03 Ins. 359
 3 475
 Coryphasia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
 Coryphophthalmus *Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459
 Coryphotriccus *Ridgway* '06 Aves 88
 Coryphus *Csiki* '02 Ins. 169 2 959
 Corypsylla *Fox* '08 Ins. 391 & '09 Ins. 382
 Coryptilomyia *Brues* '10 Ins. 405
 Coryssiphus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 31
 3 402
 Corystus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 61
 Cosanoxyron *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54
 Coscaga *Schaus* '06 Ins. 335
 Coscinasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 826
 Coscinaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 828
 Coscinommarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 222
 Coscinommidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 222
 Coscinomonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 223
 Coscinoptycha *Taylor* '10 Por. 10
 Coscinostoma *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8
 Coscinoxyron *Fowler* '07 Pisces 52
 Coscinum *Hendel* '09 Ins. 378
 Cosmetira *Hartlaub* '09 Cœl. 17
 Cosmetirella *Broune* '10 Cœl. 17
 Cosmiella *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305 2 545
 Cosmina *Perner* '04 Moll. 85
 Cosmiocryptus *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191
 2 838
 Cosmiojoppa *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191
 4 720
 Cosmiometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 49
 Cosmiopimpla *Cameron* '05 Ins.; 5
 1107
 Cosmochthonius *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 34
 Cosmocomoidea *Howard* '08 Ins. 303
 Cosmoeyphus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 91
 Cosmodiscus *Sloane* '07 Ins. 210
 Cosmogaster *Faust* '04 Ins. 175 4 822
 Cosmolaelaps *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 42
 3 402 & '04 Arachn. 41

COSMOLI.—COX.

CRAC.—CRATEROC.

Cosmolithes *Grabau* '04 Moll. 76
 4 294
 Cosmonautilus *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll.
 58 5 561
 Cosmophasis *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
 Cosmophyllum *Blanchard* 1851 Orth.;
 Gay Hist. Chile vi 50
 Cosmoscotopa *Lower* '02 Ins. 247
 2 749
 Cossmannica *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll.
 83 4 294
 Cossyphodites *Brauns* '01 Ins. 129
 3 927
 Cossyphus *McClelland* 1844 Pisces;
 Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. iv 403
 Costaterophasis *Périnquey* '08 Ins.
 258
 Costicella *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 21
 Costiella *Reuter* 1890 Hem.; Rev.
 d'Ent. ix 241
 Costiopsis *Senn* 1900 Flag.; Engler u.
 Prantl Natürl. Pflanzfam. i T. 1
 Abt. a 143
 Costolatychnus *Heller* '06 Ins. 247
 Costria *Schaus* '01 Ins. 215 1 963
 Cotasteridus *Périnquey* '08 Ins. 258
 Cottesworldia *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
 Cottinella *Berg* '07 Pisces 40
 Cottiusculus *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces
 29
 Cottiusculus *Schmidt* '05 Pisces 36
 5 111
 Cottocomephorus *Pellegrin* '01 Pisces
 21
 Cotylina *Lundbeck* '05 Spong. 17 5
 284
 Cotylocera *Ritter-Záhony* '07 Verm.
 26
 Cotylophoron *Stiles & Goldberger* '10
 Verm. 31
 Cotylorhipis *Blanchard* '09 Verm. 34
 Cotylotretus *Odhner* '02 Verm. 56
 2 198
 Coulmannia *Hodgson* '10 Crust. 33
 Courtesius *Distant* '03 Ins. 330 3
 531
 Couthouyella *Bartsch* '09 Moll. 64
 Coxliella *Brandt* '06 Prot. 47
 Coxopodias *Richardson* '10 Crust. 36
 Coxtexta *Jordan* '02 Ins. 159

Cractes *Billberg* 1828 Aves; Synop.
 Faun. Scandinav. i pt. 2, 14
 Craginaster *Lambert* '03 Echin. 71
 Crago *Lamarck* 1801 Crust.; Syst.
 Anim. sans Vertèbres 159
 Cranauchenia *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 42
 Crambione *Maus* '03 Cœl. 21 3 117
 Cranioccephala *Monticelli* '05 Verm. 59
 5 379
 Cranopygia *Burr* '08 Ins. 419
 Crapulo *Miche* '02 Prot. 80 2 102
 Crasia *Aurivillius* 1891 Lep.; Nordens.
 Fjärilar 162
 Crasilogia *Warren* '03 Ins. 285 3
 705
 Craspedochaeta *Czerny* '03 Ins. 318
 5 879
 Craspedodon *Bittner* '01 Moll. 97
 Craspedometopon *Kertész* '09 Ins. 367
 Craspedometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 49
 Craspedomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 77
 Craspedonema *Richters* '08 Verm. 41
 Craspedonipa *Weise* '10 Ins. 258
 Craspedoprion *Berlepsch & Hartert* '02
 Aves 54
 Craspedotella *Kofoid* '05 Prot. 74
 5 270
 Craspedotis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293
 4 640
 Craspedotriton *Dall* '04 Moll. 77
 4 294
 Craspedus *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 222
 Craspia *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 321
 Crassicippus *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32
 Crassilabrum *Jousseau* 1883 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
 Crassisoma *Alessandrini* '09 Verm. 41
 Craterella *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 32
 Craterestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 257
 5 1000
 Crateriachea *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop.;
 Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 11
 Crateripora *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.
 21
 Craterium *Trentepohlius* 1797 Rhizop.;
 Roth. Catal. Bot. i 22 a
 Craterocyclas *Haecker* '08 Prot. 50

CRATEROS.—CRIBRI.

- Craterostigmus Pooock* '02 Myr. 10
2 498
- Craticulina Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386
- Cratilopus Bolivar* '06 Ins. 451
- Cratioma Bolivar* '06 Ins. 447
- Cratobracon Cameron* '01 Ins. 192
1 1040
- Cratocentrus Cameron* '07 Ins. 284
- Cratocryptodes Schulz* '06 Ins. 293
- Cratocryptoides Schmiedeknecht* '08
 Ins. 293
- Cratocryptus Cameron* '05 Ins. 208
- Cratojoppa Cameron* '01 Ins. 188
1 1040
- Cratophium Dana* 1852 Crust. ; Amer.
 J. Sci. (2) xiv 309
- Crawfordia Pierce* '08 Ins. 278
- Creagoptera Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
- Creightonella Cockerell* '08 Ins. 281
- Creisson Jordan & Seale* '07 Pisces 41
- Cremastobombycia Braun* '08 Ins. 356
- Cremifania Czerny* '04 Ins. 310
- Cremnophora Hampson* '01 Ins. 215
1 964
- Cremnostethus Schwarz* '01 Ins. 141
2 960
- Cremopalpus Strand* '09 Ins. 333
- Crenimargo Cossmann* '02 Moll. 83
- Crenularia Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 335
- Creobius Semenov* 1900 Col. ;
- Crephalia Casey* '10 Ins. 214
- Crepidacantha Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.
 21
- Crepischiza Brenske* '03 Ins. 161 **3**
 927
- Crescentius Distant* '04 Ins. 324
4 509
- Cretozonites Kobelt* 1890 Moll. ; Rossm.
 Iconogr. N. F. iv 83
- Crex Moehring* 1758 Aves ; Geslacht.
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 6
- Cribella Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 12
- Cribragapanthia Pic* '03 Ins. 195
- Cribraria Persoon* 1794 Rhizop. ; Neu.
 Mag. Bot. i 91
- Cribricella Canu* '04 Bry. 14
- Cribricella Canu* '06 Bry., Brach. 26
- Cribricella Icriusen* '09 Bry., Brach.
 21

CRIBRO.—CROSSL.

- Cribrblastus Hambach* '03 Echin. 102
3 136
- Cribrrosphaera Popofsky* '06 Prot. 41
- Cribrrostomoides Cushman* '10 Prot. 54
- Cricetopareis Breddin* '03 Ins. 334
3 531
- Crimerus Distant* '02 Ins. **2** 587
- Crimona Smith* '02 Ins. 223 **2** 750
- Crinodes Herrich-Schaeffer* Lep. ;
- Crinometra Clark* '09 Echin. 49
- Criophasia Hampson* '06 Ins. 335
- Cristataria Vest* 1867 Moll. ; Verh.
 Siebenb. Ver. xviii 170
- Cristatopalpus Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 333
- Cristigera Roux* '02 Prot. 85
- Cristigorina Leriche* '06 Pisces 48
- Cristina Loman* '02 Arachn. 54 **2**
 477
- Crisulipora Robertson* '10 Bry., Brach.
 15
- Crithe Brady* 1874 Crust. ;
- Crithidia Léger* '02 Prot. 80 **2** 102
- Criticonoma Meyrick* '10 Ins. 380
- Critobulus Distant* '03 Ins. 329 **3**
 531
- Critomerus Lea* '03 Ins. 186 **3** 927
- Crocodilaemus Jourdan* Rept. ;
- Crocula Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ;
- Croesopola Meyrick* '04 Ins. 298 **4** 640
- Crollius Distant* '01 Ins. 277 **1** 814
- Crombrugghia Tutt* '06 Ins. 362
- Cromeria Boulenger* '01 Pisces 30
1 1230
- Cromerus Distant* '02 Ins. 272
- Cromyatractium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 335
- Cromyodruppium Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 317
- Cromyommetta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 261
- Cromyommura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 262
- Croniades Mabille* '03 Ins. 258 **3** 705
- Cropalatus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 165
- Crossias Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29
4 82
- Crosslandia Eliot* '02 Moll. 68 **2** 335

CROSSO.—CRYPTE.

CRYPTI.—CRYPTOP.

Crossodera *Dujardin* 1845 Verm. ; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 434
 Crossomys *Thomas* '07 Mamm. 64
 Crossostephanus *Dall* '08 Moll. 100
 Crossota *Fanhöffen* '02 Cœl. ; 2 149
 Crossoura *Moberg & Segerberg* '09 Arachn. 7
 Crotalometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 49
 Crotochlypeus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Échin. 60
 Cruciforma *Popofsky* '06 Prot. 41
 Crunoeciella *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 325 7 Ins. 352
 Crurosaurus *v. Huene* '02 Rept. 26 2 1174
 Crusiseta *Schultze* '08 Ins. 333
 Crustulina *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Échin. 72
 Cryaster *Kochler* '06 Echin. 47 & '07 Echin. 32 5 349
 Crybelocephalus *Tattersall* '06 Crust. 47
 Crymus *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 134
 Cryotritonium *Martens* '03 Moll. 70
 Cryphaloides *Formánek* '08 Ins. 265
 Cryphopus *Petri* '07 Ins. 248
 Crypsicoela *Dognin* '02 Ins. 234 3 705
 Crypsicrocis *Warren* '07 Ins. 321
 Crypsimetalla *Warren* '02 Ins. 234 2 750
 Crypsinorhinus *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 179 5 1233
 Crypsiplocia *Warren* '02 Ins. 234 2 750
 Crypsiprora *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 223 2 750
 Crypsithyris *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 341
 Crypsotidia *N. Rothschild* '01 Ins. 227
 Crypsynarthra *Lower* '01 Ins. 253 1 964
 Cryptapanteles *Viereck* '10 Ins. 295
 Cryptapis *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 281
 Cryptaspidus *Lindinger* '10 Ins. 440
 Cryptaulax *Cameron* '06 Ins. 293
 Cryptaulus *Bavay* '03 Moll. 73
 Cryptazeca *Folin* 1891 Moll. ;
 Cryptelasmus *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 100
 Cryptella *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 12

Crypticomorpha *Casey* '08 Ins. 251
 Cryptobethylus *Halliday & Marshall* '05 Ins. 223
 Cryptobiella *Casey* '05 Ins. 137 7 Ins. 217
 Cryptobothrus *Rehn* '07 Ins. 420
 Cryptocephalina *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 434
 Cryptochilidium *Schoutedden* '06 Prot. 47
 Cryptocorypha *Attens* '07 Arachn. 52
 Cryptodellus *Westwood* 1856 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 6
 Cryptodiaspis *Lindinger* '10 Ins. 440
 Cryptodinus *Westwood* 1856 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 3
 Cryptodromiopsis *Borradaile* '03 Crust. 33 3 355
 Cryptoflata *Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 3 531
 Cryptoglaux *Richmond* '01 Aves 54
 Cryptogonimus *Osborn* '03 Verm. 50 3 155
 Cryptohalictoides *Viereck* '04 Ins. 202 5 1108
 Cryptoleon *Banks* '01 Ins. 296
 Cryptolobata *Moser* '08 Cœl. 30
 Cryptomacra *Andrusov* '03 Moll. 81
 Cryptomima *Butler* '02 Ins. 213 2 750
 Cryptommatius *Matthews* 1884 Col. ; Cistula Ent. iii 88
 Cryptoniscus *Müller* 1870 Crust. ;
 Cryptonotus *Buckton* '01 Ins. 283 1 814
 Cryptoparlatoria *Lindinger* '05 Ins. 321 5 830
 Cryptopelta *Clark* '09 Echin. 45
 Cryptopeltaster *Fisher* '05 Echin. 79 5 349
 Cryptophobetron *Dyar* '05 Ins. 244 5 1000
 Cryptopithecus *Wittich* '02 Mamm. 29
 Cryptopomatus *Gravier* '08 Verm. 44
 Cryptoposcincus *Moequard* '06 Rept. 32
 Cryptopteromyia *Trägårdh* '09 Ins. 373
 Cryptoptyxis *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 80
 Cryptopygus *Willem* '01 Ins. 302 3 435 & '03 Ins. 363 5 717

CRYPTOR.—CTENOCH.

- Cryptorama *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 **6** Ins.
234
- Cryptoscopa *Turner* '04 Ins. 274
- Cryptosemelus *Collinge* '02 Moll. 59
2 335
- Cryptoses *Dyar* '08 Ins. 349
- Cryptosporidium *Tyzzar* '07 Prot. 50 &
'10 Prot. 59
- Cryptostetha *Baly* 1858 Col.; Tr. Ent.
Soc. Lond. iv 349
- Cryptotermes *Banks* '06 Ins. 428
- Cryptotethya *Dendy* '05 Spong. 14
5 284
- Cryptothir *Dana* 1852 Crust.;
- Cryptotrichiella *Poppins* '10 Ins. 424
- Crypturella *Silvestri* '10 Ins. 459
- [Crypsiplocia (*errore*) *vide* Crypsiplocia]
- Crystallias *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces
25 **2** 1117
- Crystallomorpha *Rehn* '09 Ins. 420
- Crystallotenthis *Chun* '06 Moll. 100
- Crytea *Cameron* '06 Ins. 293
- Cryxus *Leach* 1814 Crust.; Edinburgh
Encyclop. vii 407
- Csikia *Szombathy* '10 Ins. 232
- Ctena *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.
Araign. 377
- Ctenacanthus *Gharyjev* '02 Crust. 57
2 418
- Ctenane *Swinhoe* '05 Ins. 244 **5** 1000
- Ctenaulis *Warren* '02 Ins. 234 **2** 750
- Ctenaxina *Schenkling* '06 Ins. 235
- Ctenicellus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141 **6** Ins.
213
- Ctenisolabis *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305
- Ctenisomimus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141
6 Ins. 213
- Ctenistochlora *Warren* '05 Ins. 266
5 1000
- Ctenoapis *Cameron* '01 Ins. 174 **1**
1040
- Ctenobrycon *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40
- Ctenocalus *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 293
- Ctenocephalus *Linstow* '04 Verm. 52
- Ctenochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 204
- Ctenocharax *Regan* '07 Pisces 52
- Ctenocheilodes *Weele* '09 Ins. 357

CTENOCN.—CULIC.

- Ctenocnemis *Fieber* 1861 Hem.; Europ.
Hem. 150
- Ctenodoris *Eliot* '07 Moll. 116
- Ctenodrapetis *Bezzi* '04 Ins. 305
- Ctenoglypta *Ancey* '04 Moll. 62 **5** 561
- Ctenolepisma *Escherich* '05 Ins. 333
4 431
- Ctenolophus *Purcell* '04 Arachn. 21
4 405
- Ctenomelynthus *Breddin* '03 Ins. 327
3 531
- Ctenonemus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 20
4 405
- Ctenoparia *Rothschild* '09 Ins. 382
- Ctenophila *Ancey* 1882 Moll.; Le
Naturaliste ii 69
- Ctenophoraster *Fischer* '06 Echin. 48
- Ctenophryne *Mocquard* '04 Rept. 36
5 178
- Ctenophthalmus *Kolenati* 1863 Suetoria;
Horæ Soc. Entom. Ross. ii 35
- Ctenoplax *Horváth* '10 Ins. 424
- Ctenoplectrella *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 279
- Ctenoposomus *Reitter* '06 Ins. 241
- Ctenops *M. Clelland* 1845 Pisces; Cal-
cutta J. Nat. Hist. v 281
- Ctenosaurus *v. Huene* '02 Rept. 26
2 1174
- Ctenostilpnus *Strobl* '02 Ins.; **2** 838
- Ctenothrips *Franklin* '07 Ins. 401
- Ctenotoma *Cameron* '06 Ins. 293
- Ctenus *Mabille* '06 Ins. 358
- Ctenusa *Hampson* '10 Ins. 349
- Ctianopha *Schaus* '01 Ins. 215 **1** 964
- Ctilopsis *André* '06 Moll. 75
- Ctonoxylon *Hagedorn* '10 Ins. 251
- Cubicosomus *Waterhouse* 1853 Col.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 181
- Cubitermes *Wasmann* '06 Ins. 428
- Cubotholissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 680
- Cubotholura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt 1, 681
- Cucurbitella *Penard* '02 Prot. 61
- Culcitella *Fuhrmann* '06 Verm. 30
- Culicada *Felt* '04 Ins. 300 **4** 551
- Culicella *Felt* '04 Ins. 300 **4** 551
- Culicella *Felt* '04 Ins. 300 **4** 551
- Culicomyia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 359

CULIS.—CYATHOM.

- Culiseta Felt* '04 Ins. 300
Culticula Abbott '01 Pisces 29 **1** 1230
Cultrioptis Cossman '04 Moll. 90
Cultroribula Berlese '08 Arachn. 40
Cumellopsis Calman '05 Crust. 49
5 666
Cumoniscus Bonnier '03 Crust. 40
3 355
Cuna Hedley '02 Moll. 83 **2** 335
Cuneipectus Sloane '07 Ins. 210
Cuniculina Brunner '07 Ins. 411
Cunningtonia Boulenger '06 Pisces 46
Cupa Bösenberg & Strand '06 Arachn.
 34
Cupanoscelis Gounelle '09 Ins. 263
Curculidium Handlirsch '07 Ins. 263
Curculiopsis Handlirsch '07 Ins. 263
Curimopsis Ganglbauer '02 Ins. 124
Curitiba Lameere '03 Ins. 195
Curruca Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht.
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1
Cursipes Matthew '03 Rept. 38
Curticia Walcott '05 Brach. 7
Curubis Simon '02 Arachn. 44
Curvimanon Fleischer '09 Ins. 226
Cuvieria Leach 1814 Crust.; Edinb.
 Encyclop. vii 435
Cyanaretia Hampson '01 Ins. 215
1 964
Cyanaspis Weise '04 Ins. 197 **4** 823
Cyanea Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Cyaneolytta Péringuey '09 Ins. 248
Cyanobaris Champion '09 Ins. 253
Cyanocentris Friese '01 Ins. 174
Cyanocharis Needham '03 Ins. 359
3 475
Cyanocephalus Cameron '03 Ins. 233
3 802
Cyanojoppa Cameron '02 Ins. 191
4 720
Cyanolaemus Stone '07 Aves 113
Cyanophasis Buturlin '08 Aves 111
Cyanotiphia Cameron '07 Ins. 270
Cyathidea Simon '07 Arachn. 34
Cyathocephalus Kessler 1868 Verm.;
 Trud. Russ. Est. St. Petersburg.
 Prilozh. i 135
Cyathomyia Meyere '10 Ins. 397

CYATHOP.—CYCLON.

- Cyathophycus Walcott* Spong.;
Cyathopria Kieffer '09 Ins. 300
Cyathosphaera Haeckel 1894 Flag.;
 Syst. Phylog. i p. iii
Cyathotrochus Bourne '05 Cœl. 27
5 318
Cyatocotyle Mola '08 Verm. 39
Cybacopsis Strand '07 Arachn. 38
Cybosoma Jordan '06 Ins. 256
Cycetes Enderlein '07 Ins. 401
Cycethra Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 257
4 640
Cyclhopsis Boileau '01 Ins. 116
Cyclactinia Vinassa de Regny '01 Cœl.
 13
Cyclamastra Vanatta '05 Moll. 64
Cyclampterium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1379
Cyclamptidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt 2, 1380
Cyclidalis Hampson '06 Ins. 358
Cyclidolon Reuter '09 Ins. 392
Cycliuelia Dall '02 Moll. 81 **2** 335
Cyclocalyx Dall '03 Moll. 82
Cyclocephala Strobl '05 Ins. 299
Cyclocephalomyia Hendel '07 Ins. 373
Cyclochoria Stichel '04 Ins. 246
Cycloclema Schrammen '10 Por. 8
Cyclocoris Heer 1865 Hem.;
Cycloderma Heer 1865 Hem.;
Cyclogona Lower '01 Ins. 253 **1** 965
Cyclogypha Mabille '03 Ins. 258
3 705
Cyclolampas Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 51
Cyclolepidopteron Blanchard '01 Ins.
 260
Cyclolepteron Theobald '01 Ins. 260
1 859
Cycloloceilina Heron-Allen & Earland
 '08 Prot. 46
Cyclolymnaea Dall '05 Moll. 66
Cyclomenia Nierstrasz '02 Moll. 85
2 335
Cyclomissus Brown '03 Ins. 143 **3** 927
Cyclommatus Parry 1863 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 449
Cyclomuricea Nutting '08 Cœl. 25
Cyclonautilus Hind '10 Moll. 94

CYCLOP.—CYLINDROPSIS

- Cyclopellatia *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 110
 Cyclopelma *Busch* 1851 Cœlomata ;
 Beob. Anat. Entwickl. Seethiere
 132
 Cyclopera *Hampson* '10 Ins. 349
 Cyclophatnus *Cameron* '10 Ins. 295
 Cyclophoropsis *Dautzenberg* '08 Moll.
 80
 Cyclophylla *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa ;
 Bull. Sci. Ac. St. Pétersb. i 187
 Cyclopora *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 12
 Cycloporidium *Parona* '10 Cœl. 17
 Cycloporopterus *Lea* '08 Ins. 258
 Cycloptiloides *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 420
 Cycloorchis *Lühe* '08 Verm. 38
 Cycloisma *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
 Cycloorrhynchus *De Haan* Crust. ;
 Cyclosodes *Hampson* '01 Ins. 215
 1 965
 Cyclotaenia *Jordan* '03 Ins. 195 3 927
 Cyclotaphrys *Townsend* '09 Ins. 375
 Cycloterinus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 245
 Cyclotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
 Cycloterodes *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 245
 Cyclothrix *Wolcott* '05 Arachn. 29
 5 717
 Cyclothyreus *Remes* '10 Crust. 27
 Cyclothrophorus *Pocock* '08 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
 Cyclotorna *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 341
 Cyclotrichium *Mœnner* '10 Prot. 69
 Cyclotropis *Perner* '04 Moll. 85
 ✓ C Cyclumna *Fowler* '04 Ins. 332 4 509
 Cyclostera *Fuhrmann* '01 Verm. 46
 1 495
 Cylapofulvius *Poppius* '10 Ins. 425
 Cylicinium *Dall* '08 Moll. 97
 Cylichnopsis *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 73
 Cylindracheta *Kirby* '06 Ins. 446
 Cylindrocerinus *Champion* '08 Ins. 258
 Cylindrodon *Douglass* '01 Mamm. 34
 3 378
 Cylindrogrya *Repelin* '02 Moll. 67
 Cylindromorphoides *Kerremans* '03 Ins.
 169 4 823
 Cylindromyriopsis *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386
 Cylindrophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 19
 2 149
 Cylindropsis *Fauvel* Col. ;

CYLINDROPSIS—CYPHINOD.

- Cylindropsis *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386
 Cylindroptinus *Pic* '10 Ins. 236
 Cylindrotelphusa *Alcock* '09 Crust. 29
 Cylindrotermes *Holmgren* '06 Ins. 428
 Cylindrotettix *Bruner* '06 Ins. 451
 Cylistella *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
 Cylisticus *Schnitzler* 1853 Crust. ; Omise.
 Bonnensis
 Cylistesoma *Lewis* '05 Ins. 145 5
 1234
 Cyllostoma *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
 Cylloma *Budde-Lund* 1885 Crust. ;
 Crust. Isopod. Terrest. 46
 Cyllometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 39
 Cymaroa *Hampson* '05 Ins. 5 1000
 Cymatocycas *Dall* '03 Moll. 82
 3 285
 Cymatocyllis *Laackmann* '10 Prot. 69
 Cymatomorpha *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293
 4 640
 Cymatoplex *Turner* '10 Ins. 365
 Cymatopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355
 3 476
 Cymatopus *Kertész* '01 Ins. 263
 Cymbalopus *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 394
 Cymoninus *Breddin* '07 Ins. 379
 Cynaretus *Matthew* '02 Mamm. ; 2
 1467
 Cynias *Gill* '03 Pisces ; 3 89
 Cynocharax *Fowler* '07 Pisces 51
 Cynodonichthys *Meek* '04 Pisces 42
 4 82
 Cynodontophis *Werner* '02 Rept. 21
 Cynomacurus *Dollo* '09 Pisces 37
 Cynortina *Banks* '09 Arachn. 38
 Cynotes *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 342
 Cynthiopsis *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 5
 4 7
 Cypellia *Zittel* Spong. ;
 Cyphantella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 360
 Cyphantissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 362
 Cyphanza *Cameron* '09 Ins. 293
 Cyphelops *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 147
 1 1130
 Cyphinodoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 371
 Cyphinodura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 372

CYPHINOM.—CYRO.

- Cyphinoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 369
- Cyphinura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 370
- Cyphocallipus *Verhoeff* '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 51 & '10 Arachn. 51
- Cyphoceratops *Uhler* '01 Ins. 287
2 587
- Cyphocharax *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54
- Cyphodermidea *Reuter* '04 Ins. 326
3 531
- Cyphoderodes *Silvestri* '10 Ins. 459
- Cypholampas *Lambert* '06 Echin. 36
- Cyphomelissa *Schrottky* '03 Ins. 216
- Cyphomydica *Heller* '08 Ins. 258
- Cyphonethis *Thorell* 1869 Arachn.;
Nov. Acta Soc. Upsala (3) vii 5,
37
- Cyphomachus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 2
962
- Cyphopelta *Van Duzee* '10 Ins. 425
- Cyphopya *Robertson* '03 Ins. 216
3 802
- Cyphopygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Échin. 89
- Cyphopygus *Valette* '06 Echin. 36
- Cyphosticha *Turner* '07 Ins. 342
- Cyphotrachelus *Tschitschérine* '03 Ins.
136 3 927
- Cyphotrypa *Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Bry.
12 4 215
- Cyphura *Warren* '02 Ins. 234 2 751
- Cypria *Simroth* '10 Moll. 79
- Cypriacis *Casey* '09 Ins. 237
- Cypridinodes *Brady* '02 Crust. 72
2 419
- Cypriniadea *Rovereto* '01 Moll. 99
- Cypsela *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
- Cypselavus *Gaillard* '08 Aves 125
- Cyptobunus *Banks* '05 Arachn. 25
5 717
- Cyrenodonax *Dall* '03 Moll. 82
- Cyrenopsis *Etheridge* '03 Moll. 82
- Cyrianassa *Spence Bate* 1856 Crust.;
Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. xviii
187
- Cyriocosmus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 20
- Cyriopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 164
- Cyrnodes *Ulmer* '10 Ins. 386
- Cyrouays *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 54

CYRTA.—CYRTOS.

- Cyrta *Melichar* '02 Ins. 286 2 587
- Cyrtacanthacris *Walker* 1870 Orth.;
Cat. Perm. Salt. iii 550
- Cyrthyrolaelaps *Berlese* '05 Arachn.
29 5 717
- Cyrtobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 253
- Cyrtocapsella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1512
- Cyrtocapsidea *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402
5 830
- Cyrtocapsoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1514
- Cyrtocara *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 28
2 1117
- Cyrtocephala *Simon* 1864 Arachn.;
Hist. nat. Araign. 81
- Cyrtocharax *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54 &
'07 Pisces 52
- Cyrtocoris *White* 1842 Hem.; Tr. Ent.
Soc. Lond. iii 89
- Cyrtocris *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 187
4 823
- Cyrtodelphis *Abel* '01 Mamm. 38
- Cyrtodiscus *Perner* '03 Moll. 78
- Cyrtodontarca *Jakowlew* '03 Moll.
82
- Cyrtofrea *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 254
- Cyrtogonatopus *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 286
- Cyrtolagena *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1451
- Cyrtomius *Casey* '07 Ins. 240
- Cyrtomostoma *Hendel* '09 Ins. 378
- Cyrtomychus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 262
- Cyrtophium *Dana* 1852 Crust.; Amer.
J. Sci. xiv 309
- Cyrtophornis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1158
- Cyrtophormiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1460
- Cyrtophormium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1460
- Cyrtophyllicus *Hebard* '08 Ins. 427
- Cyrtoplectus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141
- Cyrtopterion *Bourgeois* '05 Ins. 160
6 Ins. 234
- Cyrtostolus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 231
- Cyrtostrobos *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1471
- Cyrtostropha *Donald* '02 Moll. 79

CYRTOT.—DACNI.

DACNO.—DAG.

- Cyrtotelus *Tschitscherine* '02 Ins. 110
 2 962
 Cyrtura *Jaekel* '04 Rept. 33
 Cystagora *Stafford* '05 Verm.; **5** 379
 Cysteorrhacha *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 399
 Cystispongia *Roemer* Spong.;
 Cystodiplosis *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 392
 Cystomastax *Széplogeti* '04 Ins. 224
 4 720
 Cystopelta *Tate* 1880 Moll.; Trans. R.
 Soc. Tasman. 17
 Cystopelta *Petters & Hedley* '09 Moll.
 78
 Cystophormis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1764
 Cystopsaltria *Goding & Froggatt* '04
 Ins. 330 **4** 509
 Cystostylus *Whitfield* 1880 Prot.;
 Cystothalamia *Girty* '08 Por. 6
 Cytaeidium *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 73
 Cytherideis *Jones* 1857 Crust.; Mon.
 Tertiary Entomotr. Pal. Soc.
 1857, 46
 Cytheridella *Daday* '05 Crust. 71
 5 667
 Cytheromorpha *Hirschmann* '09 Crust.
 53
 Cythna *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 409
 Cytocanis *Hampson* '10 Ins. 349
 Cytoeladus *Schröder* '06 Prot. 41
 Cytothymia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 349
 Cytotrachelus *Brenske* 1900 Col.; Berl.
 ent. Zeitsch. 81
 Cyttraloepha *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 333
 Cyttomimus *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; **5** 111
 Cytosoma *Gilchrist* '04 Pisces 33
 4 82
 Czernya *Strobl* '09 Ins. 375
 Czernyola *Bezzi* '07 Ins. 371
- Daenodes *Burr* '07 Ins. 407
 Daenotillus *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
 Daeryopilumnus *Nobili* '06 Crust. 31
 Daeryostactus *Schaufuss* '05 Ins. 179
 5 1234
 Daeryphanes *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 342
 Dactylactis *van Beneden* 1897 Scy-
 phozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-Exped.
 Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 85
 Dactylamblyops *Holt & Tattersall* '06
 Crust. 43
 Dactylapta *Clark* '07 Echin. 23
 Dactylerythroops *Holt & Tattersall* '05
 Crust. 47 **5** 667
 Dactylethra *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364
 Dactyliodiscus *Squinabol* '03 Prot. 57
 Dactyliosphæra *Squinabol* '05 Prot.
 63
 Dactylobatus *Bean & Weed* '09 Pisces
 43
 Dactylocllamys *Lauterborn* '01 Prot.
 36 **1** 440
 Dactylokepon *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 35
 Dactylomyia *Newstead & Carter* '10
 Ins. 397
 Dactylonax *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 64
 Dactylonephthya *Thomas & Simpson*
 '09 Coel. 22
 Dactylophrya *Collin* '09 Prot. 64
 Dactylopinia *Brady* '10 Crust. 42
 Dactylopoda *Sars* '04 Crust. 50
 Dactylopedella *Sars* '05 Crust. 65
 5 667 & '06 Crust. 52
 Dactyloptena *Jordan & Richardson* '08
 Pisces 40
 Dactylopusia *Norman* '03 Crust. 50
 3 355
 Dactylothyrea *Meyere* '10 Ins. 411
 Dactylothus *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8
 Dadaya *Sars* '01 Crust. 45 **1** 689
 Dadaya *Wolcott* '05 Arachn. 29 **5** 717
 Dadayella *Koenike* '07 Arachn. 42
 Daddia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 261
 Dadophora *Olivier* '07 Ins. 235
 Daeda *Banks* '10 Ins. 430
 Daemonarthra *Lameere* '03 Ins. 196
 Dagama *Distant* '10 Ins. 434
 Dagathia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234 **3** 802
 Dagbertus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 **4** 509

DABA *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.
 Animalium 44

- Dabessus *Distant* '02 Ins. 268 **2** 587
 Dacentrurus *Lucas* '02 Rept. 23
 Daenitis *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 267
 Daenitus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 245

DAH.—DAPH.

DAPS.—DASYSTE.

- Daha *Distant* '07 Ins. 392
 Daicocis *Jordan & Richardson* '08
 Pisces 40
 Daimon *Buckton* '03 Ins. 342 **3** 532
 Dakaria *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 12
 Dakosaurus *Quenstedt* 1856 Rept.;
 Sonst und Jetzt 131
 ✓ *Daksha Distant* '06 Ins. 409
 Dalara *Ritsemā* 1884 Hym.; Le
 Naturaliste ii 560
 Daldorfa *Rathbun* '04 Crust. 28 &
 '09 Crust. 29
 Dalla *Mabile* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 640
 Dallasiellus *Berg* '01 Ins. 279
 Dallatorrea *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 191 ✓
 2 839
 Dalmatites *Kittl* '03 Moll. 54
 Dalmomima *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
 Dalotia *Casey* '10 Ins. 214
 Dalthomes *Fiori* '05 Ins. 160
 Damacolus *Paoli* '08 Arachn. 40
 Damais *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 203 **3** 928
 Damalinia *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 444
 Damara *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 238
 Damarchodes *Simon* '03 Arachn. 20
 4 406
 Damarius *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 377
 Damas *Godman* '01 Ins. 209
 Damellera *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315
 4 509
 Damesella *Walcott* '06 Arachn. 8
 5 685
 Damiricus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 143
 3 928
 Danaea *d'Orbigny* 1839? Hydrozoa;
 Voy. Amérique MÉR. v pt. 4, 25
 ✓ *Danavara Distant* '06 Ins. 409
 Dandamis *Gahan* '06 Ins. 259
 Dandinus *Distant* '04 Ins. 316 **4** 509f
 Dandridgia *White* 1849 Arachn.; Proc.
 Zool. Soc. Lond. 5
 Daniela *Netolitzky* '10 Ins. 209
 Danielsia *Theobald* '04 Ins. 300 **4** 551
 Dannfeltia *Sjöstedt* '01 Orth.; **2** 545
 Danuriodes *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 414
 Daphaenodon *Peterson* '09 Mamm. 62
 Daphne *Müller* 1776 Crust.;
 Daphnephila *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 285
 Daphniopsis *Sars* '03 Crust. 47 **3** 355

- Dapsilotoma *Cameron* '06 Ins. 299
 Darachosia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234
 Daranyia *Löwenthey* '01 Crust. 28
 3 355
 D'areythompsonia *Scott* '06 Crust. 52
 Darellella *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60
 4 295
 Darelina *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60 **4** 295
 Darma *Walker* 1858 Hom.; Ins.
 Saunders. Hom. 102
 Darpasus *Cameron* '04 Ins. 219 **4** 720
 Daruma *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29
 4 82
 Darynna *Cameron* '04 Ins. 219 **4** 720
 Dascalina *Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 **3** 532
 Dascillocyphon *Everts* '09 Ins. 240
 Dasciopteryx *Warren* '01 Ins. 235
 1 965
 Daseochaeta *Warren* '09 Ins. 333
 Daseuplexia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 336
 Dashymenia *Poppius* '10 Ins. 425
 Dasiapis *Cockerevell* '03 Ins. 216 **3** 802
 Dasybatus *Blainville* 1816 Pisces; J.
 Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat. lxxxii
 260
 Dasybella *Turner* '08 Ins. 343
 Dasybranchus *Grube* 1851;
 Dasychiroides *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
 257 **4** 641
 Dasychonopsis *Bush* '05 Verm. 43
 Dasycirtus *Bruner* '08 Ins. 431
 Dasycomota *Lower* '02 Ins. 215 **2** 751
 Dasycyptus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
 Dasydemella *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408
 Dasydabroides *André* '01 Ins. 178
 Dasylechia *Williston* '07 Ins. 366
 Dasyleurotettix *Rehn* '04 Ins. 360
 5 785
 Dasymacaria *Warren* '01 Ins. 235
 1 965
 Dasytelates *Portevin* '07 Ins. 221
 Dasyptocis *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 426
 Dasyptyllus *Baker* '05 Aphan.; **5** 751
 Dasyrhodus *Fall* '10 Ins. 233
 Dasyrhopala *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 **4** 824
 Dasysciara *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 305 **3** 580
 Dasytes *Durraut* '03 Ins. 300 **3** 706
 Dasytenella *Verstuyvs* '06 Cœl. 20
 Dasyterna *Turner* '04 Ins. 275 **4** 641

DASYSTO.—DEGON.

- Dasystole *Warren* '07 Ins. 321
 Dasytanobium *Pic* '02 Ins. 146 **3** 929
 Dasytrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 161 **3** 929
 Dasyvalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 157 **4** 824
 Datames *Horváth* '09 Ins. 383
 Dathesaurus *Schroeder* '05 Rept. ;
5 178
 Dandebardiella *Boettger* '05 Moll. 75
5 562
 Dauphina *Distant* '08 Ins. 403
 Dautzenbergia *Chevreur* '02 Crust. 57
 Davainea *Blanchard* Verm. ;
 Davisia *Preston* '10 Moll. 87
 Dawsonites *Böhm* '04 Moll. 60 **4** 295
5 562
 Daxata *Pascoe* 1864 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc.
 Lond. iii 58
 Dayro *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191 **2** 839
 Daza *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 830

 Deania *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 45
2 1117
 Dearbornia *Walcott* '08 Brach. 13
 Deaconus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
 Decacrema *Forel* '10 Ins. 284
 Decametrocrinus *Minckert* '05 Echin.
 88 **5** 349
 Decantha *Busck* '08 Ins. 356
 Decapotoma *Voigts* '02 Ins. 150 **5** 1234
 Decarthria *Hope* 1834 Col. ; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. i 16
 Decatelia *Weise* '04 Ins. 197 **4** 824
 Decatomidea *Ashmead* 1888 Hym. ;
 Ent. Americana iv 42
 Decatomothorax *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228
4 720
 Decolopoda *Eights* 1835 Arachn. ; Boston
 J. Nat. Hist. i 203
 Decora *Bierman* '10 Ins. 430
 Deeterias *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 30
4 82
 Dectieryptis *Hampson* '10 Ins. 349
 Dectinomima *Caudell* '10 Ins. 455
 Dectobathra *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293
4 641
 Deflorita *Bolíver* '06 Ins. 447
 Degeriella *Neumann* '06 Ins. 428
 Degithina *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188
 Degonetus *Distant* '02 Ins. 268 **2** 588

DEGOR.—DELP.

- Degorsia *Bedel* '01 Ins. 154 **1** 1130
 Deguernea *Thomson* '02 Crust. 65
 Deichmulleria *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Deidamia *Clemens* 1859 Lep. ; J. Ac.
 Philad. iv 137
 Deileptena *Guérin* 1831 Lep. ; Voy.
 Coquille, Atlas
 Deimatostages *Kühlgutz* '06 Ins. 402
 Deinelenchus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 169
5 1234
 Deinocerites *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260
1 859
 Deinodryinus *Perkins* '07 Ins. 286
 Deinopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355
3 476
 Deinopygia *Warren* '04 Ins. 275
4 641
 Deinosuchus *Holland* '09 Rept. 32
 Deipyle *Champion* '09 Ins. 253
 Deipyryus *Champion* '08 Ins. 258
 Dekana *Hogg* '02 Arachn. 26 **2** 478
 Delacampius *Distant* '03 Ins. 330
 Delaulax *Cameron* '06 Ins. 293
 Delbosia *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
 méth Echin. 88
 Deleastes *Seale* '06 Pisces 60
 Deleboea *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234 **3** 892
 Delia *Melichar* '06 Ins. 410
 Deliodes *Casey* '10 Ins. 214
 Delios *Porterin* '04 Ins. 145 **5** 1234
 Deliphrosoma *Reitter* '09 Ins. 221
 Delmea *Koenike* '08 Arachn. 45
 Delocoma *Swinhoe* '05 Ins. 258 **5** 1001
 Delodiplosis *Tavares* '08 Ins. 366 &
 '09 Ins. 360
 Delopatagus *Koehler* '07 Echin. 27 &
 '09 Echin. 32
 Delopia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234 **4** 720
 Delopterum *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
 Deloripa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
 Delos *Hutton* '04 Moll. 64
 Delphacissa *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 410
 Delphacodes *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287
 Delphinites *Sayn* '01 Moll. 69
 Delphinosaurus *Merriam* '05 Rept. ;
5 178
 Delphinornis *Wynnan* '06 Aves 75
 Delphiornis *Wiman* '05 Aves 44 **5** 345
 Delphota *Casey* '10 Ins. 214

DELT.—DEND.

DENI.—DERMOF.

- Deltoceras *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
 Deltodorydium *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 394
 Deltoidoceras *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
 Deltonotus *Hancock* '04 Ins. 360
 Deltote *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 288
 Demanga *Distant* '07 Ins. 390
 Demania *Laurie* '06 Crust. 31
 Demiophila *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364
 Demochares *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 451
 Demodocus *Stål* 1878 Orth.; Bih. Svenska Ak. Handl. v No. 4, 75
 Demolis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 215 1 865
 Demotinea *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 272
 Denckmannia *Holzappel* '10 Brach. 7
 Dendaroscelis *Reitter* '05 Ins. 165
 Dendoricella *Lundbeck* '05 Spoug. 17 5 284
 Dendorophis *Lindholm* '05 Rept. 32
 Dendrites *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 383
 Dendrobeatia *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 21
 Dendrocephalus *Daday* '08 Crust. 50
 Dendrocoryne *Inaba* 1892 Hydrozoa; Zool. Mag. Tokio iv No. 41
 Dendrodorcopsis *Rothschild* '03 Mamm. 41 3 378
 Dendrogorgia *Simpson* '10 Cæl. 21
 Dendroiketes *Burr* '09 Ins. 416
 Dendromonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H. p. x
 Dendromyia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 303 3 580
 Dendronephthya *Kükenthal* '05 Cæl.; 5 318
 Dendroneura *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355 3 476
 Dendrophila *Hodgson* 1837 Aves; Madras J. Lit. Sci. v 432
 Dendrophora *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340 3 532
 Dendroscelis *Reitter* '04 Ins.; 4 824
 Dendrosema *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 299
 Dendrosminthus *De Vis* '08 Mamm. 84
 Dendrosomides *Collin* '06 Prot. 48
 Dendroterus *Blandford* '04 Ins. 182 4 824
 Dendrothuria *Kochler & Vancy* '05 Echin. 58 5 349
- Deniya *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209
 Dennantia *Tate* 1888 Moll.; Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. x 161
 Dennyus *Neumann* '06 Ins. 428
 Dentalium *Grube* 1851;
 Dentaxis *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 64
 Dentifibula *Felt* '08 Ins. 366
 Dentipes *Muller* 1775 Moll.; Slabber Physik. Belust. Mikrosk. Wahrnehm.
 Dentobunus *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32
 Deoclona *Busck* '03 Ins. 300 3 706
 Deocrinus *Hudson* '08 Echin. 28
 Deontacylix *Linton* '10 Verm. 32
 Deopalpus *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
 Deoris *Moore* '03 Ins. 247 3 706
 Depacoceras *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
 Depsaria *Gistel* 1856 Ins.; Mysterien Insektenwelt 31
 Deracanthella *Bolívar* '01 Ins. 307
 Deradena *Linton* '10 Verm. 32
 Deraiodontus *Bradley* '01 Ins. 193 1 1040 2 839
 Deraspiella *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 340 5 784
 Deratopens *Casey* '05 Ins. 138 7 Ins. 217
 Derbidia *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 160
 Derbyiella *Lea* '07 Ins. 248
 Dereitancorina *Topsent* '02 Spoug. 28
 Dereitopsis *Dendy* '05 Spoug. 12 5 284
 Dercynus *Champion* '05 Ins. 173 5 1235
 Derechinus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 161
 Derelominus *Champion* '02 Ins. 153
 Deretrema *Linton* '10 Verm. 32
 Derisa *Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 2 588 3 532
 Dermatocheir *Durbin* '09 Pisces 41
 Dermatnotus *Méhely* '04 Rept. 37 4 136
 Dermatostroma *Parks* '10 Cæl. 19
 Dermatoteton *Jenkin* '08 Por. 6
 Dermocystis *Stafford* '05 Verm.; 5 379
 Dermodium *Rostafjński* 1875 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi Art. 1, 284
 Dermoflata *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 3 532

DERMOP.—DEUTERA.

DEUTERE.—DIADOC.

- Dermophilus van Beneden and Bessels* 1870 Crust.; Mém. Cour. Ac. Belgique xxxiv Nr. 4, 26
Dermosporidium Marcone '08 Prot. 55
Dermothrips Bagnall '10 Ins. 442
Derobrosus Sharp '03 Ins. 136 **3** 929
Derocardia Saussure 1895 Orth.;
Derographium Jordan '03 Ins. 192
3 929
Derolathrus Sharp '08 Ins. 233
Deroligota Sharp '08 Ins. 222
Deropoda Bernhauer '04 Ins. 134
Deropristis Odhner '02 Verm. 56 **2** 198
Deropristus Sharp '03 Ins. 136 **3** 929
Derosasius Ganglbauer '08 Ins. 258
Derosimus Fairmaire '04 Ins. 166
6 Ins. 240
Dersagrena Kirka'dy '04 Ins. 319
4 509
Derxema Simon '06 Arachn. 29
Desauleya Bolivar '06 Ins. 447
Desbordesius Maindron '06 Ins. 193
Desbrochersella Reitter '06 Ins. 243
Desertella Haug '08 Moll. 111
Desidiopsis Fage '09 Arachn. 34
Desmalopex Miller '07 Mamm. 58
Desmathyus Matthew '07 Mamm. 70
Desmatognathus Wortmann '06 Mamm.
68
Desmatophaca Condon '06 Mamm. 68
Desmieria Douville '05 Moll. 80
Desmiphoropsis Gounelle '08 Ins. 267
Desmomys Thomas '10 Mamm. 54
Desmonyx Arrow '07 Ins. 228
Desmopachria Babington 1841 Col.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 16
Desmopsammia Reis '02 Coel. 26
Desmosyllis Verrill '04 Verm. 32
Desmotetrapedia Schrotky '09 Ins. 279
Desmozosteria Shelford '09 Ins. 418
Desmus Raw '08 Arachn. 6
Dessoroceras Buckman '02 Moll. 57
Destutia Grossbeck '08 Ins. 343
Desvoidya Blanchard '01 Ins. 260
1 859
Deuterammobia Bezzi '06 Ins. 386
Deuterapoica Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 207
4 720
- Deutereulophus Schulz* '06 Ins. 304
Deuterodiscoelius Dalla Torre '04 Ins.
207
Deuterodon Jordan '07 Pisces 51
Deuterogonia Rebel '01 Ins. Corrigenda
Deuteromyia Cossmann '03 Moll. 83
Deuteroptila Meyrick '04 Ins. 293
4 641
Deuterostminthurus Börner '01 Ins. 302
1 761
Deuterotinea Rebel '01 Ins. Corrigenda
Devadanda Distant '06 Ins. 410
Devagama Distant '06 Ins. 410
Devarodes Warren '04 Ins. 275 **4** 641
Devescovina Foa '05 Prot. 72 **5** 271
Deveximentum Fowler '04 Pisces; **4** 82
Devillea Brölemann '02 Myr. 14 **2** 498
Devisia Ogilby '05 Rept. 34
Devorgilla Cumeron '07 Ins. 277
Dewetia Buturlin '04 Aves 65
Dewetia Bischof '04 Ins. 308 **4** 551
Dexiocerella Haswell 1885 Crust.;
Dexistes Jordan & Starks '04 Pisces 32
4 82
Deyta Distant '06 Ins. 410

Dharmma Distant '08 Ins. 405

Diabena Fairmaire '01 Ins. 116
1 1130
Diablepia Kirby '02 Ins. 310 **2** 545
Diacantharius Schmedeknecht '03 Ins.;
3 802
Diacanthocapsa Squinabol '03 Prot. 58
Diacanthodis Walker 1870 Orth.;
Diacanthoidea Redtenbacher '08 Ins.
423
Diacanthous Reitter '05 Ins. 158
5 1235
Diachea Fries 1825 Rhizop.; Syst.
Orbis vegetab. i 143
Diachelus Desbrochers '02 Ins. 153
5 1235
Diacira Walker 1858 Hom.; Ins.
Saunders. Hom. 34
Diactenis Meyrick '07 Ins. 336
Diadexia Turner '05 Ins. 274
Diadocerytus Simon '02 Arachn. 26
3 403

DIADOM.—DIARTHRON.

- Diadoma Westerlund* '01 Moll. 78
 1 617
Diaemus Miller '06 Mamm. 64
Diaglyptus D'Orbigny '02 Ins. 127
 2 963
Diagondas Simon '02 Arachn. 45 2 478
Diagonobothrium Shipley & Hornell '06
 Verm. 30
Diagonozus Enderlein '03 Ins. 216
 3 802
Dialarchus Greeley '01 Pisces 21
 2 1117
Dialectopteryx Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 394
Dialeucias Hampson '01 Ins. 216 1 966
Dialeurodes Cockerell '02 Ins. 289
 2 588
Dialeurodicus Cockerell '02 Ins. 289
 2 588
Dialictus Robertson '02 Ins. 174
Dialonia Robertson '03 Ins. 216 3 802
Dialophus Ameghino '01 Mamm. 38
Dialyaster Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 46
Diandrena Cockerell '03 Ins. 216 4 720
Diandrocarpa van Name '02 Tun. 6
 2 1016
Dianema Rees 1891 Rhizop.; Proc. Ac.
 Philad. 397
Diangelus Brunner '07 Ins. 411
Dianusa Casey '06 Ins. 204
Diaperasticus Burr '07 Ins. 407
Diapetus Cameron '02 Ins. 191
Diaphanometopus Schmidt 1881 Crust.;
 Mém. Ac. St. Petersb. xxx No. 1,
 194
Diaphorodrilus Cognetti de Martiis '10
 Verm. 53
Diaphorozepea Townsend '08 Ins. 382
Diaphoroserica Péringuey '04 Ins. 153
 4 824
Diaphorostylus Kertész '08 Ins. 373
Diaphractus Purcell '07 Arachn. 32
Diaphragmas Girty '10 Brach. 7
Diaposis Raffray '04 Ins. 141 6 Ins.
 214
Diaprograpta Simon '09 Arachn. 33
Diardia Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 423
Diargia Calvert '09 Ins. 413
Diarrogus Raffray '03 Ins. 149 3 930
Diarthronomyia Felt '08 Ins. 366

DIARTHROT.—DICERATOSA.

- Diarthrotarsus Bergroth* '05 Ins. 308
Diascopoea Horváth '04 Ins. 320 4 509
Diasia Sörensen '02 Arachn. 54 2 478
Diaspila Jordan '03 Ins. 196 3 930
Diastaltica Walsingham '10 Ins. 380
Diastanus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 148
 2 963
Diastellidea Bolivar '02 Ins. 307 2 545
Diasteneura Hendel '08 Ins. 387
Diastephanus Enderlein '05 Ins. 218
 5 1109
Diaster Meunier '10 Prot. 68
Diatarastus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Diathryptica Meyrick '07 Ins. 342
Diatinostoma Cossmann '08 Moll. 80
Diaugis Raffray '04 Ins. 141 6 Ins. 214
Diaulinus Schulz '06 Ins. 304
Diaulomorpha Ashmead '04 Ins. 228
 4 720
Diaulus Ashmead '04 Ins. 228 4 720
Diaurora Cockerell '03 Moll. 82 3 286
Diaxis Sars '02 Crust. 65 2 420
Dibastica Giglio-Tos '07 Ins. 420
Diblemma Pickard - Cambridge '08
 Arachn. 30
Dibolocelus Régimbart '01 Ins. 121
Dibunus Loman '06 Arachn. 41
Dic Stebbing '10 Crust. 33
Dicaera Bell 1888 Dipt.;
Dicaiothrips Buffa '09 Ins. 407
Dicamptus Szépligeti '05 Ins. 209
 5 1109
Dicantha Butler 1873 Arachn.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. 175
Dicasteris Meyrick '06 Ins. 364
Dicelis Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 107
Dicellachilus Waterhouse '05 Ins. 154
 5 1235
Dicellitis Meyrick '08 Ins. 353
Dicenopsis Saunders 1845 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 142
Dicentropus Ulmer '05 Ins. 325 5 785
Diceratops Hatcher '05 Rept. 35 & '08
 Rept. 30 5 178
Diceratoptyx Pilsbry '04 Moll. 68
 5 562
Diceratosaurus Jackel '03 Rept. 37
 3 137

DICERATOSM.—DICRANOP.

- Diceratosmia *Robertson* '03 Ins. 216
3 802
 Diceratothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412
 Diceratucha *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 275
4 641
 Dicerobatus *Blainville* 1816 Pisces;
 J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat. lxxxiii
 162
 Dichacantha *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 303
 Dichadena *Linton* '10 Verm. 32
 Dichaetoneura *Johnson* '07 Ins. 371
 Dichagnostus *Juекel* '09 Arachn. 7
 Dichelopa *Lower* '01 Ins. 251 **1** 966
 Dichelusus *Szépliyeti* '02 Ins. 196 **2** 840
 Dichelotrox *Heller* '04 Ins. 175 **4** 824
 Dichelura *Mabille* '02 Ins. 211 **2** 752
 & '03 Ins. 258 **3** 706
 Dichelyue *Jügerskiöld* '09 Verm. 42
2 212
 Dichobothrium *Breddin* '03 Ins. 325
3 532
 Dichocropsis *Dyar* '10 Ins. 373
 Dichodiplosis *Riibsaamen* '10 Ins. 392
 Dicholaphis *Kinoshita* '08 Cael. 25
 Dichomala *Reitter* '03 Ins. 164
 Dichomorpha *Kulnt* '09 Ins. 272
 Dichoteleas *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 286
 Dichotomia *Brooks* '03 Cael. 18 **3** 117
 Dichranochirus *Simon* '09 Arachn. 38
 Dichroa *Wagner* '05 Moll. 78
 Dichroattix *Bruner* '02 Ins. 310
 Dichroocoris *Reuter* '09 Ins. 392
 Dichromapteryx *Dyar* '05 Ins. 245
5 1001
 Dichrometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 49
 Dichronoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Dichropogon *Bezzi* '10 Ins. 402
 Dieladoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Dicopia *Sluiter* '05 Tun. 5 **5** 9
 Dicopus *Enock* '09 Ins. 300
 Dicormus *Foerster* 1841 Hym.; Beitr.
 Mon. Pteromal. Hft. 1, 38
 Dicoryphus *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54
 Dicra *Fauvel* '06 Ins. 260
 Dicrana *Burr* '08 Ins. 419
 Dicranaster *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 550
 Dicranoplia *Reitter* '03 Ins. 164
 Dicranoptila *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373

DICRANOS.—DICTYOPHA.

- Dicranoses *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 381
 Dicranothrips *Trybom* '10 Ins. 442
 Dicranotropis *Faust* '04 Ins. 175 **4** 824
 Dicranoura *Latreille* 1829 Lep.; Cuvier
 Règne Anim. n. éd. v 407
 Dicranura *R.L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena Allg.
 Lit.-Zeit. i 282
 Dicroaspis *Emery* '08 Ins. 289
 Dicrocoelium *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 391
 Dicroctura *Hendel* '02 Ins. 263
 Dicrogaster *Looss* '02 Verm. 57 **3** 155
 Dicteros *Jecubowa* '06 Verm. 26
 Dictyaster *Stefanini* '09 Echin. 33
 Dictyastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 524
 Dictyastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 525
 Dictydiaethalium *Rostafinski* 1837
 Rhizop.; Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen
 5
 Dictydium *Schrader* 1797 Rhizop.;
 Nova Gen. Plantarum i 11
 Dictymina *Banks* '04 Arachn. 22 **4** 406
 Dictyoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Dictyocaulus *Raillet & Henry* '08
 Verm. 41
 Dictyocireus *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 65
5 271
 Dictyocodella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1334
 Dictyocodoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1335
 Dictyocoenites *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 56
 Dictyocoenus *Douville* '01 Prot. 28
1 440
 Dictyocorynium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 593
 Dictyocorynula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 592
 Dictyogenus *Klapálek* '04 Ins. 347
 Dictyolathys *Banks* '02 Arachn. 28
 Dictyomitrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1476
 Dictyomitrisa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1477
 Dictyomitroma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1478
 Dictyoneurula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
 Dictyopharina *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340
3 532

DICTYOPHI.—DIDYMOG.

DIDYMOD.—DIMEROP.

- Dictyophimum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1195
 Dictyophorodelphax *Swezey* '07 Ins.
 386
 Dictyophyton *Hall* 1863 Spong.;
 Dictyoplegma *Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop.;
 Radiolarien 452
 Dictyoprona *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1764
 Dictyopsoeus *Enderlein* '01 Ins. 297
 1 782
 Dictyopterygella *Klapálek* '04 Ins. 347
 & '05 Ins. 330
 Dictyoretmon *Whitfield* '05 Bry. 8
 5 453
 Dictyosmylus *Narás* '10 Ins. 389
 Dictyosoma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 261 3 706
 Dictyospyrantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1073
 Dictyospyrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1074
 Dictyospyrissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1075
 Dictyospyromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1076
 Dictyostelium *Brefeld* 1869 Rhizop.;
 Abh. Senckenb. Naturf. Ges. vii
 85
 Dictysarca *Linton* '10 Verm. 32
 Dicyclodes *Warren* '06 Ins. 347
 Dicyema *Kölliker* Prot.;
 Dicyphonia *Ball* '02 Ins. 286
 Dicyrtoceryon *Ganglbauer* '04 Ins. 133
 Dicyrtomina *Börner* '03 Ins. 363
 Didemnopsis *Hartmeyer* '03 Tun. 6
 Dideoides *Brunetti* '08 Ins. 379
 Diderma *Persoon* 1794 Rhizop.; Neu.
 Mag. Bot. i 89
 Didima *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 44
 Didocha *Konow* '07 Ins. 290
 Didymium *Schrader* 1797 Rhizop.;
 Nova Gen. Plantarum i 20
 Didymoctenia *Warren* '01 Ins. 236
 1 966
 Didymocvrtis *Haeckel* 1860, 1861
 Rhizop.; Monber. Ak. Wiss.
 Berlin 817
 Didymocystis *Ariola* '02 Verm. 57
 3 155
- Didymodonta *Aurivillius* '03 Ins. 196
 4 825
 Didymolophus *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 161
 4 825
 Didymorchis *Linton* '10 Verm. 32
 Didymosphaera *Link* Spong.;
 Didynamipus *Andersson* '03 Rept. 35
 Diedronotus *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 451
 Diellipsoidon *Berg* 1899 Mamm.;
 Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 79
 Diemenia *Distant* '05 Ins. 312
 Dieneria *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57
 5 562
 Dientomochilus *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 77
 Dieropsis *Gahan* '03 Ins. 249
 Diesbachia *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 423
 Diestecostoma *Vaillant* 1890 Annel.;
 Hist. Nat. Annelés iii pt. 2, 504
 Diestesoma *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 166
 4 825
 Dietzella *Champion* '07 Ins. 248
 Dietzia *Champion* '03 Ins. 187 3 930
 Dieucoela *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244 4 720
 Dieucoila *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244 3 802
 Dieurostus *Berg* '01 Rept. 24
 Difluggiella *Cush* '04 Prot. 43 4 79
 Digamasellus *Berlese* '05 Arachn. 29
 Digitolabrum *Cossmann* '05 Moll. 73
 Diglyphomorpha *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228
 4 720
 Diglyphus *Walker* 1848 Hym.; List
 Brit. Mus. Chalcid. ii 145
 Digonizous *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 223
 Dihelice *Schmidt* '06 Moll. 60 5 562
 Dihemistephanus *Looss* '01 Verm.;
 1 496
 Dilaelaps *Schulz* '06 Ins. 304
 Dilataria *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh.
 Siebenb. Ver. xviii 188
 Dilatilabrum *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 77
 Dileptus *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria; Hist.
 Nat. Zoophytes 404
 Dilestes *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44
 Dilopersina *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244
 Dimaetha *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188 1 1040
 Dimerogonus *Attems* '03 Myr. 15
 3 424
 Dimeromicrus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 299
 Dimeropterum *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405

DIMEROS.—DINOH.

- Dimerostephanos *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
 Dimizonops *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 33
 3 403
 Dimmockia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228
 4 720
 Dimoerium *Przesmycki* '01 Prot. ; **1** 440
 Dimorphocella *Maplestone* '03 Bry. 12
 Dimorphochilus *Borchmann* '08 Ins. 253
 Dimorphognathus *Boulenger* '06 Rept. 36
 Dimorphomutilla *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 224
 Dimorphosmia *Tomes* '01 Cœl. 19
 Dimorphozoum *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 21
 Dimyopsis *Bittner* '01 Moll. 101
 Dina *Blanchard* 1892 Verm. ;
 Dina *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
 Dinanamesus *Dyar & Knab* '09 Ins. 365
 Dinardilla *Wasmann* '01 Ins. 122
 6 Ins. 210
 Dinarthrella *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350
 Dinarthrodes *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350
 Dinatelura *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 434
 Dinawa *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 257
 4 641
 Dinda *Distant* '08 Ins. 403
 Dindinga *Distant* '09 Ins. 397
 Dinolops *Woodward* '07 Pisces 53
 Dineta *Goddard* '09 Verm. 56
 Dinex *Burr* '10 Ins. 450
 Dingkana *Goding* '03 Ins. 342 **3** 532
 Dinilyisia *Woodward* '01 Rept. 22
 1 1274
 Dinoa *Rafinesque* 1815 Crust. ; Analyse Nat. 101
 Dinochoerus *Petersen* '05 Mamm. 43
 5 477
 Dinocryptus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209
 5 1109
 Dinocynops *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 32
 Dinoderopsis *Lesne* '06 Ins. 237
 Dinodriloides *Benham* '05 Verm. 47
 5 436
 Dinogeophilus *Silvestri* '09 Myr., Arachn. 49
 Dinognarthus *Hussakof* '09 Pisces 43
 Dinoharpalus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Dinohyus *Petersen* '05 Mamm. **5** 477

DINOL.—DIOR.

- Dinolinus *Cusey* '06 Ins. 204
 Dinomachus *Distant* '01 Ins. 280
 1 815
 Dinomenia *Nierstrasz* '02 Moll. 85
 2 336
 Dinomimetes *Knab* '07 Ins. 359
 Dinomyia *Martynow* '09 Ins. 355
 Dinophalus *Prout* '10 Ins. 365
 Dinophrya *Bütschli* Prot. ;
 Dinopteryx *Woodward* '01 Pisces 19
 1 1230
 Dinoryctes *Felsche* '06 Ins. 226
 Dinoscaris *Alluaud* '02 Ins. 110 **2** 964
 Dinosius *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 176 **4** 825
 Dinotettix *Bolivar* '05 Ins. 340
 Dinothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412
 Dinopteris *Boulenger* '06 Pisces 52
 Dinoxantholinus *Heller* '10 Ins. 215
 Dinurus *Looss* '07 Verm. 28
 Dinusella *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 222
 Dinusina *Bernhauer* '09 Ins. 221
 Dioclerus *Distant* '10 Ins. 425
 Dioclophara *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336
 4 509
 Diocoris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 588
 Diotrodes *Coquillett* '04 Ins. 304
 5 880
 Diognetus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 **4** 509
 Diolenella *Strand* '07 Arachn. 39
 Diomedaea *Moehring* 1758 Aves ;
 Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
 Vosmaer 7
 Diomus *Mulsant* 1851 Col. ; Spec. Coléopt. Trim. Sécuripalp. 951
 Dion *Godman* '01 Ins. 209 **1** 966
 Dioniscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 486
 Dionnaea *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ;
 Diophantus *Distant* '09 Ins. 392
 Diophrys *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria ;
 Hist. Nat. Zoophytes 445
 Diops *Paulson* 1875 Crust. ; Crust. of the Red Sea 128
 Diopsura *Rafinesque* 1814 Verm. ; Specchio Sci. ii 68
 Diorchis *Clerc* '03 Verm. 48 **3** 156
 Dioriste *Thieme* '07 Ins. 298
 Diorymerellus *Champion* '08 Ins. 258
 Diorymeropsis *Champion* '08 Ins. 258

DIOS.—DIPLOCOLPI.

- Dioscore Warren* '07 Ins. 322
Diotima Pascoe 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 57
Dioxocera Pierce '08 Ins. 278
Diparopsis Hampson '02 Ins. 224
 2 752
Dipelicus Hope 1845 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 7
Diphacelophora Berg '01 Ins. 236
Diphamorphos Rohwer '10 Ins. 308
Dipharagus Dujardin Verm.;
Diphoropia Kieffer '08 Ins. 303
 5 1109
Diphtherocome Warren '09 Ins. 333
Diphtherogaster Attems '09 Myr., Arachn. 49
Diphtheroides Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 336
Diphtherostomum Stossich '06 Verm. 28
Diphyabyla Lens & Riemsdijk '08 Cœl. 19
Diphyllostoma Fall '01 Ins. 131
Diphyodus Laube '02 Pisces 42
Dipinacia Hampson '10 Ins. 349
Diplacanthoda Enderlein '10 Ins. 443
Diplactinium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 470
Diplacturium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 469
Diplagnostus Jaekel '09 Arachn. 7
Diplangus Linton '10 Verm. 32
Diplectellus Reitter '09 Ins. 225
Diplellipsis Popofsky '08 Prot. 50
Diplehippium Speiser '08 Ins. 373
Dipleuchlanis De Beauchamp '10 Verm. 45
Dipleurosoma Brooks '06 Proch. 6
Dipleurostyla Roux '02 Prot. 86
Diplobdella Moore '02 Verm. 43
 2 237
Diplocalyptra Kinoshita '08 Cœl. 25
Diplochelidon Ridgway '03 Aves 53
 3 276
Diplochora Attems '03 Myr. 11
 3 424
Diplocladius Kieffer '08 Ins. 370
Diplocolpium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 888

DIPLOCOLPU.—DIPLOSTE.

- Diplocolpulus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 887
Diploconium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 886
Diploconulus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 885
Diploctena Turner '04 Ins. 275 4 641
Diplodina Woodcock '06 Prot. 42
Diplodiscus Westerlund '03 (*recte* 1897) Moll. 63
Diplodontias Fisher '08 Echin. 25
Diploeida Péringuey '07 Ins. 229
Diplogaster Schultze 1857 Nematoda; Carus, Icones Zootom. i explan. pl. viii
Diploglena Purcell '04 Arachn. 24
Diplogomphus Horváth '06 Ins. 398
Diplogrammicus Lewis '07 Ins. 222
Diplogrommia Rhumbler '03 Prot. 50
 3 87
Diploiulus Berlese 1884 Myr.; Atti Istit. Veneto (6) ii 253
Diplomala Reitter '03 Ins. 164
Diplomaragna Attems '07 Myr., Arachn. 53
Diplometopon Nikolski '07 Rept. 28
Diplomonadina Dangeard '02 Prot. 80
Diplomorium Mayr '01 Ins. 183
Diplootocus Hartert '02 Aves 60
 2 1352
Diplophryxus Richardson '04 Crust. 41
 4 364
Diplophyllus Saussure 1859 Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. (2) xi 202
Diplophysalis Zopf 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk Handb. Botanik iii 2 II., 124
Diplopora Jullien & Calvet '03 Bry. 10
Diplopsalopsis Meunier '10 Prot. 68
Diplopsis Fauvel '02 Ins. 115
Diplosiacanthia Breddin '03 Ins. 334
 3 532
Diplosphaerella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 246
Diplosphaeromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 247
Diplospongus Mast '10 Prot. 57
Diplostethus Schwarz '06 Ins. 230

DIPLOSTI.—DISCER.

- Diplostigma *Navad* '08 Ins. 362
 Diplostrobos *Squinnabol* '03 Prot. 58
 Diplohelopsis *Tullgren* '05 Arachn. 17
 5 718
 Diplothrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn.
 40
 Diplotrema *Spencer* '02 Verm. 40
 Diplotychus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34
 Diplulmaris *Maas* '08 Coel. 23
 Dipluravis *Strand* '10 Aves 102
 Dipluriella *Strand* '10 Ins. 331
 Dipocubus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 993
 Dipodipus *Trouessart* '10 Mamm. 57
 Dipoenura *Simon* '08 Arachn. 32
 Diporaspium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 816
 Diporaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 817
 Diporpa *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 316
 Dippilana *Distant* '10 Ins. 417
 Diprionomys *Kellog* '10 Mamm. 57
 Diprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244
 Dipsadophidium *Williston* '05 Rept.;
 5 178
 Dipsomyia *Bezzi* '10 Ins. 404
 Dipterocharis *Clarke* 1883 Crust.; Amer.
 J. Sci. (3) xxv 121
 Diptychis *Felder* 1874 Lep.; Reise
 Novara ii 2, Hft. v 4
 Diptychochilus *Doncieux* '09 Moll. 64
 Dipulus *Waite* '05 Pisces 34 **6** Pisces
 40
 Dipurella *Hargitt* '02 Coel. 17
 Dipylidium *Leuckart* Verm.;
 Dirca *Prout* '10 Ins. 365
 Dircemella *Weise* '02 Ins. 165 **2** 964
 Dirhabdophallus *Pocock* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 51
 Dirhopalia *Renter* '06 Ins. 502 **5** 831
 Dirias *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63
 Dirona *Cockerell & Eliot* '05 Moll. 68
 5 563
 [Dirphia *Schaus* '02 Ins.; **2** 752]
 Discenea *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 219
 5 1109
 Discereis *Richardson* '05 Crust. 52
 5 668

DISCES.—DISSA.

- Discestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 258
 5 1002
 Dischizillus *Wasmann* '02 Ins. 147
 2 964
 Dischizopetalum *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 13
 Discholectypus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 75
 Discias *Rathbun* '02 Crust. 46 **2** 420
 Discispongia *Kolb* '10 Por. 7
 Discoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Discocephalessa *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
 Discofrontia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 245
 1 967
 Discoidea *Wagner* '05 Moll. 78
 Discoplepis *Ancey* '04 Moll. 64 **5** 563
 Disconurites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Discophina *v. Kampen* '05 Rept. 38
 Discopterella *Semenow* '04 Ins. 129
 4 825
 Discoptila *Pantel* 1890 Orth.; An. Soc.
 Españ. xix 345
 Discosoma *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 351
 Discosphaera *Haeckel* Prot.;
 Discotrochites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll.
 57 **5** 562
 Discotrygon *Fowler* '10 Pisces 39
 Discotus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 165 **4** 825
 Discourella *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36
 Discovermetulus *Rovereto* '04 Moll. 78
 Discoxenus *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135
 4 825
 Discozercon *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36
 Disderia *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 417
 Disepyrus *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 223
 Dismenitis *Haensch* '03 Ins. 249
 3 707
 Disodontogenus *Marshall* '09 Ins.
 253
 Disognus *Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym.
 Studien ii 99
 Disoleon *Banks* '10 Ins. 389
 Disparomitus *Weele* '08 Ins. 362
 Disparoplana *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 44
 3 156
 Disphaerona *Jordan* '02 Ins. 159
 2 964
 Dispharagus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 69
 Dispongotropus *Squinnabol* '03 Prot. 57
 Dissaporus *Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 256

DISSO.—DJA.

- Dissoceros *Sicard* '09 Ins. 273
 Dissochaeta *Portevin* '03 Ins. 151
 2 964
 Dissocolpus *Bergroth* '05 Ins. 303
 5 831
 Dissodontaspis *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 303
 Dissolophodes *Warren* '07 Ins. 322
 Dissomma *Brauer* '02 Pisces 35
 2 1117
 Dissonus *Wilson* '06 Crust. 52
 Dissopsalis *Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 57
 Dissotrocha *Bryce* '10 Verm. 45
 Dissotropis *Bartsch* '06 Moll. 79
 Dissoxylabis *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 300
 Distantidea *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 270
 2 588
 Distasis *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 126
 Distatoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Distefanaster *Cecchia* '02 Echin. 62
 Distega *Konow* '04 Ins. 236 4 721
 Disteiromys *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
 4 321
 Disticta *Hampson* '02 Ins. 224 2 752
 Distylocapsa *Squinabol* '05 Prot. 66
 Distylophorus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
 Ditaenia *Hendel* '02 Ins. 263
 Ditaphronotus *Casey* '07 Ins. 240
 Ditherus *Cameron* '02 Ins. 196 2 840
 Dithmarus *Distant* '04 Ins. 322
 4 509
 Ditoecholasma *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 19
 2 150
 Ditomoidea *Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 219
 Ditropalia *Casey* '06 Ins. 204
 Ditropinotus *Crawford* '07 Ins. 284
 Ditrupaspis *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 307
 Dityle *Friedrichs* '07 Ins. 403
 Diversicolor *Wagner* '05 Moll. 78
 Diversipes *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 42
 Diversosexus *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
 257 4 641
 Divus *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
 Dizonaris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 635
 Dizonitis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 636
 Djabub *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.
 Animalium 44

DJE.—DOLICHE.

- Djerboa *Chevereux* '07 Crust. 68
 Dnopheropis *Turner* '02 Ins. 224
 2 752
 Docessissophothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins.
 412
 Doehmiotrema *Hofsten* '07 Verm. 26
 Doehmius *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 275
 Doehmocarum *Thomson* 1869 Hom.;
 Opusc. Ent. i 65
 Docleopsis *Seitz* '08 Ins. 324
 Docohammus *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 267
 Docomphala *Bartsch* '07 Moll. 77
 Docosaccus *Topsent* '10 Por. 6
 Doda *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
 Doddiana *Turner* '02 Ins. 242 2 752
 Dodecaciis *Schwarz* '02 Ins. 137
 2 965
 Doderia *Silvestri* '04 Myr. 13 5 737
 Dodia *Dyar* '01 Ins. 216 1 967
 Dodonaeus *Distant* '04 Ins. 322 4 509
 Doederleinia *Gardiner* '10 Cœl. 25
 Dofleinia *Wassilieff* '08 Cœl. 28
 Doggeria *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Doggeriopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Dogiella *Pedaschenko* '06 Cœl. 27
 Doguina *Schaus* '01 Ins. 216 1 967
 Dograna *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
 Dohertya *Warren* '02 Ins. 242 2 752
 Dokidocyathus *Taylor* '10 Por. 10
 Dokuma *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 831
 Dolaeschna *Needham* '07 Ins. 405
 Dolatettix *Hancock* '06 Ins. 451
 Dolbinopsis *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 261 3 707
 Dolbogone *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 261 3 707
 Doleromima *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 247
 2 752
 Doleromyrma *Forel* '07 Ins. 274
 Doleroserica *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153
 4 825
 Dolerotarsa *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153
 4 825
 Dolerothrips *Bagnall* '10 Ins. 442
 Dolia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 386
 Dolicheulota *Pilsbry* '01 Moll. 73

DOLICHI.—DONAL.

- Dolichiella *Reuter* '09 Ins. 391
 Dolichisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315
 4 509
 Dolichobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 253
 Dolichoblastus *Strobl* '03 Ins. 234
 3 803
 Dolichobrachiun *Williston* '04 Rept. 33
 5 178
 Dolichochile *Viereck* '09 Ins. 279
 Dolichocodia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
 Dolichofoenus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 298
 Dolichoglossus *Spengel* 1893 Moll.;
 Dolichogryllus *Bolivar* '10 Ins. 454
 Dolichomorphus *Fiori* '05 Ins. 160
 5 1235
 Dolichonabis *Reuter* '08 Ins. 397
 Dolichophorus *Lichtwardt* '02 Ins. 259
 2 637
 Dolichopria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 303
 Dolichopsylla *Baker* '05 Ins. 301
 5 751
 Dolichoptyryx *Brauer* '02 Pisces 40
 2 1117
 Dolichorhynchops *Williston* '02 Rept.
 26
 Dolichorhynchus *Willey* '01 Pisces 39
 Dolichothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 276
 Dolichotorna *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 381
 Doliopria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 303
 Doliovertebra *v. Huene* '02 Rept. 26
 2 1174
 Dollopterus *Abel* '06 Pisces 57
 Dollosaurus *Yakovlev* '03 Rept. 23
 Deloisia *Oudemans* '10 Arachn. 40
 Dolomius *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 196
 3 930
 Dolophilodes *Uhner* '09 Ins. 355
 Dolophona *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 Nat. Araig. 297
 Dolosota *Casey* '10 Ins. 215
 Domina *Hutton* '01 Ins. 272 **1** 860
 Domoptolis *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184
 4 825
 Donaciasta *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 166
 Donacilla *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 166
 1 1131
 Donaconethis *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 409
 Donaldia *Perner* '04 Moll. 86
 Donaldiella *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 78

DONAT.—DORYLOM.

- Donatispongia *Malfatti* '01 Spong. 34
 Donesia *Casey* '01 Ins. 215
 Donoessus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45
 Donovania *Leach* 1814 Crust.; Edinb.
 Encyclop. vii 435
 Donnea *Simon* '03 Arachn. 31 **3** 403
 Dorada *Melichar* '02 Ins. 286
 Dorata *Busck* '04 Ins. 293 **5** 1002
 Doratasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 813
 Dorataspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 814
 Doratithynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 276
 Doratulina *Melichar* '03 Ins. 345
 3 532
 Dorcabune *Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 60
 Dorcaloemus *Austen* '10 Ins. 400
 Dorcianus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 160
 Dorelogena *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 166
 4 825
 Doria *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 **3** 532
 Doridoeides *Eliot & Evans* '08 Moll.
 97
 Doridomorpha *Eliot* '03 Moll. 64
 3 286
 Dorilas *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
 Doripe *Lamarck* 1801 Crust.; Syst.
 Anim. sans Vertèbres 151
 Dorocordulia *Needham* '01 Ins. 299
 Doropontius *Thompson & Scott* '03
 Crust. 50 **3** 356
 Dortus *Distant* '10 Ins. 425
 Doru *Burr* '07 Ins. 407
 Doryblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Dorycallipus *Verhoeff* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 51 & '10 Myr., Arachn. 51
 Dorycnopa *Lower* '01 Ins. 253 **1** 967
 Doryctinus *Roman* '10 Ins. 296
 Doryctocephalus *Cameron* '10 Ins.
 296
 Dorydiscus *Carnevale* '09 Prot. 54
 Dorydruppa *Vinassa* '02 Prot. 71
 Dorylaimus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 230
 Dorylocerus *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135
 4 825
 Dorylogaster *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135
 4 825
 Dorylomimus *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135
 4 825

DORYLON.—DRAGMATU.

- Dorylonia *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135
4 825
 Dorylonilla *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135
4 825
 Dorylophila *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135
4 825
 Dorylopora *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135
4 825
 Dorylus *Fabricius* 1793 Hym.; Entomol.
 Syst. ii p. vi
 Dorypeltarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 856
 Dorypeltidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 857
 Dorypeltonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 858
 Dorypetalum *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 13
 Doryphacus *Carnevale* '09 Prot. 54
 Doryporella *Norman* '03 Bry. 12
3 199
 Doryprunum *Vinassa* '02 Prot. 72
 Doryptena *Snyder* '08 Pisces 42
 Dorypygella *Walcott* '06 Arachn. 8
5 685
 Dorypyle *Squinabol* '05 Prot. 63
 Dosinella *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
 Dosinidia *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
 Dosinisca *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
 Dosinorbis *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
 Doter *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404
 Douglasia *Green* '02 Ins. 290
 Dovania *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 261 **3** 707
 Doxocalia *Brenske* '01 Ins. 135
 Doxosteres *Meyrick* 1886 Lep.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 10
 Doxozilora *Brown* '09 Ins. 246
 Doyeria *Quatrefuyes* 1844 Verm.;
- Drachmobola *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 336
 Draciscus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
 21 **1** 1231
 Draconetta *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces
 21
 Draconurus *Thienemann* 1828 Rept.;
 Lehrb. Zool. 444
 ○ Draeculacephala *Ball* '02 Ins. 286
1 815
 Dragmatucha *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 356

DRAGMATY.—DROS.

- Dragmatyle *Topsent* '04 Spong. 24
4 94
 Drapetiella *Meunier* '08 Ins. 376
4 406
 Drasinus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141 **6** Ins. 214
 Drassinella *Banks* '04 Arachn. 24
 Drastoma *Schaus* '01 Ins. 216 **1** 967
 Dregea *Distant* '10 Ins. 417
 Drepanium *Robertson* '03 Ins. 216
3 803
 Drepanocanthus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133
 Drepanocephalus *Dietz* '09 Verm. 32
 Drepanoceras *Stein* 1878 Infusoria;
 Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.
 1 II., 25
 Drepanochirus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133
 Drepanophorus *Habrecht* 1874 Verm.;
 Anat. Nemert. 42
 Drepanopora *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 222
 Drepanopsaltria *Breddin* '02 Ins. 279 &
 06 Ins. 406
 Drepanosorus *Simon* 1886 Crust. ;
 Drepanotermes *Silvestri* '09 Ins. 409
 Drevermannia *Richter* '09 Arachn. 7
 Dreyfusia *Börner* '08 Ins. 408
 Drilonereis *Claparède* 1870 Annelida ;
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 399
 Drimylastis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 342
 Drioctistes *Ridgway* '09 Aves 114
 Drobia *Brusina* '04 Moll. 65
 Dromaeschna *Förster* '08 Ins. 417
 Drombus *Jordan & Seale* '05 Pisces 37
5 112
 Dromeciton *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 135 **6** Ins.
 210
 Dromeus *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404
 Dromides *Borradaile* '03 Crust. ; **3** 356
 Dromillopus *Matthew* '05 Rept. 40
4 136
 Dromiolus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 133 **6** Ins.
 200
 Dromoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Dromocoris *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 329
 Dromomeryx *Douglass* '10 Mamm. 60
 Drona *Distant* '06 Ins. 410
 Drongis *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 154
3 931
 Drosomyia *De Meijere* '04 Ins. 310
 Drosomys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 71

DEOT.—DRYOP.

- Drototelus *Brown* '03 Ins. 196 **3** 931
 Druentia *Stål* 1866 Hem.; Hem.
 Africana iv 144
 Drugera *Schaus* '01 Ins. 216 **1** 967
 Drunella *Needham* '05 Ins. 331
5 786
 Drupptractara *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 324
 Drupptractium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 327
 Drupptractona *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 326
 Drupptractylis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 325
 Druppocarpetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 311
 Druppocarpissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 311
 Drupuleta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 308
 Druppulissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 309
 Druseia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209 **5** 1109
 Drusillota *Casey* '06 Ins. 204
 Druthmarus *Distant* '09 Ins. 392
 Dryadocoris *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
 ♂ Dryadomorpha *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421
 Dryaphis *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337
4 510
 Dryinopsis *Brues* '10 Ins. 303
 Drymaedus *Salvadori* 1878 Aves;
 Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 97
 Drymaria *Brown* '09 Ins. 254
 Drymodus *Sundevall* 1872 Aves;
 Meth. nat. Avium dispon. Ten-
 tamen 9
 Drymoedus *Sundevall* 1872 Aves;
 Meth. nat. Avium dispon. Ten-
 tamen 9
 Drymonoea *Becker* '07 Ins. 368
 Drymosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 248
 Drymosphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 249
 Drymyomma *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 63
 Dryopeia *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337
4 510
 Dryoperia *Coolidge* '09 Ins. 351
 Dryopoides *Stebbing* 1888 Crust.;
 Challenger xxix pt. 2, 1145

DRYOT.—DURO.

- Dryotype *Hampson* '06 Ins. 336
 Dryphias *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45
 Dryptopelmides *Strand* '07 Arachn. 29
 Dryusa *Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.
 Lond. iii 58
 Duboscqia *Perez* '08 Prot. 55
 Dubreulia *Brunner* '07 Ins. 411
 [Dudgeona *Hampson* '01 Ins.; **1** 967]
 Duebenia *Koren & Danielssen* 1877
 Scyphozoa; Fauna Littor.
 Norveg. iii 92
 Dufourellus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 401
 Dugesia *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 29
1 732
 Dulcinea *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230
 Dulderana *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 831
 Dulinius *Distant* '03 Ins. 331
 Dulus *Fleutiaux* '06 Ins. 230
 Dulophanes *Konow* '07 Ins. 290
 Dumasella *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 73
 Dumblea *Cragin* '01 Echin. 74
 Dumbrellia *Lea* '09 Ins. 241
 Dumetella *S. D. W.* 1836 Aves;
 Analyst v 206
 Dumetum *Popofsky* '08 Prot. 50
 Dunaliella *Hamburger* '05 Prot. 72
 Dunbrodianus *Pic* '04 Ins. 170
5 1236
 Dunbrodya *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 266
 Dunga *Eliot* '02 Moll. 68 **2** 337
 Dunhevedia *Kurz* Crust.;
 Dunnus *Distant* '02 Ins. 268 **2** 589
 Duolandrevus *Körby* '06 Ins. 446
 Duoporus *Cook* '01 Myr. 13 **1** 752
 Duplicaria *Dall* '08 Moll. 81
 Duplorbis *Smith* '06 Crust. 59
 Dupontia *Godwin-Austen* '08 Moll. 100
 Dupotetia *Kobelt* '04 Moll. 65
 Durangoum *Pic* '03 Ins. 177 **5** 1236
 ♂ Duratopsis *Melichar* '09 Ins. 401 **5** ✓
 Durbana *Warren* '04 Ins. 275 **4** 642
 Durdlestoneia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442,
 -
 Duriopsis *Melichar* '06 Ins. 410
 Durmia *Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem.
 Africana i 146
 ♂ Duroides *Melichar* '06 Ins. 410
 Duroniella *Bolívar* '08 Ins. 431

DURR.—DYSE.

- Durrantia *Busck* '08 Ins. 356
 Duryodana *Kirby* '03 Ins. 368 **3** 476
 Dusaona *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188 **1** 1041
 ✓⁰ Dussana *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
 ✓⁰ Dusuna *Distant* '07 Ins. 394
 Duttonia *Newstead* '07 Ins. 359
 Duvivieria *Weise* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 931
- Dyadentomum *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
4 461
 Dyadozoarium *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
4 461
 Dyakana *Distant* '06 Ins. 397
 Dyareyops *Hogg* '02 Arachn. 26 **2** 478
 Dyasia *Schaus* '05 Ins. 245 **5** 1002
 Dybowsella *Benham* '01 Verm. ;
1 531
 Dybowskia *Gharyaev* '02 Crust. 57
2 420
 Dycoderus *Uhler* '01 Ins. 280 **2** 589
 Dynamenais *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 306
5 831
 Dynamene *Leach* 1814 Crust.; Edinb.
 Encyclop. vii 433
 Dynamenella *Hansen* '05 Crust. 52
 Dynameniscus *Richardson* '05 Crust. 52
5 668
 Dynamenopsis *Baker* '08 Crust. 43
 Dynamosaurus *Osborn* '05 Rept. 35
5 178
 Dynatognus *Mayr* '06 Ins. 304
 Dyodiplosis *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392
 Dyophoria *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 342
 Dyotopasta *Busck* '07 Ins. 342
 Dyrines *Simon* '03 Arachn. 29
 Dyrornys *Thomas* '07 Mamm. 63
 Dysalotus *MacGüchrist* '05 Pisces 42
5 112
 Dysarestus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Dyscollosphaera *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 96
 Dyscophina *Kampen* '05 Rept. ; **5** 178
 Dyscophogryllus *Rehn* '01 Ins. 306
 Dyscritella *Girty* '10 Bry., Brach. 15
 Dyscritobaenus *Perkins* '10 Ins. 303
 Dyscritomyia *Grinshaw* '01 Ins. 270
1 861
 Dysepicitus *Reuter* 1884 Hem. ;
 Dyserythra *Weise* '02 Ins. 166

DYSI.—ECCOPTOB.

- Dysiodes *Weise* '08 Ins. 272
 Dysmenes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Dysmilichia *Speiser* '02 Ins. 224
2 753
 Dymorphoptila *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 436
 Dyspetornis *Oberholser* '05 Aves 45
 Dystecta *Breiddin* '02 Ins. 274 & '06
 Ins. 399
 Dysteropsis *Roux* '02 Prot. 85
 Dysthaeta *Pascoe* 1859 Col. ; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 31
 ↓ Dystheatias *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 386
- Dzieduszychia *Siemiradski* '09 Brach.
 11
 Dziedzickia *Johannsen* '09 Ins. 362
- E**AFA *Rothschild & Hartert* '03
 Aves 65 **3** 276
 Earophanta *Semenow* '03 Ins. 179
 Earophila *Semenow* '03 Ins. 179
3 931
 Earrana *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209
 Eastonia *Icke & Martin* '06 Moll. 61
 Eatonisca *Mennier* '05 Ins. 129
- Ebaeomorphus *Pic* '04 Ins. 162 **4** 826
 Ebhub *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
 Ebisinus *Jordan & Richardson* '08
 Pisces 40
 Ebisus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 18
1 1231
 Eblis *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 589
 Eboria *Falconer* '10 Arachn. 27
 Ebosia *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 30
4 82
 Ebrechtella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36
 Ebulea *Guenée* 1848 Lep. ; Doubleday,
 Synon. List Brit. Lep. 14
 Ebutius *Distant* '09 Ins. 393
- Ecacanthothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412
 Ecbletodes *Turner* '04 Ins. 287
 Eboleunia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 333
 Eceleeta *Turner* '02 Ins. 224 **2** 753
 Ecclisomyia *Banks* '07 Ins. 350
 Ecclitura *Kokujew* '02 Ins. 196 **2** 840
 Eccoptobythus *Sainte-Claire-Deville*
 '01 Ins. 126 **1** 1131

ECCOPTOC.—ECHINOPO.

- Eccoptocera *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 336
 Eccoptoglossa *Luze* '04 Ins. 135
 4 826
 Eccoptomma *Becker* '07 Ins. 373
 Ecculex *Felt* '04 Ins. 300 4 551
 Echanella *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 334
 Echaristha *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 160
 Echemella *Strand* '06 Arachn. 30
 Echestypus *Speiser* '08 Ins. 390
 Echetra *Walker* 1858 Hom.; Ins.
 Saunders, Hom. 36
 Echinamadillidium *Verhoeff* '01 Crust.
 38 1 689
 Echinella *Korotneff* '01 Bry. 9 1 539
 Echiniscoides *Plate* 1888 Arachn.;
 Echiniscus *Schultze* Arachn.;
 Echinites *Müller & Troschel* 1884
 Asteroidea; Arch. Naturges. ii, i
 180
 Echinobathra *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 81
 Echinobothrion *Rudolphi* 1809 Cest-
 odes; Entoz. Hist. Nat. ii pt. 1,
 39
 Echinobrissus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 58
 Echinocaris *Whitfield* 1880 Crust.;
 Amer. J. Sci. xix 34
 Echinochalina *Thiele* '03 Spong. 29
 3 96
 Echinochasmus *Dietz* '09 Verm. 32
 Echinocheres *Hansen* '02 Crust. 65
 2 420
 Echinocloina *van Name* '02 Tun. 7
 2 1016
 Echinoderes *Dujardin* 1851 Verm.;
 Echinodes *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
 Echinodiscaster *Delage* '04 Echin. 77
 Echinogromia *Schröder* '07 Prot. 43
 Echinolampas *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 62
 Echinomegistus *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 41
 5 718
 Echinommetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 257
 Echinommura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 258
 Echinomysis *Illig* '05 Crust. 47
 5 668
 Echinoparyphium *Dietz* '09 Verm. 32
 Echinopogon *Bezzi* 10 Ins. 402

ECHINOPS.—ECTI.

- Echinopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355
 Echinopsyllus *Sars* '09 Crust. 47
 Echinorhynchoetaenia *Fuhrmann* '09
 Verm. 34
 Echinoseius *Ribaya* '04 Arachn. 41
 Echinosoma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 108
 Echinosoma *Porta* '09 Verm. 43
 Echinostelium *de Bary* 1873 Rhizop.;
 Rostafinski Vers. Syst. Myce-
 tozen 7
 Echinostephilla *Lebour* '09 Verm. 32
 Echinostoma *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 423
 Echinostoma *Rudolphi* 1809 Tremat.;
 Entoz. Hist. Nat. ii pt. 1, 38
 Echinotiara *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 82
 Echinussa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45
 Echmatemys *Hay* '06 Rept. 35
 Echochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 204
 Echthrobachcha *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304
 Echthrodryinus *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304
 Echthronotopus *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304
 Echthroxlexis *Foerster* 1856 Hym.;
 Hym. Studien ii 33
 Ectomyia *Brues* '01 Ins. 268 1 861
 Ectonetes *Brues* '02 Ins. 199 2 840
 Eclipsis *Bezzi* '08 Ins. 375
 Ecnomodes *Turner* '03 Ins. 268
 3 707
 Ecpatia *Turner* '02 Ins. 224 2 753
 Ecporella *Forel* '09 Ins. 290
 Ecpolopsis *Piersig* '06 Arachn. 42
 Ecrinesomus *Woodward* '10 Pisces 38
 Ectatina *Gahan* '07 Ins. 256
 Ectatopsides *Bovie* '07 Ins. 249
 Ectemnius *Dahlbom* 1845 Hym.; Hym.
 Europ. i 389
 Ectemnonotus *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 433
 Ectemnonotum *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 400
 Ectenellus *Reuter* '05 Ins. 310 5 831
 Ectenessidia *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 263
 Ectenodictya *Hall* Spong.;
 Ectentoria *Brunner* '07 Ins. 412
 Ectenurus *Looss* '07 Verm. 28
 Echthrodolphax *Perkins* '03 Ins. 243
 Ectias *Richardson* '06 Crust. 45
 Ectinosomella *Sars* '10 Crust. 42

ECTM.—EDY.

EGA.—ELAIN.

- Ectmetaspidus *Formánck* '08 Ins. 258
 Ectmetopterus *Reuter* '05 Ins. 310
 5 831
 Ectocheila *Hampson* '02 Ins. 224
 2 753
 Ectocyclops *Brady* '04 Crust. 50
 4 364
 Ectoedemia *Busck* '07 Ins. 342
 Ectolandrevus *Saussure* 1877 Orth.;
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxv
 pt. 1, 271
 Ectolopa *Hampson* '02 Ins. 224
 2 754
 Ectomastes *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 248
 Ectomopsis *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 165
 6 Ins. 240
 Ectoneura *Shelford* '07 Ins. 409
 Ectopatria *Hampson* '03 Ins. 277
 3 707
 ✓ Ectopiocephalus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421
 Ectopiognatha *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304
 Ectopiopterygodelphax *Kirkaldy* '06
 Ins. 410
 Ectopocerus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141
 6 Ins. 214
 Ectothyris *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 216
 2 754
 Ectotrypa *Saussure* 1874 Orth.;
 Ectrapezidera *Fowler* '09 Ins. 272
 Ectrepesthoneura *Enderlein* '10 Ins.
 393
 Ectrogatha *Hampson* '10 Ins. 349
 ○ Ecuadoria *Distant* '06 Ins. 410
 Edaphophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 19
 2 150
 Edentula *Waagen* '09 Moll. 85
 Edonis *Needham* '05 Ins. 332 **7** Ins.
 405
 Edrissa *Cameron* '07 Ins. 278
 Edrotinus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 179
 6 Ins. 240
 Edulica *Distant* '03 Ins. 329
 Edulica *Hampson* '01 Ins. 245 **1** 968
 Edvardocopeia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37
 Edvardotrouessartia *Ameghino* '01
 Mamm. 37
 Edwardsia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300
 Edyia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 215 **5** 1110
- Egapista *Cockerell* '04 Ins. 202
 Egesina *Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 28
 Eggysodon *Roman* '10 Mamm. 62
 Egila *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83
 4 296
 Egilina *Dall & Bartsch* '06 Moll. 61
 Egnatioides *Tosseler* '02 Ins. 310
 2 545
 Egretius *Jacobi* '08 Ins. 403
 Egropa *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340 **3** 433
 Ehrenbergius *Ormancey* 1852 Infusoria;
 Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon
 Eifelaster *Schöndorf* '09 Echin. 43
 Eifelosaurus *Jaekel* '05 Rept. 31
 Eigenmannina *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54
 Eimeriella *Stiles* '02 Prot. 77
 Eirone *Westwood* 1844 Hym.; Arcana
 Ent. ii 144
 Eiselia *Dictz* '10 Moll. 68
 Eisenia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228 **4** 721
 Eiseniella *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 304
 Eisigella *Gravier* '02 Verm. 36
 1 531
 Ek bainacanthus *Jakowlew* '03 Rept.
 37
 Ektyodoryx *Lundbeck* '09 Por. 7
 Elacatinus *Jordan* '04 Pisces 31 **4** 82
 Elachertomorpha *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228
 4 721
 Elachiptereicus *Becker* '09 Ins. 378 &
 '10 Ins. 411
 Elachisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319
 4 510
 Elachista *Dall & Simpson* '01 Moll. 88
 Elaealis *Hampson* '06 Ins. 358
 Elaenea *Cabanis* 1847 Aves; Arch.
 Naturges. xiii, i 250
 Elaeognatha *Hampson* '05 Ins. 258
 5 1002
 Elainea *Cabanis & Heine* 1859 Aves;
 Mus. Hein. ii 59
 Elainia *Reichenbach* 1850 Aves; Avium
 Syst. Nat. tab. lxx
 Elainopsis *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119

ELAIS—ELAU.

Elais *Latreille* 1801 Arachn.; Lamarck, Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbres 177
 Elania *Mulsant & Rey* 1867 Col.; Coleopt. Fr. Scuticoll. 111
 Elaphiceps *Buckton* '03 Ins. 342
 3 533
 Elaphichthys *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces; 4 82
 Elaphocerida *Reitter* '03 Ins. 161
 3 932
 Elaphococinus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 228
 Elaphococculus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 229
 Elaphoceranus *Bergroth* '04 Ins. 322
 4 510
 Elaphogonius *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 51
 Elaphotoxon *Fowler* '05 Pisces 38
 5 112
 Elaphroblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Elaphrodes *Bethune-Baker* '09 Ins. 322
 Elaphrolaelaps *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36
 Elaphrothrips *Buffa* '09 Ins. 407
 Elasmatium *Clarke* '04 Moll.; 4 296
 Elasmatus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 149
 3 932
 Elasmocentrum *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 66
 Elasmognathias *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 293
 Elasmognathus *Ashmead* '05 Ins. 203
 5 1110
 Elasmopoides *Stebbing* '08 Crust. 47
 Elasmosomus *Schwarz* '02 Ins. 137
 2 965
 Elasmostoma *Fromental* Spong.;
 Elassocanthon *Kolbe* '08 Ins. 236
 Elasoctenus *Simon* '09 Arachn. 33
 Elassoptila *Turner* '02 Ins. 247 2 754
 Elaterophanes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Elates *Jordan & Seale* '07 Pisces 40
 Elathouina *Reitter* '05 Ins. 158
 5 1236
 Elatobia *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1853 Lep.;
 Elatomella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 242
 Elatomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 242
 Elatrigus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 158
 Elaunon *Burr* '07 Ins. 407
 Elautobius *Heller* '01 Ins. 154 2 965

ELB.—ELLIPSOL.

Elbeniopsis *Dohrn* '06 Ins. 447
 Elbidus *Rey* 1879 Col.;
 Elcabrosaurus *Case* '07 Rept. 33
 Eleazara *Distant* '07 Ins. 394
 Electracma *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364
 Electrapis *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 280
 Electromyrmex *Wheeler* '10 Ins. 284
 Electrophina *Buckton* '07 Ins. 391
 Elemba *Cameron* '08 Ins. 301
 Eleuchoides *Pierce* '09 Ins. 276
 Eleodimorpha *Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 244
 Eleona *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 166
 Eleoniscus *Racovitza* '07 Crust. 63
 Elephantinosoma *Becker* '03 Ins. 318
 3 581
 Elephantulus *Thomas & Schwann* '06 Mamm. 64
 Eleria *Jordan & Seale* '05 Pisces 38
 5 112
 Eleusia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 245 1 968
 Eleusomatus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141
 6 Ins. 214
 Eleusoptamus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141
 Elenthemis *Ris* '10 Ins. 448
 Elentheroblastus *Hambach* '03 Echin. 103 3 137
 Eleutherocaris *Clarke* '04 Crust. 47
 Eleutherodactylus *Dumeril & Bibron* 1841 Batrach.; Erpétol. gén. viii 620
 Eleutheroschizon *Brasil* '06 Prot. 42
 Elentherotheca *Karny* '07 Ins. 420
 Elga *Ris* '10 Ins. 448
 Elidothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 276
 Elina *Ferrari* 1878 Mem.; Ann. Mus. Genova xii 84
 Elinostola *Meyrick & Lower* '07 Ins. 307
 Eliotia *Vayssière* '09 Moll. 76
 Ellenbeckia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 261 3 707
 Ellenia *Reuter* '10 Ins. 425
 Ellimorrhinus *Kolbe* '02 Ins. 154
 2 965
 Ellipes *Scudder* '02 Ins. 307
 Ellipotaenia *Becker* '07 Ins. 373
 Ellipsoidella *Heron-Allen & Earland* '10 Prot. 55
 Ellipsolingulina *Silvestri* '07 Prot. 43

ELLIPSOP.—EMBOLA

EMBOLI.—ENCH.

- Ellipsopleurostomella *Silvestri* '03 Prot. 51
- Ellipsostyletta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 299
- Ellipsostylissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 301
- Ellipsoxiphetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 296
- Ellipsoxiphilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 296
- Ellipteroides *Becker* '07 Ins. 363
- Elliptobaris *Champion* '08 Ins. 259
- Elliptodactylus *Doflein* '04 Crust. 29
4 364
- Ellobiopsis *Cudlery* '10 Prot. 68
- Elosaurus *Petersen & Gilmore* '02 Rept. 23 2 1174
- Elpidiogone *Verrier* '03 Echin. 61
5 349
- Elpidus *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230
- Elpinora *Spaeth* '03 Ins. 210 3 932
- Elpinus *Champion* '05 Ins. 173
5 1236
- Elpiste *von Gumpenberg* 1896 Lep.; Nov. Acta Caesar. German. lxx 297
- Elthemus *Distant* '09 Ins. 393
- Eltolada *Cameron* '09 Ins. 297
- Eluma *Buddle-Lund* 1885 Crust.; Crust. Isopod. Terrest. 47
- Elxis *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 34
3 89
- Elymas *Distant* '09 Ins. 389
- Elymocaris *Beecher* 1884 Crust.; 2nd Geol. Surv. Pennsylvan. vol. PPP. 182
- Elytrulum *Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 263
- Emarhopa *Weise* 1886 Col.; Naturg. Ins. Deutsch. vi 657
- Ematheudes *Zeller* 1866 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 459
- Ematurgina *Röber* '03 Ins. 255
3 708
- Emballotheca *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 22
- Embata *Bryce* '10 Verm. 45
- Embidothroetes *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 329
5 786
- Embola *Walsingham* '09 Ins. 351
- Embolichthys *Jordan* '03 Pisces 22
3 89
- Embolimus *Weise* '02 Ins. 166 2 966
- Embolodes *Marshall* '09 Ins. 254
- Emboloecia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 350
- Emboros *Burr* '07 Ins. 407
- Embrikiia *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32
- Embryuleus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148
5 1236
- Emeryella *Forel* '01 Ins. 183 2 840
3 803
- Eminaria *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 325
- Emmelina *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 5 1003
- Emmenides *Casey* '07 Ins. 240
- Emmericia *Brusina* 1870 Moll.; Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien. xx 925
- Emmericiella *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 68
- Emmesocoma *Warren* '07 Ins. 322
- Emopotylus *Bernhauer* '10 Ins. 215
- Empanda *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35
- Emperochela *Spaeth* '01 Ins. 166
- Emperoptera *Grimshaw* '02 Ins. 259
2 637
- Emphalena *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
- Empheremyia *Bischof* '04 Ins. 308
4 551
- Emphusis *Buckton* '03 Ins. 342 3 533
- Empidideicus *Becker* '07 Ins. 367
- Empidornis *Reichenow* '01 Aves 63
- Emplecomia *Dall* '08 Moll. 111
- Emplesiogonus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34
4 406
- Empusada *Hampson* '06 Ins. 336
- Empysarus *Martin* '04 Ins. 317
5 831
- Enaesius *Enock* '09 Ins. 300
- Enallophyllum *Greene* '01 Cœl.;
2 150
- Enallopneustes *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 44
- Enamma *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
- Enantiodrilus *Cognetti* '02 Verm. 41
4 199
- Enantiostreon *Böttner* '01 Moll. 101
- Enarioida *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 161
- Enchelion *Hay* '03 Pisces 32 3 90
- Enchisiades *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234
3 803
- Enchisthenes *Andersen* '06 Mamm. 64

ENCO.—ENI.

- Encoccidium Lühe* '02 Prot. 77
Encolpotis Meyrick '09 Ins. 351
Encoma Swinhoe '04 Ins. 275 **4** 642
Eceryphia Turner '04 Ins. 275
Encymachus Simon '02 Arachn. 45
Encyocratella Strand '07 Arachn. 29
Encyrtaspis Ashmead '04 Ins. 228
4 721
Encystia Hampson '01 Ins. 245 **1** 968
Endemia Warren '03 Ins. 286 **3** 708
○ *Enderleinia Schmidt* '07 Ins. 392
Endianaulax Cossmann '02 Moll. 78
Endiataenia Cossmann '02 Moll. 73
Endoiasmus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 437
Endolandrevus Saussure 1877 Orth.;
Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxv
pt. 1, 271
Endolophia Hampson '06 Ins. 358
Endommasis Hampson '01 Ins. 245
1 968
Endoplectus Raffray '10 Ins. 219
Endoschyrus Jacoby '01 Ins. 166
3 932
Endotrypanum Mesnil & Brimont '08
Prot. 56
Endoxerinus Clark '08 Echin. 28
Endyomena Zopf 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk
Handb. Botanik iii 2 H. p. iii
Enemothrombium Berlese '10 Arachn.
40
Enenterus Linton '10 Verm. 32
Energoponus Holmberg '04 Ins. 202
4 721
Energopteryx Thierry-Mieg '03 Ins.
286
Enerthenema Bowman 1830 Rhizop.;
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. xvi 152
Engamota Casey '10 Ins. 215
Engeco Haeckel 1866 Mamm.; Gener.
Morphol. ii p. cl
○ *Engela Distant* '06 Ins. 410
Engelia Tornquist '08 Echin. 23 &
'09 Echin. 34
Engyneura Stein '07 Ins. 371
Enhydriectis F. Major '01 Mamm. 29
1 1477
Enicosoma Lewis '04 Ins. 146 **4** 825
Enidia Smith '04 Arachn. 27 **4** 406
Eniochobothrium Shipley & Hornell
'06 Verm. 30

ENN.—ENTE.

- Ennadius Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 193
Ennealacorys Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1374
Enneapleuris Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1257
Enneascelio Kieffer '10 Ins. 303
Enneasmicra Ashmead '04 Ins. 228
4 721
Enneastichus Kieffer '10 Ins. 299
Enneles Jordan & Branner '08 Pisces
49
Enneoconus Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Ennetoma Dahlbom 1857 Hym.; Ofv.
Svenska Ak. Förh. xiv 292
Enoclerus Gahan '10 Ins. 236
Enomides Champion '05 Ins. 173
5 1236
Enone Risso 1826 Crust.; Nat. Europe
mérid. v 96
Enoplocerus Hintz '02 Ins. 143
2 966
Enoplopteryx Hendel '02 Ins. 261
Enoplus Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist.
Nat. Helminth. 233
Enosima Ragonot '01 Ins. 245 **1** 968
Enpinanga Rothschild & Jordan '03
Ins. 261 **3** 708
Ensigerivilleia Dietrich '10 Moll. 87
Entamoeba Casagrandi & Barbagallo
1897 Rhizop.; Ann. Ig. sperim.
vii fasc. 1
Entanoneura Enderlein '10 Ins. 389
Entaphius Buckton '02 Ins. 284
2 589
Entebbia Gahan '02 Ins. 162 **2** 966
Entedon Dahlbom 1857 Hym.; Ofv.
Svenska Ak. Förh. xiv 292
Enteles Westwood 1844 Hym.; Arcana
Ent. ii 143
Enteletoides Stuckenberg '08 Brach. 14
Entelostylops Ameghino '01 Mamm.
38
Enteridium Ehrenberg 1818 Rhizop.;
Jahrb. Gewachsk. i 2 H., 55
Enterolasma Simpson '01 Coel. 19
2 150
Enteromyxa Cienkowski 1885 Rhizop.;
Schenk Handb. Botanik iii 2 H.,
113
Enteroxenos Bonnevie '04 Moll. 83
2 337

ENTH.—EOCT.

- Enthorodera *Simon* '07 Arachn. 33
 Entisbernus *Distant* '03 Ins. 329
 3 533
 Entobius *Dogiel* '08 Crust. 53
 Entocannula *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
 Entochilus *Moellendorf & Kobelt* '02
 Moll. 75
 Entocythere *Marshall* '03 Crust. 55 ✓
 3 356
 Entogonia *Warren* '04 Ins. 275
 4 642
 Entogonites *Kittl* '04 Moll. 60 ✓
 Entomocrabro *Kohl* '05 Ins. 200
 5 1110
 Entomolestes *Matthew* '09 Mamm. 60
 Entomotrogus *Ganglbauer* '04 Ins. 148
 Entophilus *Richardson* '03 Crust. 40
 3 356 **4** 364
 Entosiphon *Koehler & Tancy* '03 Moll.
 75 **3** 287
 Entosiphon *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthier. iii Abth. I II.
 p. x
 Entymosina *Weise* '10 Ins. 258
 Entypesa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 26
 3 403
 Enytus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209
 Eoarmadillidium *Dollfus* '04 Crust. 42
 Eobanksia *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 357
 Eobanns *Distant* '01 Ins. 277 **1** 815
 Eoblatta *Handlirsch* '03 Ins. 436
 Eobrissus *Bell* '04 Echin. 60 **4** 145
 Eobrycon *Jordan* '07 Pisces 51
 Eocerus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 234
 Eocetus *Fraas* '05 Mamm. 46
 Eochalicotherium *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 38
 Eochelone *Dollo* '03 Rept. 30
 Eocicada *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 368
 Eocicada *Oppenheim* 1888 Hem.;
 Eocimex *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405
 Eoclathurella *Casey* '04 Moll. 74
 5 564
 Eocoelopoma *Woodward* '01 Pisces 20
 Eocoleopteron *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Eoctenes *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 401
 Eoctodon *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38

EOCY.—EOPTE.

- Eocyclina *Dall* '08 Moll. 111
 Eocypraea *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 70
 Eodelena *Hogg* '03 Arachn. 31 **3** 403
 Eodelyphax *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 287
 1 815
 Eodevonaria *Breger* '06 Brach. 14
 Eodrillia *Casey* '04 Moll. 74 **5** 564
 Eodrilus *Michaelsen* '07 Verm. 45
 Eodryas *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 386
 Eofulgurella *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 397
 Eogenes *Seitz* '10 Ins. 324
 Eogypona *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 289
 1 815
 Eoharpes *Raymond* '05 Trilob.; **5** 685
 Eohegetotherium *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37
 Eohemera *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 258
 5 1003
 Eohyrax *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
 Eoiulus *Kusta* 1885 Myr.; S. B. Böhm.
 Ges. 593
 Eolimnobia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380
 Eolycosa *Kusta* 1885 Arachn.; S.B.
 Böhm. Ges. 592
 Eomactra *Cossmann* '10 Moll. 87
 Eomannodon *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44
 Eomegaspira *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61
 Eomerope *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 357
 Eomops *Thomas* '05 Mamm. 34
 5 477
 Eomorphippus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37
 Eomorphopus *Hancock* '06 Ins. 451
 Eonympha *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364
 Eoorthis *Walcott* '08 Brach. 14
 Eopachyrucos *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37
 Eoperipatus *Evans* '01 Myr. 17
 1 745
 Eoperipatus *Sedgwick* '08 Arachn. 52
 Eophilenrus *Arrow* '08 Ins. 240
 Eophiura *Jaekel* '03 Echin. 94
 Eopodoces *Zarudny & Loudon* '02 Aves
 71
 Eopollychaetus *Ruedemann* '01 Verm.;
 2 237
 Eopristis *Stromer* '05 Pisces 52
 5 112
 Eopteryx *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 350

EOPTY.—EPARC.

EPARM.—EPICHOR.

- Eoptychoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380
 Eoreuma *Ely* '10 Ins. 373
 ✓ Eosaccharissa *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 386
 Eosacomys *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 34
 3 379
 Eosalenia *Lambert* '05 Echin. 67
 ○ Eoscarta *Breddin* '02 Ins. 285 **3** 533
 Eoscyllina *Rehn* '09 Ins. 424
 Eosentomon *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 434
 Eoserpeton *Moodie* '09 Rept. 35
 Eosilla *Ribaga* '08 Ins. 414
 Eosinica *Aldrich* '03 Moll. 65 **3** 287
 Eosiren *Andrews* '02 Mamm. 43
 2 1467
 Eospheniscus *Wiman* '05 Aves 44
 5 346 & *Wyman* '06 Aves 75
 Eosphoropteryx *Dyar* '02 Ins. 224
 2 754
 Eosteiromys *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38
 Eosteropus *Tschitschérine* '02 Ins. 110
 2 966
 Eostrophomena *Walcott* '05 Brach. 7
 5 453
 Eostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38
 Eosurcula *Casey* '04 Moll. 74 **5** 564
 Eothemis *Ris* '09 Ins. 413
 Eothrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40
 Eothynnus *Woodward* '01 Pisces 20
 Eotipula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380
 Eotrechus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 273
 2 589
 Eotus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
 Eotylopus *Matthew* '10 Mamm. 60

 Epa *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 336
 Epacanthacalis *Okamoto* '10 Ins.
 389
 Epactiothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 277
 Epactris *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 281 **5** 1003
 Epadoretus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Epalxis *Roux* '02 Prot. 85
 Epamontor *Kirby* '02 Ins. 310 **2** 545
 Epanaphe *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 258
 5 1003
 Epanastasis *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 356
 Epanerchodus *Attems* '02 Myr. 14
 Epanuræa *Scudder* '01 Ins. 111
 Eparchus *Burr* '07 Ins. 407

 Eparmatostethus *Kohl* '07 Ins. 270
 Eparmene *Fowler* '04 Ins. 333 **4** 510
 Epecthinula *Simon* '03 Arachn. 26
 3 403
 Epelysta *Pascoe* 1865 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 140
 Epelytes *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 420
 Epeoloides *Giraud* 1863 Hym.; Verh.
 zool.-bot. Ges. Wien xiii 45
 Epeuchaetes *Lyman* '02 Ins. 162
 Epeurycaulus *Kolle* '02 Ins. 147
 2 966
 Epeus *Godman* '01 Ins. 209 **1** 968
 Epharmottomena *John* '09 Ins. 333
 Epheboblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Ephelictis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293
 4 642
 Ephelinus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 204
 Ephialtina *Szépliget* '08 Ins. 294
 Ephimeronotus *Faust* '04 Ins. 176
 4 826
 Ephippiomyia *Bezzi* '02 Ins. 256
 Ephippites *Ammon* '01 Pisces; **1** 1231
 Ephonites *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209
 5 1110
 Ephrycinus *Lea* '09 Ins. 254
 Ephutomorpha *André* '02 Ins. 180
 Ephutopsis *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 211
 Ephymata *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141
 6 Ins. 214
 Ephyra *Böhm* '01 Moll. 92 **1** 618
 Ephyropsites *Ammon* '08 Coel. 23
 Ephysteris *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 356
 Epiacetherium *Abel* '10 Mamm. 62
 Epiannolone *Brölemann* '03 Myr. 15
 Epibacillus *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
 Epibactra *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 348
 Epibidris *Fowler* '05 Ins. 315 **5** 831
 Epiblepharis *Bezzi* '08 Ins. 375
 Epibomius *Distant* '09 Ins. 386
 Epibrontis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293
 4 642
 Epicallima *Dyar* '02 Ins. 247
 Epichaeta *Dietz* '05 Ins. 281 **7** Ins.
 342
 Epicalcoplethis *Arrow* '04 Ins. 155
 4 826
 Epicharmus *Stål* 1875 Hem;
 Epichorista *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 377

EPICHOS.—EPINEB.

- Epichostis Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365
Epiclea Dyar '05 Ins. 245 **5** 1003
Epiclerus Haliday 1843 Hym.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 296
Epicnistis Meyrick '06 Ins. 365
Epicoccus Cockerell '02 Ins. 290
2 589
Epicoenia Meyrick '06 Ins. 365
Epicoleotichus Schouteden '04 Ins. 317
Epicopiopsis Grünberg '08 Ins. 325
Epicremastus Szépligeti '05 Ins. 209
5 1110
Epiroesa Meyrick '07 Ins. 342
Epiroseius Berlese '05 Arachn.;
5 718
Epicydas Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 325
Epidaeus Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 444
Epidauria Ragonot '01 Ins. 245
1 969
Epidelaxia Simon '02 Arachn. 45
Epidictica Turner '03 Ins. 300 **3** 708
Epidiplosis Felt '08 Ins. 366
Epigaulus Gidley '07 Mamm. 64
Epiglypsus Schouteden '07 Ins. 378
Epiglyptus Lewis '06 Ins. 217
Epigonatopus Perkins '05 Ins. 223
5 1110
Epigritia Dietz '01 Ins. 253
Epigrus Hedley '03 Moll. 72 **3** 287
Epigrypera Hampson '10 Ins. 350
Epilanguria Fowler '09 Ins. 272
Epilectus Faust '04 Ins. 176
Epilegis Dietz '05 Ins. 281 **7** 342
Epilera Rebel '01 Ins. 202
Epilucina Dall '01 Moll. 99
Epimaectis Meyrick '07 Ins. 342
Epimadiza Becker '10 Ins. 411
Epimecinus Simon '08 Arachn. 29
Epimela Weise '03 Ins. 204
Epimeriella Walker '06 Crust. 47
Epimimastis Meyrick '04 Ins. 293
4 642
Epimixia Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 396
Epimomispractor Holmberg '04 Ins. 202
4 721
Epinannolene Brölemann '03 Myr.;
3 424
Epinebriola Daniel '04 Ins. 130

EPINEU.—EPITA.

- Epineuronia Rebel* '01 Ins. Corrigenda
 after Contents
Epinoorda Rebel '02 Ins. 242 **3** 708
Epiophlebia Culvert '03 Ins. 359
4 462
Epipatriarchus Ameghino '04 Mamm
 49 **4** 322
Epipeltephilus Ameghino '04 Mamm
 51 **4** 322
Epipenaeon Nobili '06 Crust. 46
Epiphasis Becker '07 Ins. 373
Epipheidole Wheeler '04 Ins. 215
3 803 **5** 1110
Epiphileurus Kolbe '10 Ins. 228
Epiphoreneus Arrow '06 Ins. 223
Epiphraetis Meyrick '08 Ins. 356
Epiphyes Dyar '05 Ins. 238 **7** Ins.
 303
Epipleurothrix Zang '05 Ins. 148
5 1236
Epipolaeus Weise '07 Ins. 249
Epipomponia Dyar '06 Ins. 326
Epipsila Lutz '09 Ins. 368
Epipsychidion Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 421
Epipsylla Kuwayama '08 Ins. 407
Epipteromalus Ashmead '04 Ins. 228
4 721
Epirama Melichar '03 Ins. 340 **3** 533
Epirodera Westwood 1847 Hem.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 247
Episageceras Noetling '04 Moll. 60
4 296
Episannina Aurivillius '05 Ins. 239
5 1003
Episcea Warren '01 Ins. 237 **1** 970
Epischidia Hampson '01 Ins. 245
1 970
Episcopotettix Rehn '03 Ins. 372
2 545
Episcopus Saussure 1872 Orth.; Mém.
 Soc. Genève xxiii 12
Episilia Hübner 1816 Lep.; Verz.
 Schmett. 210
Episina Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Araign. 404
Episodiocis Lea '05 Ins. 173 **6** Ins.
 255
Epistomotis Meyrick '06 Ins. 365
Epitalara Dyar '05 Ins. 245 **5** 1003
Epitaxonus Macgillivray '08 Ins. 307

EPITE.—EREME.

- Epitethe *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
 Epitettix *Hancock* '07 Ins. 420
 Epithalamium *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 410
 Epithectis *Meyrick* '04 Ins.; 4 643
 Epithematus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 149
 3 932
 Epitherapis *Warren* '06 Ins. 348
 Epitonychus *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 196
 2 841
 Epitornoceras *Frech* '02 Moll. 57
 2 337
 Epitragoma *Casey* '07 Ins. 240
 Epitragopsis *Casey* '07 Ins. 240
 Epitripta *Turner* '02 Ins. 224 2 755
 Epixenus *Emery* '08 Ins. 290
 Epixerus *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 64
 Epizygaena *Seitz* '08 Ins. 325
 Epoliarius *Matsumura* '10 Ins. 430
 Epomenus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
 Epopsia *Turner* '03 Ins. 300 3 709
 Epora *Stål* 1866 Hom.; Hem. Afric.
 iv 41
 Eporectis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 224 2 755
 Eporyeta *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 356
 Eprius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 166
 Eprius *Godman* '01 Ins. 209
 Epsilon *Saussure* 1854 Hym.; Etud.
 Vesp. iii Masar. 229
 Equefa *Distant* '10 Ins. 435
 Equulites *Fowler* '04 Pisces; 4 83
 Eranistis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 373
 Erastus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
 Eratea *Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.; Ana-
 lyse Nat. 101
 Ereycon *Rey* 1886 Col.;
 Erebabraxas *Thierry-Mieg* '07 Ins.
 322
 Erebangela *Meyrick* 1886 Lep.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 245
 Erebomyrma *Wheeler* '03 Ins. 229
 3 803
 Ereca *Sörensen* '10 Arachn. 32
 Erefusa *Reitter* '03 Ins. 161
 Eremattus *Banks* '04 Arachn. 35
 5 718
 Eremebothynus *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228

EREMI.—ERGA.

- Eremica *Walsingham* '04 Ins. 293
 4 643
 Eremicaster *Fisher* '05 Echin. 79
 5 349
 Eremiella *Weise* '09 Ins. 268
 Eremnodes *Marshall* '08 Ins. 259
 Eremnoschema *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 259
 Eremobelba *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40
 Eremobius *Blanchard* 1851 Orth.;
 Eremoblatta *Rehn* '03 Ins. 368 3 476
 Eremocentra *Warren* '03 Ins. 286
 3 709
 Eremochrysa *Banks* '03 Ins. 354
 3 476
 Eremogryllus *Krauss* '02 Ins. 310
 Eremoleon *Banks* '01 Ins. 296 2 546
 Eremolestes *Maindroun* '05 Ins. 133
 Eremomus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141 6 Ins.
 214
 Eremomydas *Semenov* '02 Ins. 258
 Eremopachys *Braunsik* '01 Ins. 308
 Eremopezus *Andrews* '04 Aves 37
 4 241
 Eremophila *Kobelt* 1871 Moll.; Cat.
 europ. Binnenconch. 19
 Eremophthirius *Glinkiewicz* '07 Ins.
 400
 Eremophygus *Ohaus* '09 Ins. 235
 Eremopsyche *Banks* '01 Ins. 295
 2 546
 Eremopus *Brady* '10 Crust. 42
 Eremopyga *Agassiz & Clark* '08 Echin.
 23
 Eremos *Moberg & Segerberg* '09 Crust.
 53
 Eremosphodrus *Semenov* '09 Ins. 217
 Eremulus *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40
 Eresa *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.
 Araign. 299
 Eretmapodites *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260
 Eretmoptera *Navás* '10 Ins. 389
 Eretmopus *Turner* '10 Ins. 366
 Erettris *Thieme* '05 Ins. 234 5 1004
 Eretusa *Reitter* '03 Ins.; 3 932
 Ereunias *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
 21 1 1231
 Ereunetes *Stewart* '09 Verm. 56
 Erganoides *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 204 3 932
 Ergasiloides *Sars* '09 Crust. 47

ERGI.—ERIS.

- Erginoides *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 38
4 406
 Erichsonella *Benedict* '02 Crust. 53 &
 '05 Crust. 54
 Eriçiana *Strand* '10 Ins. 377
 Erieteis *Jordan* '04 Pisces 27 **4** 83
 Eridachtha *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 381
 Eridontomerus *Crawford* '07 Ins. 284
 Eriechinus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 114
 Erigethes *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 342
 Erigenum *Konow* '01 Ins. 198
 Eriglyptus *Crawford* '07 Ins. 284
 Erigonella *Dahl* '01 Arachn. 30
2 479
 Erigonidium *Smith* '04 Arachn. 28
4 406
 Eriklia *Strand* '10 Arachn. 42
 ✓ *Eriilla Distant* '06 Ins. 411
 Erina *Cann* '09 Bry., Brach. 22
 Erinaea *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 337
 Erineda *Busck* '09 Ins. 351
 Erineophilus *Hopkins* '02 Ins. 158
2 966
 Erinna *Meigen* 1860 Dipt.;
 Eriococcus *Targioni* Hom.;
 Eriocomus *Haeckel* 1889 Mamm.; Nat.
 Schöpf.-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741
 Eriocypas *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 177
2 966
 Eriomastix *Rothschild & Jordan* '05
 Ins. 245 **5** 1004
 Eriomela *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Erionura *Reitter* '03 Ins. 179 **5** 1236
 Eriophonus *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 117
2 967
 Eriopsis *Mohring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 26
 Eriopsylla *Froggatt* '01 Ins. 290
1 816
 Eriopygodes *Hampson* '05 Ins. 258
5 1004
 Eriosarda *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 932
 Eriostepta *Hampson* '01 Ins. 216
1 970
 Eriotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 161 **3** 932
 Eriphylla *Gabb* Moll.;
 Erisphex *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 31
4 83

ERIT.—ERYTHRI.

- Eritarbes *Walsingham* '09 Ins. 351
 Erithacus *Mohring* 1758 Aves; Ges-
 lacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer
2
 Erithales *Poey* 1833 Lep.;
 Erixestus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 300
 Eriximaechus *Distant* '04 Ins. 322
4 510
 Erlandia *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 187
4 827
 Erlangerella *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 303
5 831
 Erlangeria *Preiss* '02 Ins. 133 **3** 932
 Ernestiella *Cameron* '05 Ins. 215
 Ernestkokenia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
37
 Ernestohaekelia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
37
 Ernodes *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
 Eroblatta *Shelford* '10 Ins. 452
 Erophylla *Miller* '06 Mamm. 64
 Erosa *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 31
4 83
 Eroschema *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 17
 Eroses *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
 Erotis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 381
 Erotylopsis *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 **4** 827
 Erpetosaurus *Moodie* '09 Rept. 34
 Errera *Schouteden* '07 Prot. 54
 Errhomenellus *Puton* 1886 Hem.; Cat.
 Hem. ed. 3, 79
 Erringtonia *Brauer* '07 Ins. 412
 Ershoffia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300
 Erthlia *Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 256
 Erulipus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 179
3 933
 Ervilia *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria; Hist.
 Nat. Zoophytes 454
 Erycinidia *Rothschild & Jordan* '05 Ins.
 234 **5** 1004
 Erygansa *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 337
 Erygona *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.
 Araign. 191
 Erynnis *Saussure* 1853 Hym.; Ann.
 Soc. ent. France Bull. p. xix
 Erythmelus *Enock* '09 Ins. 300
 Erythphlebia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 245
1 970
 Erythricetus *Meck* '07 Pisces 13

ERYTHRO.—ETELID.

ETELIS.—EUBLEM.

Erythroabapta *Weise* '02 Ins. 166
2 967
 Erythrocheylus *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 43
3 403 & '04 Arachn. 41
 Erythrocryptus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209
 Erythrodesmus *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 14
4 421
 Erythroecia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 350
 Erythroischnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209
7 Ins. 728
 Erythrojoppa *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192
2 841
 Erythroumbium *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40
 Erythrometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28
 Erythrophion *Cameron* '06 Ins. 293
 Erythrosuchus *Broom* '05 Rept. 35
5 179
 Erythrotheronia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 210
 Esastigmatobius *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 49
 Esca *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
 Escala *Shelford* '06 Ins. 439
 Escalera *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 341
 Escaleriella *Weise* '07 Ins. 260
 Escasona *Matthew* '02 Crust. 73
 Eschatoporis *Blaisdell* '06 Ins. 239
 Escherichia *Forel* '10 Ins. 285
 Esenga *Cameron* '06 Ins. 299
 Esmia *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.
 Lond. v 55
 Esmun *Distant* '09 Ins. 386
 Esocelops *Woodward* '01 Pisces 32
1 1231
 Esperanza *Barber* '06 Ins. 396
 Esphalmenus *Burr* '09 Ins. 416
 Espira *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
 Essonistis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 224 **2** 756
 Estadia *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 151 **3** 933
 Estadia *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
 Esthemopheles *Rober* '03 Ins. 255
3 709
 Esthlodora *Turner* '02 Ins. 225 **2** 756
 Estuidus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 **4** 510
 Etapata *Hendel* '09 Ins. 378
 Etelides *Jordan & Thompson* '05 Pisces
 41 **5** 112

Eteliscus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 18
 Eteoneus *Distant* '03 Ins. 331 **3** 533
 Eteoneus *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336 **4** 510
 Eterozemus *Sema* '02 Ins. 159 **5** 1236
 Etha *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234 **3** 803
 Ethadomorpha *Blackburn* '01 Ins. 154
1 1132
 Ethaliella *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 80 **5** 564
 Ethaliopsis *Schepman* '08 Moll. 81
 Ethelomorus *Richardson* '09 Crust. 38
 Ethelum *Buddle-Land* '05 Crust. 55
 Ethelumoris *Richardson* '07 Crust. 63
 Etheridgea *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Ethiopica *Hampson* '09 Ins. 333
 Ethioterpia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 350
 Ethmosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 69
 Ethmosphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 70
 Etiserica *Périnquey* '04 Ins. 153
4 827
 Etorleptomyia *Theobald* '04 Ins. 300
6 Ins. 379
 Etringus *Jordan* '07 Pisces 53
 Etrocorema *Klapálek* '09 Ins. 410
 Ettchellsia *Cameron* '09 Ins. 295
 Euacaulona *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
 Euachorutes *Börner* '01 Ins. 302
1 761
 Euænarina *Bredlin* '04 Ins. 317 **4** 510
 Eualastor *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207
 Eualema *Brown* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 933
 Eualloea *Warren* '09 Ins. 340
 Euamyia *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 169
3 933
 Euancistrocerus *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins.
 207 **4** 721
 Euaontia *Barnes & McDunnough* '10
 Ins. 350
 Euaurivillius *Packard* '02 Ins. 216
 Eubaena *Hay* '08 Rept. 31
 Eubiodeetes *Hay* '03 Pisces 37 **3** 99
 Eubleckeria *Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 83
 Eublemmistis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 225
2 757
 Eublemmoides *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins
 337

EUBLEP.—EUCEN.

- Eubleptus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
 Eubolepia *Dietz* '10 Ins. 381
 Eubordeta *Rothschild* '04 Ins. 276
 4 643
 Euborellia *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
 Euborlasia *Vaillant* 1890 Nemertini;
 Hist. Nat. Annelés iii pt. 2,
 600
 Eubrachiocaurus *Williston* '04 Rept.
 33 **5** 179
 Eubranchinella *Darlay* '10 Crust. 39
 Eubrochis *Schrammen* '02 Spong. 22
 2 118
 Eubulopsis *Champion* '05 Ins. 173
 Eucactophagus *Champion* '10 Ins. 246
 Eucaladia *Kobelt* '08 Moll. 81
 Eucalantica *Busck* '04 Ins. 293
 4 643
 Eucallyonyma *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 245
 Eucallyphora *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
 Eucallypterus *Schouteden* '06 Ins. 423
 Eucallista *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
 Eucalodexia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
 Eucalohister *Reitter* '09 Ins. 227
 Eucalymmatu*s* *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 293
 Eucalyptolyma *Froggatt* '01 Ins. 290
 1 816
 Eucamerotus *Hulke* 1872 Rept.;
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. Lond.
 xxviii 36
 Eucameruna *Melichar* '06 Ins. 411
 Eucamptonyx *Perkins* '07 Ins. 287
 Eucamptus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 106
 Eucara *Friese* '05 Ins. 192 **5** 1111
 Eucarcharus *Brunner* '07 Ins. 412
 Eucarunculata *Malaguin & Dehorne* '07
 Verm. 42
 Eucarus *Wüh* '03 Arachn. 43 **4** 406
 Eucataulus *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 75
 Eucathaica *Andrae* '03 Moll.; **3** 287
 Eucatops *Portevin* '03 Ins. 151
 Euceeryphalium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1221
 Eucelatoria *Townsend* '09 Ins. 375
 Eucentrolobus *Pocock* '03 Myr. 15
 3 424
 Eucentrurus *Traquair* '01 Pisces 38
 1 1231 also '05 Pisces 52 &
 '06 Pisces 60 **5** 112

EUCER.—EUCCOLE.

- Euceramius *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207
 Euceratherium *Furlong & Sinclair* '04
 Mamm. 43 **4** 322
 Euceroecoris *Westwood* 1837 Hem.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 21
 Eucervaria *Pulmer* '03 Mamm. 29
 3 379
 Euchaetias *Lyman* '02 Ins. 216
 Euchaetogyne *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
 Euchaetomeropsis *Tattersall* '09 Crust.
 34
 Euchalcomenes *Turner* '08 Ins. 284
 Eucharicoris *Reuter* '05 Ins. 310
 5 831
 Eucharidema *Rothschild & Jordan* '07
 Ins. 323
 Eucharina *Casey* '06 Ins. 204
 Eucheira *Hodyson* 1847 Mamm.; Journ.
 Asiat. Soc. Bengal xvi 891
 Eucheira *Westwood* 1834 Lep.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. i 44
 Euehelipluma *Topsent* '09 Por. 7
 Euehtra *Walker* 1858 Hom.; Ins.
 Saunders. Hom. 36
 Euehilofulvius *Poppius* '10 Ins. 425
 Euehionellus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 234
 Euehlaenidia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 216
 1 970
 Euehloropus *Arrow* '07 Ins. 230
 Euehondrioderma *Lister* 1894 Rhizop.;
 Monogr. Mycetozoa 76
 Euehorista *Warren* '10 Ins. 351
 Euehrocodes *Nurse* '04 Ins. 217 **4**
 722
 Euehronomala *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Euehrysinda *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Euecidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 109
 Euecilmus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 160
 Euecleonus *Faust* '04 Ins. 176 **4** 827
 Euecles *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
 Eueclimacia *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 389
 Eueclymene *Ferrill* '04 Verm. 32
 Eueclytia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
 Euecnecosum *Reitter* '09 Ins. 221
 Euecnocerus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 **2** 967
 Eueccoccidium *Lühe* '02 Prot.; **2** 103
 Euecodonium *Hartlaub* '07 Cœl. 18
 Euecoleus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 23

EUCOLL.—EUDEL.

- Eucollosphaera Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 95
- Eucondylops Brauns* '02 Ins. 174 **2**
841
- Euconocephalus Karny* '07 Ins. 416
- Euconophron Reitter* '09 Ins. 226
- Eucopiocera Bruner* '08 Ins. 431
- Eucoptacra Bolivar* '02 Ins. 310 **1** 782
- Eucora Schaus* '02 Ins. 209 **2** 757
- Eucorethra Coquillett* '03 Ins.; **3** 581
- Eucorma Seitz* '08 Ins. 325
- Eucormopsis Seitz* '08 Ins. 325
- Eucoronimyia Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
- Eucosmocara Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 227
1 970
- Eucotyle Cola* '04 Verm.; **4** 167
- Eucremastus Szépliyeti* '05 Ins. 210
5 1111
- Eucribraria Rostafinski* 1875 Rhizop.;
Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi
Art. 1, 233
- Eucropia Hampson* '08 Ins. 334
- Eucrossorhinus Regan* '08 Pisces 50
- Eucryptina Casey* '05 Ins. 138 **7** Ins.
217
- Eucryptogona Lower* '01 Ins. 253 **1** 971
- Eucryptusa Casey* '06 Ins. 204
- Euctenodopsis Wellburn* '01 Pisces 38
1 1231
- Eucycla Baly* 1876 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.
Lond. 439
- Eucyclotropis Cossmann* '09 Moll. 65
4 827
- Eucyclotropis Jordan* '04 Ins. 184
- Eucynopotamus Fowler* '04 Pisces 49
4 83
- Eucyrtothyunus Turner* '10 Ins. 277
- Eucyrtus Dahlbom* 1857 Hym.; Ofv.
Svenska Ak. Förh. xiv 293
- Eudactylophorosoma Attems* '08 Myr.,
Arachn. 50
- Eudactylopus Scott* '09 Crust. 47
- Eudaimonisma Lucas* '02 Ins. 242
2 757
- Eudarmistus Breddin* '03 Ins. 327
3 533
- Eudecatoma Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;
Ent. Americana iv 42
- Eudelphax Melichar* '03 Ins. 340
3 533

EUDEM.—EUGAG.

- Eudemoticus Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
- Euderoides Marshall* '07 Ins. 249
- Eudesmula Cockerell* '06 Ins. 219
- Eudexodes Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
- Eudichogaster Michaelsen* '03 Verm.
38 **3** 188
- Eudictyon Bistram* '03 Spong. 18
2 118
- Eudictyon Schrammen* '02 Spong. 25
3 96
- Eudiestota Sharp* '08 Ins. 222
- Eudigona Silvestri* '03 Myr. 15 **5** 737
- Eudiplister Reitter* '09 Ins. 227
- Eudiscoelius Friese* '04 Ins. 207
4 722
- Eudistenia Fall* '07 Ins. 256
- Eudistylia Bush* '05 Verm. 43
- Eudohrnia Burr* '07 Ins. 407
- Eudorella Norman* 1867 Crust.; Rept.
Brit. Ass. 1866, 197
- Eudorellopsis Sars* 1882 Crust.; Forh.
Selsk. Christiania Nr. 18, 12
- Eudoromyia Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386
- Eudoxinna Walker* 1864 Hym.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 207
- Eudraco Haeckel* 1895 Rept.; Syst.
Phylog. iii 286
- Eudrymopsis Lower* '03 Ins. 300
3 709
- Eudulus Fowler* '07 Pisces 44
- Euelaticthys Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 83
- Euembia Verhoeff* '04 Ins. 346
- Euenchytraeus Bretscher* '06 Verm. 49
- Euepalpus Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
- Euepipona Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207
4 722
- Euerycina Saunders* 1859 Lep.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. v 97
- Eueupithecia Prout* '10 Ins. 366
- Eufabricia Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
- Eufallia Muttkowski* '10 Ins. 224
- Eufoenus Szépliyeti* '03 Ins. 240
- Eufrenchia Goding* '03 Ins. 342
3 533
- Eufroggattia Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228
5 1111
- Eufroggattia Goding* '03 Ins. 342
3 533
- Eugagrella Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32

EUGAM.—EULAL.

- Eugamasus *Absolon* '03 Arachn. 43
 Eugasmia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45
 2 479
 Eugavialidium *Hancock* '06 Ins. 451
 Eugeracus *Champion* '08 Ins. 259
 Eugivira *Schaus* '01 Ins. 217 1 971
 Euglyptila *Simon* '08 Arachn. 33
 [Euglyptonotus *Gestro* '01 Ins. ; 11132]
 Eugnathodus *Baker* '05 Ins. 318
 Eugoides *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 187
 4 827
 Eugonotopus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 223
 5 1111
 Eugonodes *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184
 Eugonops *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 4 827
 Eugramma *Forel* '05 Ins. 204 5 1111
 Eugramma *Stephens* 1850 Lep.; List
 Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. v 121
 Eugrammicus *Lewis* '07 Ins. 222
 Eugrymoea *Ferrill* '04 Verm. 36
 Eugubinus *Distant* '03 Ins. 334 3 533
 Eugyrina *Dall* '04 Moll. 77 4 296
 Euhackeria *Lea* '10 Ins. 246
 Euhadrocerus *Reuter* 1884 Hem.;
 Euhapsis *Peterson* '05 Mamm. 38
 5 478
 Euharpyia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 217 1 971
 Euhemerus *Distant* '09 Ins. 386
 Euherdmania *Ritter* '04 Tun. 6 4 7
 Euheterodinium *Kofoed* '06 Prot. 47
 Euhiracia *Melichar* '09 Ins. 397
 Euidella *Puton* 1886 Hem.; Cat. Hém.
 ed. 3, 72
 Euidosomus *Reitter* '04 Ins. 176
 4 827
 Eujurinia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
 Eukoebelea *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228
 Eukoebeleia *Perkins* '05 Ins. 223
 5 1111
 Eukoenia *Borner* '01 Arachn. 24
 Eukrohnia *Ritter-Záhony* '09 Verm.
 45
 Eulaelaps *Bertese* '03 Arachn. 43 &
 '04 Arachn. 41
 Eulaema *Lepelletier* 1841 Hym.; Hist.
 Nat. Ins. Hym. ii 11
 Eulaidopsis *Udalicov* '07 Arachn. 42
 Eulalia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ;

EULAM.—EUMEL.

- Eulambda *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49
 4 322
 Eulasia *Warren*, '02 Ins. 236 2 757
 Eulathrobium *Casey* '05 Ins. 138
 7 Ins. 217
 Euleimonios *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421
 Euleistulus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 133 6 Ins.
 201
 Eulema *Lepelletier* 1841 Hym.; Hist.
 Nat. Ins. Hym. ii 11
 Euleptotrichus *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 44
 Eulimneria *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins.
 291
 Eulinhomoeus *Man* '07 Verm. 34
 Eulithota *Haeckel* 1869 Scyphozoa;
Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xix 549
 Euliusa *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
 Eulobmannia *Bertese* '10 Arachn. 35
 Eulonche *Grote* 1873 Lep.; Bull. Buff.
 Soc. i 81
 Eulophias *Smith* '02 Pisces 24 3 90
 Eulophoceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 3 287
 Eulophopteryx *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228
 4 722
 Eulophothrips *Schmutz* '10 Ins. 442
 Eulopia *Dall* '01 Moll. 99
 Eulygaeus *Reuter* 1888 Hem.; Acta
 Soc. Fenn. xv 550
 Eulymnia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 351
 Eumacrodus *Warren* '05 Ins. 267
 5 1005
 Eumagdalis *Daniel* '03 Ins. 187
 Eumantispia *Okamoto* '10 Ins. 389
 Eumara *Tschitscherine* '01 Ins. 117
 2 967
 Eumarthana *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32
 Eumaschane *Schaus* '05 Ins. 246
 5 1005
 Eumasia *Chrétien* '04 Ins. 293
 Eumasicera *Townsend* '09 Ins. 375
 Eumecopone *Forel* '01 Ins. 183 3 803
 Eumecoptera *Händlerisch* '06 Ins. 434
 Eumecosoma *Müller* '01 Ins. 127
 Eumecosomyia *Heende!* '09 Ins. 379 &
 '10 Ins. 412
 Eumegaparia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
 Eumelanomyia *Theobald* '09 Ins. 365
 '10 Ins. 397
 Eumelicharia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411

EUMEN.—EUNOTH.

EUNOTI.—EUPHEM.

Eumenodora *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365
 Eumenotes *Westwood* 1847 Hem.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 246
 Eumesembrina *Townsend* '08 Ins. 383
 Eumetabolus *Schulz* '06 Ins. 286
 Eumetopia *Westwood* 1837 Hem.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 18
 Eumetopiella *Hendel* '07 Ins. 373
 Eumetra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28
 Eumeyrickia *Busck* '02 Ins. 247
 2 757
 Eumicrota *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
 Eumilonia *Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins.
 276
 Eumimographe *Dognin* '05 Ins. 281
 5 1005
 Eumonodontus *Railliet & Henry* '10
 Verm. 41
 Eumontezunia *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208
 4 722
 Eumops *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63
 Eumorpha *Szépliyeti* '08 Ins. 298
 Eumorphoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 440
 Eumorphoceras *Girtly* '10 Moll. 95
 Eumorphomyia *Hendel* '07 Ins. 373
 Eumorphotis *Bittner* '01 Moll. 101
 Eumyeterias *Jenkins* '01 Pisces 34
 2 1118
 Eumylada *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166 4 827
 Eumysteria *Bruch* '09 Ins. 263
 Eunaduna *Dognin* '01 Ins. 217 1 971
 Euanus *Öhaus* '09 Ins. 235
 Eunapiodes *Bolivir* '07 Ins. 420
 Eunapius *Stål* 1876 Orth.; Bilh.
 Svenska Ak. iv No. 5, 30
 Eunarce *Fowler* '10 Pisces 39
 Eunemertes *Vaillant* 1890 Nemertini;
 Hist. Nat. Annelés iii pt. 2, 600
 Eunereis *Malmgren* 1865 Verm.;
 Euneritella *Wagner* '05 Moll. 78
 Euniceopsis *Verrill* '07 Cœl. 22
 Eunitudula *Sharp* '08 Ins. 231
 Eunoa *Clarke* '03 Brach. 6 2 252
 Eunonia *Casey* '04 Ins. 135 4 827
 Eunotela *Schaus* '01 Ins. 217 1 971
 Eunothocyon *Allen* '07 Mamm. 61
 Eunothrotres *Adelung* '07 Ins. 420

Eunotiodes *Casey* '07 Ins. 240
 Eunyefibora *Shelford* '08 Ins. 421
 Euodus *Distant* '10 Ins. 421
 Eudynerus *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208
 4 722
 Euoerstedtia *Vaillant* 1890 Nemertini;
 Hist. Nat. Annelés iii pt. 2, 601
 Euomogenia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 383
 Euomphalopterus *Roemer* 1876, Moll.;
 Leth. Geogn. ed. 4 i, expl.
 pl. xiv
 Euonyx *Marshall* '08 Ins. 259
 Euonyx *Norman* 1867 Crust.; Rep.
 Brit. Ass. 1866, 202
 Euophryum *Brown* '09 Ins. 254
 Euophthalmomyia *Ashmead* '04 Ins.
 228 4 722
 Eupachymerium *Attems* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 49
 Eupagurus *Brandt* 1851 Crust.; Mid-
 dendorff Reise Siberien Zool. II, i
 105
 Eupalaestris *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 30
 1 732
 Euparatettix *Hancock* '04 Ins. 360
 Euparyphium *Dietz* '09 Verm. 32
 Eupathithrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412
 Eupathocera *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278
 Eupedetes *Scudder* '04 Ins. 360
 5 786
 Eupelates *Portevin* '07 Ins. 221
 Eupeleteria *Townsend* '08 Ins. 383
 Eupeltidium *Scott* '09 Crust. 48
 Eupentarius *Reitter* '07 Ins. 220
 Eupera *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 6 4 7
 Euperilampus *Walker* 1871 Hym.;
 Notes Chalcid. 4, 67
 Eupetinus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 231
 Euphaeopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 431
 Euphagus *Richmond* '03 Aves; 3 276
 Euphalerus *Schwarz* '04 Ins. 337
 5 831
 Euphania *Westwood* 1846 Neur.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 192
 Euphanta *Melichar* '02 Ins. 281
 3 533
 Euphasia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 383
 Euphasma *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
 Euphelia *Pax* '08 Cœl. 28
 Euphemia *Warren* '07 Ins. 323

EUPHEN.—EUPO.

Euphenolia *Grossbeck* '07 Ins. 323
 Euphilippia *Berlese & Silvestri* '06 Ins. 425
 Euphlaeobius *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184
 4 827
 Euphobetron *Dyar* '05 Ins. 246
 5 1005
 Euphonus *Fauvel* '02 Ins. 115
 Euphrictus *Hirst* '08 Arachn. 28
 Euphrosyne *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
 Euphyllon *Jousseau* 1883 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
 Euphysora *Maas* '05 Coel.; 5 318
 Euphyto *Townsend* '08 Ins. 383
 Euphyurus *Bengtsson* '09 Ins. 411
 Eupileta *Warren* '05 Ins. 267
 Eupilocera *Dognin* '09 Ins. 346
 Eupinella *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
 Euplastius *Schwarz* '03 Ins. 172
 3 933
 Euplathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 158
 5 1237
 Euplatinus *Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 254
 Euplatyrhopalus *Desnour* '05 Ins. 143
 5 1237
 Euplectenema *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 266
 Euplectellus *Reiter* '09 Ins. 225
 Euplectrotettix *Bruner* '02 Ins. 310
 Euplocamus *Haeckel* 1889 Mamm.;
 Nat. Schopf.-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741
 Euplocania *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444
 Eupodisus *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378
 Eupododus *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315
 4 510
 Eupolemus *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
 Eupolia *Habrecht* 1887 Verm.; Chal-
 lenger xix 10
 Eupolis *Cambridge* 1900 Arachn.;
 Proc. Dorset Field Club xxi
 Eupolistes *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208
 Eupolybia *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208
 4 722
 Eupolymnia *Ferrill* '04 Verm. 32
 Eupolytoreutus *Michaelsen* '10 Verm.
 53
 Euporellio *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 44
 Euporochlora *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Euporomala *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Euporophyma *Gautier* '01 Echin. 76

EUPR.—EURO.

Euprenolepis *Emery* '06 Ins. 290
 Euproctilla *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 258
 5 1005
 Eupromachus *Brunner* '07 Ins. 412
 Euprora *Busck* '06 Ins. 365
 Euprosterna *Dyar* '05 Ins. 246
 5 1005
 Euprotherotherium *Ameghino* '04
 Mamm. 50 4 322
 Euprymra *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 117
 Eupsenina *Raffray* '09 Ins. 225
 Eupsenius *Wasmann* '02 Ins. 115
 4 827
 Eupsophulus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 228
 Euporus *Broun* '04 Ins. 135 4 827
 Eupterygosoma *Trägårdh* '05 Arachn.
 36 5 718
 Euptychodera *Bergroth* '08 Ins. 393
 Euptychopoda *Prout* '10 Ins. 306
 Euratus *Distant* '10 Ins. 421
 Euresia *Dietz* '10 Ins. 381
 Eurhinocricus *Brölemann* '03 Myr. 15
 3 424
 Eurhinopsis *Champion* '05 Ins. 259
 Eurhizophagus *Méquignon* '10 Ins. 222
 Eurhodia *Rothschild & Jordan* '05
 Ins. 246 5 1006
 Eurhythma *Turner* '04 Ins. 287
 Euribia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
 Eurima *Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 2 590
 3 534
 Eurinopsyche *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411
 Eurinoscopus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421
 Euriplastes *Kochler & Vaney* '05
 Echin. 58 5 349
 Eurocalia *van Duzee* '07 Ins. 386
 Eurocidaris *Mortensen* '09 Echin. 35
 Eurocrypha *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 399
 Euroctenes *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 401
 Euromota *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
 Euronotias *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
 Euronotobrachys *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411
 Eurynychia *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153
 4 828
 Europiella *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
 Euretettix *Bruner* '06 Ins. 451
 Eurotype *Hampson* '06 Ins. 337

EURR.—EURYGL.

- Eurrhynchium *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208 **4** 722
- Euryabax *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 136
- Euryalea *Rey* 1874 Col. ;
- Euryalona *Sars* '01 Crust. 45 **1** 689
- Euryalus *Matschie* '04 Mamm. 34
- Euryanodon *Cross & Fischer* 1894 Moll. ; Miss. Sci. Mex. pt. 7 ii 518
- Euryaulax *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420
- Eurybrochis *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 590
- Eurycalleida *Maindron* '05 Ins. 133 **6** Ins. 201
- Eurycentrus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 284
- Eurycephalomyia *Hendel* '07 Ins. 373 ✓
- Eurycephalus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 241 **3** 804
- Eurycercopis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420
- Eurycerus *Busch* 1851 Copelata ; Beob. Anat. Entwickl. Seethiere 118
- Eurycervix *v. Huene* '02 Rept. 26 **2** 1174
- Eurychilella *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
- Eurychilopterella *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
- Eurychilum *André* '10 Prot. 70
- Eurychoera *Thorell* '03 Arachn. 9
- Eurychoromyia *Hendel* '10 Ins. 412
- Eurychrysis *Bischoff* '10 Ins. 288
- Eurycipitia *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402 ✓ **5** 831
- Eurycletodes *Sars* '09 Crust. 48
- Euryenemus *Bernhauer* '06 Ins. 205
- Euryeranella *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402 **5** 831
- Euryeranium *Ashmead* '04 Ins. ; **4** 722
- Eurycryptus *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188 **1** 1042
- Eurycycla *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 933
- Eurycyde *Schödte* 1859 Arachn. ; Berlin. Ent. Zeitschr. iii 156
- Eurydactylus *Haycolorn* '09 Ins. 261
- Eurygastromyia *Lichtwardt* '10 Ins. 403
- Euryglossella *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 267
- Euryglossidia *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 267
- Euryglossimorpha *Strand* '10 Ins. 267

EURYGN.—EURYTA.

- Eurygnathomyia *Czerny* '04 Ins. 310 **6** Ins. 391
- Euryhelops *Reitter* '01 Ins. 148 **2** 968
- Eurylegna *Weise* '09 Ins. 268
- Eurylomata *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
- Eurymaeandra *Bronn* 1859 Scyphozoa ; Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs ii 51
- Eurymelops *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421
- Eurymiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 590
- Eurymorphopus *Hancock* '06 Ins. 451
- Euryuannus *Bergroth* '05 Ins. 303 **5** 831
- Euryneeroscia *Dohrn* '10 Ins. 454
- Eurykola *Hampson* '05 Ins. 246 **5** 1006
- Eurynomeus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411
- Eurynothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412
- Eurynotida *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
- Eurynucha *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
- Euryodma *Reitter* '09 Ins. 221
- Euryophion *Cameron* '06 Ins. 294
- Euryophrys *Foerster* 1856 Hym. ; Hym. Studier ii 144
- Euryops *Tesch* '06 Moll. 74
- Euryparasitus *Oudemans* '02 Arachn. 58 **2** 479
- Euryparaphes *Fischer* 1853 Orth. ; Orthopt. Europ. 52
- Eurypelmella *Strand* '07 Arachn. 29
- Euryphantia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411
- Euryplax *Klapálek* '09 Ins. 410
- Eurypleuromeris *Verhoeff* '09 Myr., Arachn. 52
- Eurypodea *Klages* '06 Ins. 223
- Eurypropterus *Lea* '08 Ins. 259
- Euryprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244
- Euryquedius *Reitter* '09 Ins. 221
- Euryscytophora *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
- Euryssiphonella *Haas* '09 Por. 6
- Eurysona *Dujardin* 1845 Verm. ; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 406
- Eurystephanodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
- Eurystomella *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 22
- Eurusunius *Reitter* '09 Ins. 222
- Eurusyllis *Ehlers* 1864 Verm. ;
- Eurytaenia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434

EURYTE.—EUSOL.

- Eurytermes *Wasmann* '02 Ins. 297
2 546
 Eurythmidia *Ragonot* '01 Ins.; **1** 972
 Eurythmopteryx *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 434
 Eurythrips *Hinds* '02 Ins. 301 **2** 511
 Eurythyreites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Eurytion *Attens* '03 Myr. 11
 Eurytomocharis *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;
 Ent. Americana iv 42
 Eurytorna *Meyrick* 1886 Lep.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 251
 Eurytrema *Looss* '07 Verm. 28
 Euryvalgus *Moser* '08 Ins. 242
 Euryzygomatomys *Goeldi* '01 Mamm.
 33
 Eusapia *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 263
 Eusapyga *Cresson* 1880 Hym.; Trans.
 Amer. Ent. Soc. viii Proc. p. xv
 Eusattodera *Schaeffer* '06 Ins. 266
 Eusattodes *Casey* '08 Ins. 251
 Eusayia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229 **5** IIII
 Euscalpellum *Hoek* '07 Crust. 87
 Euscapus *Dahlbom* 1857 Hym.; Ofv.
 Svenska Ak. Förh. xiv 293
 Euscelidia *Westwood* 1849 Dipt.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 232
 Euscelis *Brullé* Hem.;
 Euscenarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1146
 Euscenidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1147
 Eusclera *Roewer* '01 Arachn. 33
 Eusclerella *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33
 Euscolex *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 38
2 237
 Eusericula *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162
 Eusigmomys *Ameghino* '05 Mamm. 40
 Eusimulium *Roubaud* '06 Ins. 380
 Eusintor *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 **5** 1238
 Eusipalia *Sharp* '08 Ins. 222
 Eusirella *Chevreur* '08 Crust. 47
 Eusirogenes *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 44
4 364
 Eusirus *Kroyer* 1845 Crust.; Nathist.
 Tidsskr. (2) i 501
 Eusisyropa *Townsend* '08 Ins. 383
 Eusolenophora *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424

EUSOM.—EUTERPIN.

- Eusomatulus *Reitter* '04 Ins. 176
4 828
 Eusomomorphus *Daniel* '06 Ins. 249
 Eusparassus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32
 Eusphalera *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 325
 Euspilotus *Lewis* '07 Ins. 222
 Euspinolia *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225
 Eustathia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 30
 Eustema *Schaus* '01 Ins. 217 **1** 972
 Eustemides *Dyar* '08 Ins. 325
 Eustenia *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 166 **6**
 Ins. 241
 Eustenia *Faurel* '05 Ins. 138 **6** Ins.
 210
 Eustenopus *Petri* '07 Ins. 249
 Eustictus *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
 Eustigmaeus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40
 Eustiromastix *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45
2 479
 Eustolomorphus *Desbrochers* '02 Ins.
 154 **5** 1238
 Eustromula *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 260
 Eustygera *Brunner* '07 Ins. 412
 Eustypiura *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229
4 722
 Eusynagris *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208
4 722
 Eusynopa *Lower* '03 Ins. 300 **3** 711
 Eusynstyela *Michaelsen* '04 Tan. 6
5 9
 Eusynthemis *Förster* '03 Ins. 359
 Eusyringartus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1496
 Eusyringoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1498
 Eussyssaura *Packard* '03 Ins. 269
3 709
 Eutaenichthys *Jordan & Snyder* '01
 Pisces 22 **1** 1231
 Eutanyacra *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234
3 804
 Eutanycornius *Cameron* '09 Ins. 297
 Eutaphrimorphus *Pic* 1899 Col.;
 Eutassa *Brown* '09 Ins. 254
 Eutaxoerinus *Springer* '06 Echin. 52
 Euteleia *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 **6** Ins.
 214
 Euterpina *Norman* '03 Crust. 51 **3** 356

EUTERPIO.—EUVO.

- Euterpiodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352
 Euthemisto *Bovallius* 1887 Crust.;
 Eutherapon *Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 83
 Eutheria *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 268
 Euthriofusus *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 86
 Euthrips *Targioni-Tozzetti* 1886
 Thysanopt.;
 Euthryptus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 **2** 968
 Euthycomus *Haeckel* 1889 Mamm.;
 Nat. Schopf.-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741
 Euthydesmus *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 14
4 421
 Euthyroides *Harmer* '02 Bry. 8
2 252
 Euthysana *Warren* '07 Ins. 323
 Eutidium *Lewis* '03 Ins. 152 **3** 933
 Eutocus *Godman* '01 Ins. 209
 Eutornopsis *Brown* '10 Ins. 246
 Eutrepisia *Herrick-Schaeffer* 1856 Lep.;
 Samml. Auseurop. Schmett. i 19
 Eutrichocampa *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 301
 Eutrichocera *Hampson* '04 Ins. 288
4 645
 Eutrichodesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 51
 Eutrichomerus *Carret* '07 Ins. 211
 Eutrichophilus *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 444
 Eutrichopidia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 217
1 972
 Eutrichopoda *Townsend* '08 Ins. 383
 Eutrigaster *Cognetti* '04 Verm. 38
5 436
 Eutritonium *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 77
 Eutrombidium *Verdun* '09 Arachn. 42
 Eutryonia *Goding* '03 Ins. 342 **3** 534
 Eutryxalis *Brauer* '02 Ins. 310
 Eutylistus *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 **7** Ins.
 239
 Eutyptomys *Matthew* '05 Mamm. 39
5 478
 Eutyporhachis *Pocock* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 52
 Eutyx *Heller & Snodgrass* '03 Pisces
 21
 Euura *Cockerell* '01 Ins.; **1** 1042
 Euvacusus *Casey* '04 Ins. 169 **4** 828
 Euvipio *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224 **4** 722
 Euvonymus *Dis'ant* '04 Ins. 323
4 511

EUVR.—EVO.

- Euvironetta *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 **7** Ins.
 239
 Euxenodes *Bovie* '07 Ins. 249
 Euxerus *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 64
 Euzetes *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 40
 Euzethus *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208
 Euzengapteryx *Dyar* '05 Ins. 246
5 1007
 Euzophera *Zeller* 1866 Lep.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 456
 Euzopherodes *Hampson* '01 Ins. 246
1 972
 Euzosteria *Shelford* '09 Ins. 418
 Euzurus *Champion* '06 Ins. 249
 Evalina *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83
4 297
 Evaljapyx *Silvestri* '10 Ins. 459
 Evaniella *Bradley* '05 Ins. 218
 Evaniellus *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 218
5 1112
 Evaniodes *Szépligeti* '01 Ins. 192
 Evaniomorpha *Szépligeti* '01 Ins. 192
 Evaniscus *Szépligeti* '03 Ins. 241
3 804
 Evansia *Scott* '06 Crust. 53
 Evansula *Scott* '06 Crust. 53
 Evarcha *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45 **2** 479
 Evea *Shelford* '09 Ins. 418
 Evermanella *Fowler* '01 Pisces 27
 Evermannella *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36
3 90
 Evermannolus *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces
 52
 Evesthes *Gilbert* '10 Pisces 32
 Eviota *Jenkins* '04 Pisces 31
 Eviphis *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 42
 Evippella *Strand* '06 Arachn. 37
 Evirchoma *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234
3 804
 Evista *Jenkins* '03 Pisces; **3** 90
 Evistias *Jordan* '07 Pisces 45
 Eviulidoma *Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn.
 51
 Evolantia *Heller & Snodgrass* '03
 Pisces 30 **3** 90
 Evolocera *Sharp* '02 Ins. 123 **2** 968
 Evoplosoma *Fisher* '06 Echin. 48
 Evoxysoma *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;
 Ent. Americana iv 42

- Evylaeus Robertson* '02 Ins. 175
Exagonocyclina Checchia-Rispoli '09 Prot. 50
Exagontus Waterhouse '01 Ins. 143
Exaleochara Keys '07 Ins. 215
Exallias Jordan & Evermann '05 Pisces; Bull. U.S. Fish. Comm. xxiii 503
Exallonyx Kieffer '08 Ins. 303 5 1112
Exallus Raffray '04 Ins. 142
Excentroconcha Mast '10 Prot. 57
Excorallana Stebbing '04 Crust. 40 4 364
Execestides Jordan & Thompson '05 Pisces 35 5 112
Exechestoma Brandt 1837 Scyphozoa; Bull. Sci. Ac. St. Petersburg. i 188
Exechocirsus Cossmann '08 Moll. 82
Exechontis Jordan '04 Ins. 184 4 828
Exechoptychia Cossmann '03 Moll. 66
Exedrus Raffray '03 Ins. 149 3 933
Exelastis Meyrick '07 Ins. 334
Exestastica Spaeth '09 Ins. 268
Eximia Greeley '01 Pisces 21 2 1118
Exithemus Distant '02 Ins. 268 2 590
Exochoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Exochomylacris Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Exodromidia Stebbing '05 Crust. 37 5 668
Exolontha Reitter '03 Ins. 162 3 933
Exoma Casey '08 Ins. 235 3 534
Exoma Melichar '02 Ins. 281
Exomala Reitter '03 Ins. 165
Exorectis Meyrick '06 Ins. 365
Exorhabdus Lewis '10 Ins. 221
Exoristobia Ashmead '04 Ins. 229 5 1111
Exosoma Jacoby '03 Ins. 204
Exosternus Lewis '02 Ins. 119 2 968
Expedio Snyder '09 Pisces 35
Exsul Hutton '01 Ins. 270 1 862
Exypnus Burr '07 Ins. 407
Exyrias Jordan & Seale '06 Pisces 43
Ezrana Distant '07 Ins. 394

- F**ABATUS *Distant* '10 Ins. 421
Fabellovena Oppenheim 1885 Hym.;
Fabiola Busck '08 Ins. 356
Fabriciella Bezzi '06 Ins. 386
Facydes Cameron '01 Ins. 189 1 1042
Faelicianus Distant '01 Ins. 280 1 816
Faesula Cameron '04 Ins. 220 4 722
Faex Weise '01 Ins. 166
Fagesia Perrinquinère '08 Moll. 123
Fagina Attems '04 Myr. 13 4 421
Fagisuga Lindinger '09 Ins. 405
Fajumia Stromer '04 Pisces 46 4 83
Falagriola Reitter '09 Ins. 222
Falagrioma Casey '06 Ins. 205
Falagriota Casey '06 Ins. 205
Falcicula Rehn '03 Ins. 370
Falconeria Smith '04 Arachn. 28 4 407
Falconiodes Reuter '06 Ins. 402 5 832
Falcula Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces 2 1118
Falklandius Enderlein '07 Ins. 249
Fallia Sharp '02 Ins. 123 2 968
Fallopia Oudemans '05 Arachn. 31 6 Arachn. 45
Fallotia Douville '02 Prot. 64
Falsifusus Grabau '04 Moll. 76 4 297
Falsoletolus Pic '03 Ins. 182 4 828
Falsomycterus Pic '07 Ins. 245
Fametesta Pilsbry '02 Moll. 59
Fapua Strand '10 Ins. 381
Faradayus Reitter '09 Ins. 225
Farara Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 335
Farer Forskål 1775 Pisces; Descript. Animalium 44
Farigia Schaus '01 Ins. 217 1 972
Farnya Schouteden '10 Ins. 418
Faroella Wolfenden '04 Crust. 50 4 364
Faroella Wolfenden '08 Crust. 54
Farona Melichar '02 Ins. 281 3 534
Faronta Smith '08 Ins. 335
Fascinus Hedley '03 Moll. 68
Fascioletta Garrison '09 Verm. 32

FAT.—FIC.

FIL.—FLORILE.

- Fatima *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **3** 832
 Faucheria *Dollfus* '05 Crust. 53 **5** 669
 Faustina *Kobelt* '04 Moll. 65
 Fauvelia *Gravier* '01 Verm. 33
 Favartia *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335
 Faxonia *Bourvier* '05 Crust. 45 **5** 669
 Faxonius *Ortmann* '05 Crust. 40 & '09 Crust. 31
 Fayoliella *Meunier* '08 Ins. 421
 Feaella *Ellingsen* '06 Arachn. 41
 Fedalma *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234 **3** 804
 Felargia *Cameron* '07 Ins. 278
 Felderia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300
 Felisacus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 **4** 511
 Felixigyra *Prever* '10 Cœl. 25
 Fellodistomum *Stafford* '04 Verm.; **4** 167
 Feltidia *Dyar* '05 Ins. 290 **7** Ins. 362
 Feltiella *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392
 Feltinella *Theobald* '07 Ins. 359
 Femoriferus *Attems* '04 Myr. 15 **4** 421
 Fenénias *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192 **2** 842
 Peniseca *Grote* 1869, Lep.; Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. ii 308
 Fenuhala *Distant* '07 Ins. 386
 Feredayia *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 430
 Ferminoscala *Dall* '08 Moll. 82
 Fernaldella *Leonardi* '05 Ins. 322
 Feronites *Fritsch* 1884 Col.;
 Ferrieria *Tullgren* '08 Arachn. 36 ✓ 0
 Ferrissia *Walker* '03 Moll. 63 ✓ 0
 Fertonius *Pérez* 1892 Hym.; Act. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux xlii 341 ✓ 0
 Festucula *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45 ✓ 0
 Fethalia *Cameron* '02 Ins. 202 **2** 842 ✓ 0
 Fhogra *Cameron* '01 Ins. 192 ✓ 0
 Fibricutis *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61 ✓ 0
 Fibulina *Tornquist* '05 Echin. 68 ✓ 0
 Ficalbia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581
 Ficedula *Moehring* 1758 Aves ↓
 (Geschl. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 2) ✓ 0
 Ficheuria *Pervinquère* '10 Moll. 95
 Filchnerella *Karny* '08 Ins. 431
 Filchneria *Klapálek* '08 Ins. 415
 Fileanta *Cameron* '01 Ins. 189 **1** 1042
 Filithuria *Kochler & Vaney* '05 Echin. 58 **5** 349
 Finchra *Cameron* '07 Ins. 278
 Fingulus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 **4** 511
 Finkelburgia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 7
 Finlaya *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581
 Finschia *Hutton* '03 Aves 63
 Fintona *Cameron* '09 Ins. 294
 Fiorentinia *Dalla Torre* '03 Ins. 216
 Fioria *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 244 **4** 722
 Fioriella *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 244 **4** 722
 Fischeria *Saussure* 1869 Orth.; Mitt. Schweiz. ent Ges. iii 56
 Fischerina *Stuckenberg* '05 Cœl.; **5** 319
 Fiscoederius *Stiles & Goldberger* '10 Verm. 32
 Fislistina *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192
 Fissala *Gill* '05 Pisces; **5** 112
 Fissilunula *Etheridge* '03 Moll. 82
 Fistularia *Forskål* 1775 Bohadschioidea, Descript. Animalium. p. xxv
 Fixsenia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300 **6**
 Flabellifera *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
 Flaccilla *Godman* '01 Ins. 209 **1** 972
 Flacilla *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45
 Flamingorhynchus *Heller* '01 Ins. 154 **3** 934
 Flammulina *Martens* 1873 Moll.;
 Flatina *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 **3** 534
 Flatomorpha *Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 **3** 534
 Flatopsis *Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 **3** 534
 Flatoptera *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 **3** 534
 Flatosoma *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 **3** 534
 Flatula *Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 **3** 534
 Flaventia *Jukes-Browne* '08 Moll. 111
 Flemingia *Johnston* 1845 Verm.;
 Flichea *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Flickia *Pervinquère* '08 Moll. 123
 Florichisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 511
 Florilegus *Robertson* '02 Ins. 175

FLORILI.—FOSSI.

- Florilinus *Mulsant & Rey* 1867 Col.; Coleopt. Fr. Scuticoll. 141
 Florina *Tutt* '03 Ins. 261 **3** 712
 Floya *Webster* '05 Moll.; **5** 565
 Fluvidraeo *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 33 **3** 90
 Foa *Jordan & Seale* '05 Pisces 41 **5** 112
 Focillodes *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 337
 Foenomorpha *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224 **4** 722
 Foettingeria *Caulley & Mesnil* '03 Prot. 71
 Fokkeria *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317 **4** 511
 Folchinia *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 299
 Folinella *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83 **4** 297
 Folliculus *Meunier* '10 Prot. 63
 Follmannella *Williams* '08 Moll. 111
 Folsomia *Willem* '02 Ins. 303
 Fontannesia *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
 Fontariopsis *Pocock* '03 Myr. 15 **3** 424
 Fontejanus *Breddin* '03 Ins. 329 **3** 534
 Foraminella *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 22
 Forbesiaster *Loriol* '09 Echin. 43
 Forcipator *Maindron* '04 Ins. 130 **6** Ins. 201
 Forecipina *Vosmaer*, 1885 Demospongiae; Bijdr. Dierk. xii. 26
 Fordinia *Walcott* '08 Brach. 14
 Forestus *Distant* '03 Ins. 334 **3** 534
 Foriria *Meunier* '08 Ins. 418
 Fornarina *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 34 **3** 379
 Forreria *Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335
 Forsythula *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 20 **3** 404
 Fortunata *Bolívar* '08 Ins. 431
 Fortunaria *Distant* '09 Ins. 397
 Fossanobium *Pic* '03 Ins. 177 **5** 1238
 Fossarulus *Neumayr* 1869 Moll.; Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. xix 361
 Fossifrontia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 246 **1** 972

FOSSO.—FRO.

- Fossopora *Etheridge* '03 Col. 27 **3** 117
 Fouquetius *Maindron* '06 Ins. 199
 Fourtaunio *Lambert* '02 Echin. 66
 Fovaya *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234 **4** 723
 Foveades *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 335
 Fowleria *Jordan & Evermann* '03 Pisces; **3** 90
 Fowlerina *Pelsencer* '06 Moll. 77
 Fracastorius *Distant* '02 Ins. 270 **2** 590
 Fragilla *Loman* '08 Arachn. 9
 Frametesta *Pilsbry* '02 Moll.; **2** 338
 Francesca *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411
 Franciscus *Distant* '10 Ins. 430
 Fraudator *Hutton* '01 Ins. 265 **1** 862
 Frauenfeldiella *Kübsnaemen* '05 Ins. 285
 Frechiella *Prinz* '04 Moll. 60
 Fredericina *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1007
 Frenais *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 934
 Frenzelina *Léger & Duboscq* '07 Prot. 49
 Friarius *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378
 Frickius *Germain* '01 Ins. 133
 Friesea *Schrottky* '03 Ins. 217
 Fringilloides *Buturlin* '10 Aves 124
 Friona *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192
 Frireniella *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 303
 Fritschia *Picard* '04 Moll. 82 **2** 338 **4** 297
 Frocymbulia *Meisenheimer* '05 Moll. 70
 Froekenia *Hoyle* '04 Moll. 60
 Froggattella *Forel* '02 Ins. 185
 Froggattia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229 **4** 723
 Froggattia *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 424
 Froggattia *Horváth* '02 Ins. 272 **2** 590
 Froggattoides *Distant* '10 Ins. 428
 Frombacia *Blaschke* '05 Moll. 80 **5** 565
 Fromundus *Distant* '01 Ins. 277 **1** 816
 Frontella *Kulezyski* '08 Arachn. 33
 Frontinella *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 33 **2** 479
 Fronto *Petri* '01 Ins. 155

FRU.—GAH.

GAI.—GAND.

- Frutico-campylaea *Kobelt* 1871 Moll.;
 Cat. europ. Binnenconch 13
 Fryanus *Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135
 Fuehrmannia *Parou* '01 Verm. 47
 1 496
 Fulgentius *Distant* '04 Ins. 326
 4 511
 Fulgora *Wagner* '05 Moll. 78
 Fulgoridicida *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304
 Fulgoridium *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 411
 Fulgurofusus *Grabau* '04 Moll. 76
 4 297
 Fuligo *Wiggers* 1780 Rhizop.; Primit.
 Florae Holsat. 112
 Fulleborniella *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355
 2 546
 Fultonia *Scott* '02 Crust. 66 **2** 421
 Fultura *Gistel* 1837 Hem.; Faunus n.
 F. i 111
 Fulvidius *Poppius* '10 Ins. 425
 Fungivora *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
 Furcina *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces
 29 **4** 83
 Furcula *Lamarck* 1816 Lep.; Hist. Nat.
 Anim. sans Vert. iii 581
 Fusacarus *Michael* '03 Arachn. 43
 3 404
 Fusania *Jordan & Starks* '05 Pisces
 47 **5** 112
 Fusitoma *Casey* '04 Moll. 74 **5** 565
 Fusitriton *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 70
 Fusiulus *Attens* '09 Myr., Arachn. 32
 Fusivoluta *Martens* '02 Moll. 70
 Fusoidea *Reis* '01 Moll. 86
 Fusticularia *Simpson* '05 Coel. 30
 5 319
GABONIA *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 448
 Gabrielia McCulloch '08 Crust. 33
 Gabriola *Taylor* '04 Ins. 277 **4** 645
 Gabucinia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 31
 5 Arachn. 45
 Gadomus *Regan* '03 Pisces 29 **3** 90
 Gaetulia *Kobelt* '03 (*recte* 1898) Moll.
 58
 Gafsachelys *De Stefano* '03 Rept. 30
 Gagrellula *Roeber* '10 Arachn. 33
 Gahania *Distant* '07 Ins. 256
 Gaidiopsis *Scott* '09 Crust. 48
 Gaigeria *Reiliet & Henry* '10 Verm. 41
 Gaioxenus *Brown* '10 Ins. 209
 Gaja *Distant* '06 Ins. 411
 Galactea *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
 Galactochlora *Warren* '07 Ins. 323
 Galactomyia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 383
 Galapagosana *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
 Galasastra *Breddin* '03 Ins. 325 **3** 535
 Galboa *Distant* '09 Ins. 402
 Galchana *Distant* '10 Ins. 424
 Galeagra *Heller & Snodgrass* '03 Pisces
 28 **3** 90
 Galela *Distant* '06 Ins. 411
 Galena *Koch* 1845 Arachn.; Die Arach-
 niden xii 105
 Galeodopsis *Birula* '04 Arachn. 36
 4 407
 Galeoraptus *Wiman* '02 Coel. 20 **4** 120
 Galeopsis *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 13
 Galeosoma *Purcell* '03 Arachn. 20
 3 404
 Galerima *Reitter* '03 Ins. 204
 Galerotoma *Reitter* '03 Ins. 204
 Galerucites *Oppenheim* 1888 Col.;
 Galerucerus *Gahan* '10 Ins. 236
 Galesimorpha *Brues* '10 Ins. 303
 Galideus *Fivat* '08 Ins. 431
 Gallea *Walker* '04 Crust. 44 **4** 364
 Galliaetatus *Ameghino* '05 Mamm. 46
 Gallobelgicus *Distant* '06 Ins. 399
 4 511
 Gallobelgicus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326
 Galopagomyia *Bischof* '04 Ins. 309
 4 552
 Galvinella *Eliot* '08; Nat. Antarct.
 Exp. ii Nudibranchiata 26
 Gamasholaspis *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 42
 5 719
 Gamasisphix *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 42
 5 719
 Gamergomorphus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 411
 Gamka *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153 **4** 824
 Gammarellus *Herbst* 1793 Crust.;
 Naturg. Krabben. Krebse ii 106
 Gammaroparnops *Alfken* '01 Ins. 307
 1 783
 Gambirretia *Gauthier* '03 Echin. 77
 Gandaca *Moore* '06 Ins. 314

GANE.—GASTROTH.

GASTROTO.—GELASTOP.

- Gelastopsis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411
 Ganeo *Klein* '05 Verm. 60
 Ganesha *Moser* '07 Cœl. 28
 Gaugus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45 **2** 480
 Ganosomus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 160
 Ganosteus *Rohon* '01 Pisces 38 & '02 Pisces 46
 Ganymedes *Huxley* '10 Prot. 58
 Garbinia *Grochowski* '10 Crust. 40
 Gardinaria *Vaughan* '07 Cœl. 26
 Gardullaria *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 38 **3** 188
 Gargantuoidea *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
 Garipe *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230
 Garmanina *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54
 Garnieria *Sayn* '01 Moll. 69
 Garudinodes *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 325
 Garumnaster *Lambert* '08 Echin. 23
 Garyops *Banks* '09 Arachn. 37
 Gasocaris *Fritsch* '01 Crust. 36
 Gasocaris *Fritsch* '02 Crust. 49
 Gaspesia *Clarke* '08 Brach. 14
 Gasterostomum *Siebold* 1848 Trematodes; Lehrb. Anat. Wirbellosen Th. 112
 Gastranopsis *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 111
 Gastraspis *Flach* '07 Ins. 249
 Gastrimargus *Schwarz* '02 Ins. 138 **2** 968
 Gastrinopa *Lower* '03 Ins. 286 **3** 712
 Gastris *Lühe* '06 Verm. 28
 Gastroblastus *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 77
 Gastrochaeta *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria; Hist. nat. Zoophytes 381
 Gastrocytis *Chatton* '10 Prot. 59
 Gastrodontella *Moellendorff* '01 Moll. 71 **1** 620
 Gastrohalictus *Ducke* '02 Ins. 175 **2** 842
 Gastrolobium *Casey* '05 Ins. 138 **7** Ins. 217
 Gastropus *Imhof* 1888 Rotatoria; Zool. Anz. xi 171
 Gastrostomum *Siebold* 1878 Verm.;
 Gastrothylacias *Stiles & Goldberger* '10 Verm. 32
 Gastrothylacides *Stiles & Goldberger* '10 Verm. 32
- Gastrotokeus *Günther* 1870 Pisces; Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus. viii 153
 Gastrotricha *Wrzesniowski* 1867 Infusoria; Rocznik Towarz. Nauk Krakowsk. (3) xii 235
 Gastroxides *Saunders* 1841 Dipt.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 59
 Gastroxys *Horváth* '04 Ins. 317 **4** 511
 Gaterin *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript. Animalium 45
 Gatesius *Stiles* '08 Verm. 39
 Gathetus *Cameron* '01 Ins. 189 **1** 1042
 Gauribos *Heude* '07 Mamm. 68
 Gauriteres *Gouelle* '08 Ins. 267
 Gaurocryphus *Brown* '09 Ins. 254
 Gaus-saster *Ludwig* '10 Echin. 44
 Gaussia *Wolfenden* '05 Crust. 66 **5** 669
 Gaussiumma *Zimmer* '07 Crust. 60
 Gavrana *Cameron* '06 Ins. 294
 Gazanus *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 130 **4** 828
 Gazellarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1671
 Gazelletta *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
 Gazellidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1671
 Gazellonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1672
 Gazellusium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1673
 Gazuma *Distant* '05 Ins. 321 **5** 832
- Geaya *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33
 Gebicula *Alcock* '01 Crust. 29 **1** 689
 Gedeia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45
 Gegenemene *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
 Geijerolyma *Froggatt* '03 Ins. 347 **3** 535
 Geinitzia *Diets* '10 Moll. 68
 Geinitzia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 446
 Geisenheyneria *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392
 Geitonia *Warren* '05 Ins. 267 **5** 1007
 Gelastissus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411
 Gelastocephalus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411
 Gelastodelphax *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411
 Gelastogonia *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336 **4** 511
 Gelastophantia *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 511
 Gelastophara *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336 **4** 511

GELASTOR.—GEPHYRE.

- Gelastorrhachis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420
 Gelastyrax *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332
 Gelataspis *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 268
 2 590
 Gelatopoidion *Zacher* '09 Ins. 421
 Gelchossa *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 321 **4** 511
 Geloemyia *Hendel* '08 Ins. 388
 Gelsana *Buddle-Lund* '10 Crust. 36
 Geminia *Thorell* '03 Arachn. 32
 Gemmellarocarcinus *Checchia - Rispoli*
 '06 Crust. 31
 Gemundina *Traquair* '03 Pisces 42
 Genaphis *Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 398
 Genattus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 **2** 968
 Genestia *Stål* 1859—; Öfv. Svenska
 Ak. Förh. 1858, 450
 Genetosyllis *Malmgren* 1865 Verm. ;
 Geniohyus *Andrews* '04 Mamm. 44
 4 322
 Gennadius *Jordan & Seale* '07 Pisces
 41
 Gennadota *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
 Genolopa *Linton* '10 Verm. 32
 Genophion *Felt* '04 Ins. 220 **4** 723
 Genyodectes *Woodward* '01 Rept. 27
 1 1274
 Genysochoera *Simon* '02 Arachn. 26
 3 404
 Geocapromys *Chapman* '01 Mamm. ;
 1 1477
 Geocarcinucus *Milne-Edwards* 1844
 Crust. ;
 Geococcus *Green* '02 Ins. 290 **2** 590
 Geocrypha *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 394
 Geodinella *Lendenfeld* '03 Spong. 22
 Geodiopsis *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7
 Geodiplosis *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 360
 Geoglomeris *Verhoeff* '08 Myr., Arachn.
 50 & '10 Arachn. 51
 Geolycosa *Montgomery* '04 Arachn. 33
 4 407
 Georgella *Koenike* '07 Arachn. 43
 Georissopsis *Pilsbry & Hirase* '08 Moll.
 82
 Geosargus *Bezzi* '07 Ins. 364
 Geotiphia *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 283
 Geotrupoides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Gephyreaster *Fisher* '10 Echin. 44

GEPHYRI.—GESS.

- Gephyristis *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 351 & '10
 Ins. 381
 Gephyroberyx *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 32
 2 1118
 Gephyrochromis *Boulenger* '01 Pisces
 25
 Gephyrocrinus *Koehler & Bather* '02
 Echin. 84 **2** 172
 [Gephyroglanis *Boulenger* '01 Pisces ;
 1 1231]
 Gephyronema *Augener* '03 Verm. 54
 3 167
 Gephyrostegus *Jaekel* '02 Rept. 32
 4 137
 Gephyrothuria *Koehler & Vaney* '05
 Echin. 50 **5** 349
 Geræocormobius *Holmberg* 1887
 Arachn. ; Bol. Ac. Cordoba x 211
 Geræopsis *Champion* '08 Ins. 259
 Geraldtonia *Distant* '10 Ins. 430
 Geralinura *Scudder* 1884 Arachn. ; Proc.
 Amer. Ac. n. s. xii 19
 Geraphrynus *Scudder* 1884 Arachn. ;
 Proc. Amer. Ac. n. s. xii 16
 Gerarctia *Hampson* '05 Ins. 246 **5** 1007
 Gerardia *Lacaze-Duthier* Cœl. ;
 Geraroides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Gerastratus *Distant* '10 Ins. 421
 Gerbelius *Distant* '03 Ins. 334
 Gerdana *Busck* '08 Ins. 357
 Gerhardtia *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36
 Gerhardtia *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 **3** 288
 Gerista *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 341
 Germanonautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll.
 58
 Geroneura *Matthew* 1889 Neur. ;
 Gerontia *Schaus* '04 Ins. 259 **5** 1007
 Gerosis *Mabille* '03 Ins. 258 **3** 712
 Gerrodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352
 Gerstaeckerella *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 389
 Gerstaeckeria *Champion* '05 Ins. 174
 5 1238
 Gerusia *Warren* '07 Ins. 323
 Gervasius *Ormancey* 1852 Infusoria ;
 Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 257-297
 Gervillella *Waagen* '09 Moll. 86
 Geshna *Dyar* '06 Ins. 359
 Gesneriodes *Villeneuve* '09 Ins. 375
 Gessius *Distant* '08 Ins. 405

GEST.—GIRTH.

- Gestro *Griffini* '08 Ins. 428
 Getoetherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 49 4 322
 Ghanan *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.
 Animalium 44
 Gharianus *Werner* '08 Ins. 424
 Giardia *Ancy* '07 Moll. 127
 Giardinaia *Destefani Perez* '02 Ins. 196
 2 842
 Giardomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 366
 Gibbomorphia *Buckton* '03 Ins. 342
 3 535
 Gibboxyletinus *Pic* '01 Ins. 145
 1 1133
 Gibsonia *Meunier* '08 Ins. 417
 Gidleya *Cossmann* '09 Mamm. 69
 O Giffardia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421
 Gigaductus *Crawley* '03 Prot. 60
 3 87
 Gigantactis *Brauer* '02 Pisces 22
 2 1118
 Gigantella *Ekman* '06 Crust. 53 5 669
 Gigantobilharzia *Odhner* '10 Verm. 32
 Gigantogobius *Fowler* '05 Pisces 37
 5 112
 Gigantophis *Andrews* '01 Rept. 22
 1 1274
 Gigantopterus *Abel* '06 Pisces 56
 Gigantorhabdus *Schmidt* '06 Ins. 420
 Gigantosaurus *Fraas* '08 Rept. 30
 Gigantura *Brauer* '02 Pisces 41 2 1118
 Gigliotusia *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 451
 Gignotettix *Hancock* '09 Ins. 424
 Gilbertaster *Fisher* '06 Echin. 48
 Gilbertella *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36
 3 90
 Gilbertulus *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces 52
 Gilesia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308
 Gillettea *Börner* '09 Ins. 403
 Gillmeria *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 5 1007
 Gilsonia *Meunier* '09 Ins. 415
 Ginaldia *Schaus* '05 Ins. 246 5 1007
 Giraffokeryx *Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 59
 Girardotia *Loriol* '04 Moll. 87
 Girellichthys *Klunzinger* 1872 Pisces;
 Arch. Naturg. xxxviii, i 22
 Girthiceras *Diener* '09 Moll. 93

GIRTY.—GLIRI.

- Girtyina *Staff* '10 Prot. 55
 Girtyocoelia *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 65
 Gisara *Schaus* '01 Ins. 217 1 973
 Gismunda *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 4 511
 Gitanogeiton *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 37
 Gitognathus *Thomson* 1876 Hym.;
 Hym. Scand. iv Pt. 2, 220
 Giuiria *Strand* '06 Arachn. 39
 Givaka *Distant* '06 Ins. 412
 Glabellula *Bezzi* '02 Ins. 257
 Glabrodasytes *Pic* '10 Ins. 234
 Gladela *Grossbeck* '09 Ins. 341
 Gladiator *Gistel* Vacuna 566;
 Gladiotettix *Hancock* '06 Ins. 451
 Glaenocorixa *Thomson* 1869 Hem.;
 Opusc. Ent. i 39
 Glanosuchus *Broom* '04 Rept. 32
 Glapharsenus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 149
 3 934
 Glaphoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Glaphurus *Raymond* '05 Crust. 77
 Glaphyrocoris *Reuter* '04 Ins. 326
 3 535
 Glaphyrophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 436
 Glaphyropterites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 271
 Glaphyropterodes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 271
 Glaphyropterula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 271
 Glaphyrostomum *Braun* '01 Verm. 51
 1 497
 Glaphyrothynnus *Turner* '08 Ins. 286 &
 '10 Ins. 277
 Glaucias *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 393
 Glaucicodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352
 Glaucomyis *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72
 Glaucopsaltria *Goding & Froggatt* '04
 Ins. 330 4 511
 Glaucorhabda *Weise* '10 Ins. 258
 Glaucostola *Hampson* '01 Ins. 217
 1 973
 Glebula *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.; Proc.
 Ac. Philad. vi 268
 Glenobethylus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 303
 Glenuroides *Okamoto* '10 Ins. 389
 Gliricola *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 445

GLIRU.—GLYPTOB.

- Glirulus *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 70
 Globarmadillo *Richardson* '10 Crust. 36
 Globasida *Escalera* '05 Ins. 166
 Globicella *Borgert* '07 Prot. 49
 Globicornis *Mulsant & Rey* 1867 Col.;
 Col. France Scuticoll. p. iii
 Globidium *Neumann* '09 Prot. 56
 Globispinum *Popofsky* '06 Prot. 41
 Globitelphusa *Alecock* '09 Crust. 29
 Globoblastus *Hambach* '03 Echin. 103
3 137
 Globulina *Wagner* '05 Moll. 78
 Glochinocerus *Blandford* '04 Ins. 182
4 828
 Glochiphorus *Strohmeyer* '10 Ins. 251
 Glodianus *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192 **2** 842
 Gloeococcus *Braun* 1849-50 Flag.;
 Betracht. Verjüng. Natur. 169
 Glomerellina *Silvestri* '08 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
 Glomeropsis *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 15
 Glossinella *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 387
 Glossobalanus *Spengel* '01 Verm. 63
1 1162
 Glossodrilus *de Martiis* '05 Verm. 47
5 436
 Glossolepis *Weber* '07 Pisces 46 & '08
 Pisces 45
 Glossopeltis *Reuter* '04 Ins. 326 **3** 535
 Glycyborus *Oudemans* '03 Arachn. 43
3 404
 Glyphilanguria *Fowler* '09 Ins. 272
 Glyphiulus *Gervais* 1847 Myr.; Hist.
 nat. Insectes aptères iv 170
 Glyphoperidium *Roule* '09 Cæl. 26
 Glyphopsyche *Banks* '04 Ins. 341
5 787
 Glyphorhynchus *Luther* '07 Verm. 26
 Glyphostylum *Roule* '09 Cæl. 26
 Glyphotonga *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 398
 Glyphthelmius *Stafford* '05 Verm. 60
 Glyptapis *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 280
 Glyptelasma *Pilsbry* '07 Crust. 87
 Glyptenthrina *Strebel* '05 Moll. 73
 Glyptias *Walcott* '02 Brach. 7
 Glyptidotea *Stebbing* '02 Crust. 53
2 421
 Glyptobensonia *Moellendorff* '02 Moll.
 59

GLYPTOC.—GOD.

- Glyptocombus *Heidemann* '05 Ins.
 309
 Glyptocyphus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin 87
 Glyptodiadema *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 102
 Glyptogaster *Chaudoir* 1879 Col.; Ann.
 Soc. Ent. Belgique xxii 242
 Glyptojobba *Cameron* '06 Ins. 294
 Glyptometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 50
 Glyptopteryx *Geiben* '10 Ins. 238
 Glyptoscorpis *Peach* 1884 Crust.;
 Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. xxx 516
 Glyptotherium *Osborn* '03 Mamm. 41
3 379
 Glyptotoma *Casey* '04 Moll. 74; **4** 566
 Gnamptonia *Warren* '02 Ins. 236
2 759
 Gnaphalocnemis *Heller* '04 Ins.; **4** 828
 Gnathias *Robertson* '03 Ins. 217
 Gnathocerida *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230
 Gnathodon *Robertson* '03 Ins. 217
3 804
 Gnatholigota *Sharp* '08 Ins. 222
 Gnatholonche *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
 Gnatholymnaeum *Sharp* '03 Ins. 136
 Gnathomysis *Bonnier & Perez* '02
 Crust. 49
 Gnathophryne *Méhely* '01 Rept. 32
 Gnathoribautia *Brölemann* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 49
 Gnathosmia *Robertson* '03 Ins. 217
3 804
 Gnathusa *Fenyès* '10 Ins. 215
 Gnoerichia *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36
 Gnomon *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1238
 Gnophodeomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 290
5 880
 Gnoremopsar *Richmond* '08 Aves 146
 Gnorimoschema *Busck* '01 Ins.; **1** 973
 Gnorosus *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
 Gnypetella *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
 Gnypetoma *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
 Goacampa *Schaus* '01 Ins. 217
 Goajara *Peckham* '07 Arachn. 39
 Goaxis *Schaus* '01 Ins. 217
 Godefridus *Distant* '04 Ins. 323
4 511

GOE.—GONIODO.

- Goeldia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581
 Goeldiella *Eigenmann* & *Norris* '01
 Pisces 27
 Goenyceta *Hampson* '09 Ins. 334
 Goerodes *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350
 Gois *Dyar* '05 Ins. 246 **5** 1007
 Golasa *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142
 Gomeda *Distant* '06 Ins. 412
 Gomesius *Distant* '03 Ins. 334 **3** 535
 Gomphochinus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 90
 Gomphiocephalus *Carpenter* '08 Ins.
 435
 Gomphoscopa *Lower* '01 Ins. 253
 Gomphroa *Westerbaud* '03 Moll. 62
 Gomphurus *Needham* '03 Ins. 359
 Gonactinia *Sars* 1901 Cœl.; *Delage*
 Traité Zool. Concrète ii 2, 493
 Gonadoretus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Gonanoplicus *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 436
 Gonaporus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 180
 Gonatacanthus *Karny* '07 Ins. 416
 Gonatocheilus *Till* '08 Moll. 123
 Gonaulax *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317
 Gondwanoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 442
 Gonyldna *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352
 Gongroneura *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 433
 Gongyloblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Gongylonema *Molin* 1857 Verm.; *Atti*
 Inst. Veneto ii 217
 Gongylopus *Brunner* '07 Ins. 412
 Goniaea *Hendel* '09 Ins. 379
 Goniaeola *Hendel* '09 Ins. 379
 Goniatron *Bruner* '05 Ins. 341 **5** 787
 Gonieucoela *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 289
 Gonylythria *von Gunppenberg* 1896
 Lep.; *Nov. Acta Caesar. German.*
 lxx 302
 Goniobracon *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300
 Goniocampa *Warren* '07 Ins. 324
 Goniocloeus *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 **4** 828
 Goniocolletes *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 266
 Goniodiscaster *Clark* '09 Echin. 43
 Goniodiscides *Fisher* '06 Echin. 48
 Goniodon *Herrick* 1888 Moll.; *Bull.*
Denison Univ. iii 84
 Goniodon *Perricr* '04 Echin. 77

GONIODR.—GONYACANTHA.

- Goniodromus *Bülow* '05 Moll. 63
5 566
 Goniolcium *Fowler* '05 Ins. 315 **5** 832
 Goniomima *Townsend* '08 Ins. 383
 Goniomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; *Organ.*
*Infusionsthier*e iii Abth. I 11.
 p. x
 Goniomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Gonionautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58
 Goniionotites *Gemmellaro* '05 Moll. 57
 Goniopalpia *Hampson* '03 Ins. 293
3 712
 Goniophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228
 Goniophoria *Janiševskij* '10 Brach. 7
 Gonioprymnus *Cameron* '06 Ins. 294
 Goniopsyllus *Baker* '05 Ins. 301
5 751
 Goniptyxis *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 86
 Goniospira *Donald* '02 Moll. 79
 Goniothorax *Sharp* '08 Ins. 231
 Goniозus *Foerster* 1856 Hym.; *Hym.*
Studien ii 96
 Goninrosaurus *Barbour* '08 Rept. 27
 Goniusa *Cusey* '06 Ins. 205
 Gonochlora *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 277
4 645
 Gonodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 334
 Gonolabidura *Zacher* '10 Ins. 451
 Gonolabina *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305
3 477
 Gonomeandrus *Kirkpatrick* '03 Cœl. 18
3 117
 Gonophaea *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352
 Gonopithecus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49
4 322
 Gonopteronia *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
 337
 Gongreta *Warren* '02 Ins. 217 **2** 760
 Gonopteropus *Brown* '04 Ins. 176 **4** 829
 Gonosphaera *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 66
5 271
 Gonostomum *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria:
Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxiv 57
 Gonostygia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352
 Gonotelma *Pilgrim* '08 Mamm. 79
 Gontrephes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 323
 Gonsalvus *Distant* '03 Ins. 329 **3** 535
 Gonyacantha *Stål* 1873 Orth.; *Recensio*
Orth. i 43

GONYACANTHE.—GRAND.

- Gonyacanthella *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 420
 Gonyptyllis *Wood-Mason* 1891 Orth. ;
 Cat. Mantodea, Wrapper
 Goodfellowia *Hartert* '03 Aves 70
3 277
 Gophoa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45
 Goragua *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230
 Gordia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340 **3 535**
 Gorgoderina *Looss* '02 Verm. 58
 Gorgopis *Menge* 1854 Arachn. ;
 Gorgospyrium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1070
 Gorgyrella *Purcell* '02 Arachn. 26
2 480
 Gortania *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 65
 Gotra *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192 **2 842**
 Goudotina *Weise* '10 Ins. 258
 Gouna *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 129 **2 969**
 Grabhamia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308
3 581
 Gracilipalpus *Culberla* 1888 Lep. ; Isis
 i 270
 Gracilipes *Holmes* '08 Crust. 47
 Gracilipurpura *Jousseau* 1888 Moll. ;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
 Graculus *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Ges-
 lacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
 Vosmaer 5
 Gradilucina *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 83
 Graefia *Pearsall* '10 Ins. 367
 Grahamia *Theobald* '09 Ins. 365
 Grammatonotus *Gilbert* '05 Pisces ;
5 113
 Grammicopteryx *Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins.
 277 **6** Ins. 355
 Grammiphlebia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 359
 Grammoa *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 259
5 1008
 Grammocephalus *Railliet & Henry* '10
 Verm. 42
 Grammosia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 261 **3 712**
 Grammopelta *Rothschild* '07 Ins. 308
 Grammoplites *Fowler* '04 Pisces ; **4 83**
 Grammoscelis *Hampson* '06 Ins. 338
 Grammostethus *Lewis* '06 Ins. 217
 Grandidierella *Coutière* '04 Crust. 44
5 669 & 6 Crust. 47
 Grandioculus *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 65

GRANI.—GRONA.

- Granivorium *Hedley* '06 Moll. 91
 Granila *Mabille* '03 Ins. 258 **3 712**
 Grantilla *Row* '09 Por. 6
 Graphania *Hampson* '05 Ins. 259
5 1008
 Graphidium *Railliet & Henry* '09 Verm.
 42
 Graphidostreptus *Brölemann* '09
 Myr., Arachn. 52
 Graphiptiloides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 434
 Graphitarsus *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 434
 Graphocraerus *Thomson* 1869 Hom. ;
 Opusc. Ent. i 57
 Grapsodius *Holmes* '01 Crust. 30
 Grapta *Kirby* 1837 Lep. ; Richardson
 Fauna Bor. Amer. iv 292
 Graptoclerus *Gorkan* '01 Ins. 145
1 1134
 Grasidius *Champion* '02 Ins. 154
2 969
 Grassia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 **3 581**
 Graueria *Hartert* '08 Aves 132
 Grauhara *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 31
 Graviceps *Fowler* '03 Pisces 21 **3 91**
 Greeleyella *Cockerell* '04 Ins. 202
4 723
 Greenia *Oudemans* '01 Arachn. 44
1 733
 Greenidea *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 320
 Greeniella *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37
 Gregoriura *Chapman* '07 Echin. 35
 Gregoryaster *Lambert* '06 Echin. 39 &
 '09 Echin. 35
 Greya *Busck* '03 Ins. 301 **3 712**
 Griburiosoma *Schaeffer* '06 Ins. 257
 Griffiniana *Karny* '10 Ins. 455
 Griffiniella *Karny* '08 Ins. 421
 Grimaldiella *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 45
5 669
 Grimgerda *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315
4 511
 Griphologus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 406
 Griphopithecus *Abel* '03 Mamm. 26
3 379
 Grobberia *Holdhaus* '03 Ins. 156
 Grobberia *Poche* '03 Rept. 25 **3 138**
 Grochelidon *Ridgway* '03 Aves 53
 Gronaulax *Cameron* '10 Ins. 296

GRONO.—GUILLA.

- Gronoceras *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 266
 Gronovius *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 192 **5** 1238
 Gronvellaus *Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 235
 Grubeosyllis *Ferrill* '04 Verm. 33
 Grylloderes *Bolivar* 1894 Orth.; Act. Soc. españ. iii 46
 Gryllomyia *Seidl* 1837 Orth.; Weitenweber Beitr. ges. Naturk. Heilwiss. i 212
 Grypathous *Ritter* '05 Ins. 159 **5** 1238
 Gryphadena *Kusnezov* '08 Ins. 335
 Grypholophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
 Gryphonautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58
 Gryphonycha *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153 **4** 829
 Grypidiopsis *Champion* '02 Ins. 154 **2** 969
 Grypomachaerota *Schmidt* '07 Ins. 392
 Grysbock *Knottnerus-Meyer* '07 Mamm. 68
 Guadalupia *Girty* '08 Por. 6
 Gualteria *Lutz* '10 Ins. 397
 Guaranisaria *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 832
 Guarephila *Tavares* '09 Ins. 361
 Gubela *Distant* '10 Ins. 435
 Gudaba *Distant* '06 Ins. 406
 Gudanga *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 832
 Guebhardia *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 112
 Guentheridia *Gilbert & Starks* '04 Pisces 25
 Guerinia *DellaValle* 1893 Crust.; Fauna Flora Golf. Neapel xx Monogr. 775
 Guerinella *Chevreux* '05 Crust. 57 **5** 669 & '09 Crust. 40
 Guerinia *Hope* 1853 Crust.; Costa Fauna Reg. Napoli Crostacei Arachnidi I
 Gueriniellus *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 **4** 511
 Guerinius *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225
 Guerryus *Pic* '03 Ins. 196
 Guianerius *Distant* '03 Ins. 338 **3** 535
 Guillaia *Bourguignat* 1885 Moll.; Helixarion. Reg. orient. 16

GUILLE.—GYMNOB.

- Guillemeia *Sonthomax* '03 Ins. 269
 Guionius *Distant* '09 Ins. 390
 Guisardus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 **4** 511
 Guithera *Distant* '06 Ins. 399
 [Gulamentus *Jordan* '02 Ins.; **2** 969]
 Gulbarentsia *Stebbing* 1894 Crust.; Bijdr. Dierk. xvii 2
 Gulbarentsia *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 44 **4** 364
 Gulielmofloweria *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
 Gulielmoscottia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 26
 Gulielmus *Distant* '01 Ins. 277 **1** 816
 Guliga *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
 Gullaca *Warren* '03 Ins. 287 **3** 712
 [Gumbelina *Egger* '02 Prot.; **2** 103]
 Gunghuyana *Distant* '10 Ins. 435
 Gunomeria *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 291
 Gunomys *Thomas* '07 Mamm. 64
 Gurawa *Distant* '07 Ins. 394
 Gurfyia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 235 **4** 723
 Gurida *Bulde-Lund* '08 Crust. 43
 Gurleya *Doflein* 1898 Sporozoa; Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xi 290
 Guruia *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54 **2** 480
 Guthriella *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
 Gutrida *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 591
 Guttula *Schepman* '08 Moll. 83
 Guttulina *Cienkowski* 1873 Rhizop.; Verh. bot. Sect. iv russ. Naturf.-Vers. Kasan.
 Guttulinopsis *Olive* '01 Prot.; **1** 441
 Guyvalvoria *Vayssièrè* '06 Moll. 76
 Gyarina *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 **3** 535
 Gymnaeta *Adelung* '02 Ins. 308 **2** 546
 Gymnandrosoma *Dyar* '04 Ins. 291 (as Gynandrosoma) **5** 1008
 Gymnapogon *Regan* '05 Pisces 41 **5** 113
 Gymnechinus *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 77
 Gymnerythroprots *Hansen* '10 Crust. 32
 Gymnobaris *Lea* '06 Ins. 249
 Gymnobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 254
 Gymnobates *Banks* '02 Arachn. 59
 Gymnobotrion *Rudolphi* 1809 Cestodes; Ent. Hist. nat. ii 1, 39
 Gymnobracon *Szépiyeli* '02 Ins. 196

GYMNOC.—GYOM.

- Gymnocerithium *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 83
 Gymnocharacinus *Steindachner* '03 Pisces 36
 Gymnococcus *Zopf* 1885 Rhizop. ; Schenk Handb. Botanik iii 2 11. 126
 Gymnocorymbus *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40
 Gymnocraspedon *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa ; Bull. Ac. St. Pétersb. i 189
 Gymnodamaeus *Kulczyński* '02 Arachn. 59 2 480
 Gymnoderma *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. ; Voeltzkow Reise Ostafric. ii 281
 Gymnodraco *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 25 2 1118
 Gymnohippus *Bruner* '10 Ins. 457
 Gymnometopa *Cyquille* '05 Ins. 290 7 Ins. 362
 Gymnonympa *Dobell* '10 Prot. 64
 Gymnopatagus *Doederlein* '01 Echin. 77 1 476
 Gymnophana *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230
 Gymnopharus *Sicard* '09 Ins. 273
 Gymnopholus *Heller* '01 Ins. 155 3 934
 Gymnoplocia *Warren* '05 Ins. 268 5 1008
 Gymnoscops *Richmond* '02 Aves ; 2 1353
 Gymnosimenchelys *Tanaka* '08 Pisces 45
 Gymnostreptus *Brölemann* '02 Myr. 15
 Gymnotettix *Morse & Bruner* '01 Ins. 308 1 783
 Gymnothyynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 277
 Gymnotiara *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Échin. 101
 Gymnotropites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57 5 566
 Gymnozorum *Meunier* '10 Prot. 69
 Gynaecomeloe *Wellman* '10 Ins. 241
 Gynandria *Turner* '10 Ins. 367
 Gynandrosoma (*vide* Gymnandrosoma)
 Gynochelys *Brues* '06 Ins. 307
 Gynopygoplax *Schmidt* '08 Ins. 403
 Gynothemis *Calvert* '09 Ins. 413
 Gynoxypterom *Speiser* '02 Ins. 245 2 760
 Gyomys *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 55

GYOS.—HABROTE.

- Gyostega *Warren* '04 Ins. 277 4 646
 Gypopsittacus *Salvadori* 1891 Aves ; Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. xx 267
 Gypsosaris *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352
 Gyalina *Andreae* '02 Moll. 59 2 339
 Gyratogaster *Daniel* '03 Ins. 187
 Gyrator *Ehrenberg* 1835, 1837 Tumbellaria ; Abh. Akad. Berlin Phys. Kl. 178
 Gyraaxis *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61
 Gyremys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31
 Gyrimites *Heer* 1852 Col. ;
 Gyri-nocheilus *Vaillant* '02 Pisces 39 2 1118
 Gyri-nopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Gyri-nulopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Gyri-nulus *Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 219
 Gyroblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Gyrocion *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61 5 566
 Gyrodonta *Cameron* '01 Ins. 189
 Gyrolasia *Foerster* 1856 Hym. ; Hym. Studien ii 145
 Gyronuron *Kokujeu* '01 Ins. 192 1 1042
 Gyrophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
- H**AANIELLA *Kirby* '04 Ins. 356 4 462
 Haasiella *Pocock* '01 Myr. 11 1 752
 Habetia *Kirby* '06 Ins. 448
 Habnoba *Cameron* '05 Ins. 216
 Habritys *Thomson* 1878 Hym. ; Hym. Scand. v 54
 Habrobates *Semenow* '03 Ins. 180 3 935
 Habrochiton *Semenow* '07 Ins. 240
 Habrocidaris *Agassiz & Clark* '07 Echin. 28
 Habrocystus *Thomson* 1878 Hym. ; Hym. Scand. v 109
 Habrojoppa *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192 2 843
 Habrolinus *Cusey* '06 Ins. 205
 Habrona *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 325
 Habronattus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 31 1 733
 Habropoda *Smith* 1854 Hym. ; Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. ii 320
 Habroteleia *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 307

HABROTR.—HAE.

- Habrotrocha *Bryce* '10 Verm. 45
 Haddonella *Sollas* '03 Spong. 32 **3** 96
 Hadentomum *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
 Haedeodelphax *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 412
 Hadrachne *Melander* '03 Arachn. 40
3 404
 Hadrandraster *Spencer* '08 Echin. 25
 Hadrocephalus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Hadrocheilus *Till* '08 Moll. 123
 Hadrocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 235
3 895
 Hadrojoppa *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192
4 723
 Hadromanus *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 210
5 1113
 Hadronemidea *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
 Hadroneura *Lundström* '08 Ins. 368
 Hadroneuria *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434 ✓
 Hadropareia *Schmidt* '05 Pisces 34
5 113
 Haeckelia *Carus* 1863 Cœl.; Carus u.
 Gerstaecker Handb. Zool. ii 542
 Haeckelia *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319 **4** 511
 Haeckeliana *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1694
 Haedus *Distant* '05 Ins. 306
 Haemanota *Hampson* '01 Ins. 217
1 974
 Haemaphlebia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352
 Haemassia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 334
 Haematobosca *Bezzi* '07 Ins. 371
 Haematomyidium *Goeldi* '05 Ins. 287
5 881
 Haematoscarta *Bredden* '03 Ins. 344
3 536
 Haematotrepheus *Stossich* '06 Verm. 28
 Haemilla *Simon* '09 Arachn. 29
 Haemocystidium *Castellani & Willey* '04
 Prot. 55
 Haemodipsa *Tennent* Verm.;
 Haemodipsus *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340
4 431
 Haemohormidium *Herbert* '10 Prot. 61
 Haemolaelaps *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37
 Haemostromgylus *Railliet & Henry* '08
 Verm. 42
 Haemus *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 166 **4** 829
 Haenleinia *Böhm* '08 Moll. 112
 Haenoblattina *Sellards* '10 Ins. 452

HAF.—HALIOMMI.

- Hafenrefferia *Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 46
 Hagiella *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356
3 477
 Hagensia *Forel* '01 Ins. 183 **3** 805
 Haggardia *Warren* '04 Ins. 277
4 646
 Hagiastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 542
 Hagiastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 543
 Hagioxenus *Forel* '10 Ins. 285
 Haglodes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 446
 Haglopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 446
 Haidara *Distant* '08 Ins. 395
 Haimbachia *Dyar* '09 Ins. 346
 Haimea *Milne-Edwards* Cœl.;
 Haimea *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 56
 Hajar *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 315 **5** 832
 Hakaria *Steindachner* '01 Rept. 21
 Halammobia *Semenov* '01 Ins. 148
 Haldemanina *Dall* '05 Moll. 66
 Haldra *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83
4 297
 Halechiniscus *Richters* '08 Tardigrada,
 Arachn. 46
 Halecopsis *Woodward* '01 Pisces 32
1 1232
 Halesinus *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350
 Halesochila *Banks* '07 Ins. 350
 Halicornaria *Bush* 1852 Hydrozoa;
 MacGillivray Voy. Rattlesnake i
 Appendix
 Halicreas *Vanhöffen* '03 Cœl. 21
 Halictanthrena *Ducke* '07 Ins. 266
 Halictophilus *Pierce* '09 Ins. 276
 Halictostylops *Pierce* '09 Ins. 275
 Halictoxenos *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278
 Halicyclops *Norman* '03 Crust. 51
3 356
 Halimococcus *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 290
2 591
 Halimonectes *Guérin* 1857 Crust.;
 Haliommantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 230
 Haliommetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 233
 Haliommilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 236

HALIOMMU.—HAMU.

HAMZ.—HAPLOEA.

- Haliommura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 237
Haliotimorpha Blaschke '05 Moll. 81
 5 566
Haliophera Cameron '03 Ins. 235
 3 805
Haliscera Vanhöffen '03 Coel. 21
Halistrepta Dall '04 Moll. 87
Halithalestris Sars '05 Crust. 66
 5 669
Halitrepes Bigelow '09 Coel. 18
Halizoa Foeister 1856 Hym. ; Hym.
 Studien ii 145
Halla Costa 1844 Verm. ;
Halmatettix Hancock '09 Ins. 424
Halobatrachus Ogilby '08 Pisces 39
Halobrechthina Bernhauer '09 Ins. 222
Halocella Borgert '07 Prot. 49
Halomachilis Verhoeff '10 Ins. 459
Halomolgula Ritter '07 Proch. 6
Halonoprectus Pocock '01 Arachn. 31
 1 733
Halophiloscia Verhoeff '08 Crust. 44 &
 '09 Crust. 38
Halosoma Cole '04 Crust. 61 4 376
Halsanalotes Becker '03 Ins. 312
 3 581
Halteria Dujardin 1841 Infusoria ;
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 414
Halticidea Reuter '01 Ins. 284 1 817
Halticophana Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Halticosaurus Huene '08 Rept. 30
Halys Weise '02 Ins. 166 2 970
Halysisis Norman '09 Bry., Brach. 22
Hamaba Casey '10 Ins. 246
Hamacreadium Linton '10 Verm. 32
Hamadryaphis Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 337
 4 511
Hamaxas Burr '07 Ins. 407
Hamba Distant '07 Ins. 386
Hambergiella Roman '10 Ins. 291
Hamiglycera Ehlers '08 Verm. 45
Hamilcara Barnes & McDunnough '10
 Ins. 334
Hamma Buckton '07 Ins. 391
Hammastylus Champion '03 Ins. 187
 3 955
Hammocallos Chrétien '08 Ins. 349
Hamulinites Paquier '01 Moll. 69
- Hamza Distant* '04 Ins. 330 4 511
Handlirschia Reis '09 Ins. 413
Handlirschogryllus Cossmann '09 Moll.
 66
Hanetia Jousseau 1883 Moll. ; Le
 Naturaliste i 335
Hansenella Chevreux '09 Crust. 40
Hansenia Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 281
 2 591
Hansenia Melichar '01 Ins. 287 3 536
Hansenolana Stebbing '01 Crust. 38
Hanuala Kirkaldy '05 Ins. 306 6 Ins.
 398
Hapala R. L. 1817 Lep. ; Jena Allg.
 Lit. Zeit. i 283
Hapalodectes Matthew '09 Mamm. 63
Hapaloides Aneghino '02 Mamm. 43
Hapalopinus Simon '03 Arachn. 20
Hapaloptera Handlirsch '06 Ins. 436
Hapalopus Brenske '03 Ins. 162
 3 935
Hapalosoma Mortensen '03 Echin. 77
Hapalotremus Simon '03 Arachn. 20
Haphsa Distant '05 Ins. 312 5 832
Hapigiodes Dyar '10 Ins. 333
Haplipous Gistel 1856 Ins. ; Mysterien
 d. Insektenwelt 120
Haplacinopus Semenow 1898 Col. ; Hor.
 Soc. Ent. Ross. xxxii 608
Hapladena Linton '10 Verm. 32
Haplathous Reitter '05 Ins. 159 5
 1239
Haplaxius Fowler '04 Ins. 333 4 511
Haplobothynus Tschitschérine '01 Ins.
 117 1 1134 & 2 970
Haplobunodon Depéret '08 Mamm. 79
Haplocanthosaurus Hatcher '03 Rept.
 28 3 138
Haplocanthus Hatcher '03 Rept. 28
 3 138
Haplocestra Aurivillius '10 Ins. 352
Haplocion Pilsbry '02 Moll. 66
Haplococcus Zopf 1882 Lycopodinæ ;
 Verh. Bot. Ver. Prov. Branden-
 burg xxiv Sitzber. 55 (teste
 Poche)
Haplodelphax Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 386
Haplodictynus Navás '08 Ins. 363
Haplodiplosis Rübsaamen '10 Ins. 392
Haploeax Aurivillius '07 Ins. 256

HAPLOEM.—HARE.

- Haploembia *Verhoeff* '04 Ins. 346
 Haplogensis *Bourgeois* '10 Ins. 234
 Haplogonotopus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 223
 5 1114
 Haploleptodesmus *Brölemann* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 51
 Haplomesus *Richardson* '08 Crust. 42
 Haplomunna *Richardson* '08 Crust. 42
 Haplonrylomys *Osgood* '04 Mamm. 40
 4 322
 Haploniscus *Richardson* '08 Crust. 42
 Haplopacha *Aurivillius* '05 Ins. 246
 5 1008
 Haplophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228
 Haplophragmoides *Cushman* '10 Prot.
 55
 Haploplana *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 44
 3 156
 Haplopoma *Levinsen* '02 Bry. 8
 Haploporus *Looss* '02 Verm. 58
 3 156
 Haploseustis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 226
 2 761
 Haploptychius *Möllendorff* '06 Moll. 80
 Haploscapanes *Arrow* '08 Ins. 241
 Haplosplanchnus *Looss* '02 Verm. 58
 2 199
 Haplostegus *Konow* '01 Ins. 198
 Haplotaxodon *Boulenger* '06 Pisces 46
 Haplothysanus *Attems* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 52
 Haplotmarus *Simon* '08 Arachn. 35
 Haplotrinchus *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 169
 3 935
 Haplotropidius *Müller* '04 Ins. 145
 Haplozana *Aurivillius* '01 Ins. 218
 3 713
 Haplozoon *Dogiel* '06 Verm. 33.
 Hapochraeus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142
 Hapolorhynchus *Reichenow* '08 Aves
 140
 Hapsiphyllum *Simpson* '01 Coel. 20
 Haptomerus *Faust* 1889 Col.; Deutsch.
 ent. Zeit. 142
 Haptoscelis *Weise* 1886 Col.; Naturg.
 Ins. Deutsch. vi 658

- ✓ *Haranga Distant* '07 Ins. 394
 Hardingia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 218 **1** 974
 Harenaectis *Torrey* '02 Coel. 27

HARG.—HATC.

- Hargeria *Lucas* '03 Aves 40 **5** 346
 Harid *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.
 Animalium 44
 Haristacus *Cameron* '09 Ins. 294
 Harmanda *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33
 Harmandella *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33
 Harmeria *Norman* '03 Bry. 13 **3** 199
 Harmodactylus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133
 1 1134
 Harmomastix *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 52
 Harmomima *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142
 6 Ins. 214
 Harmonides *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 286
 2 591
 Harmoptera *Fieber* 1853 Orth.; Lotos 92
 Harpacticella *Sars* '08 Crust. 54
 Harpacticella *Simon* '02 Arachn. 26
 2 480
 Harpaglaea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 338
 Harpagocryptus *Perkins* '08 Ins. 303
 Harpagolestes *Wortman* '01 Mamm. 30
 1 1477
 Harpagomyia *Meyere* '09 Ins. 365
 Harpagophana *Hampson* '06 Ins. 338
 Harpagophora *Attems* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 52
 Harpalomimes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
 Harpaphé *Cook* '04 Myr. 14 **4** 421
 Harpedona *Distant* '04 Ins. 326
 4 511
 Harpendyreus *Heron* '09 Ins. 315
 Harpeola *Dall* '07 Moll. 82
 Harpezoneura *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408
 Harpina *Novák* 1884 Crust.; Sitz.
 Böhm. Ges. Wiss.
 Harpinia *Boeck* 1876 Crust.; Skandin.
 Arkt. Amphipod. 218
 Harporrhynchus *Sars* Crust.;
 Harpulina *Dall* '06 Moll. 62
 Harpuna *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444.
 Harrietella *Scott* '06 Crust. 53
 Harrimania *Spengel* '01 Ins.; **1** 1163
 Harsaces *Cameron* '03 Ins. 235 **3** 805
^o *Hasta Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 412
 Hatasu *Brown* '09 Ins. 255
 Hatcheria *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 39
 Hatchericeras *Stanton* '01 Moll. 69

HATH.—HEINSE.

HEINSI.—HELIOC.

- Hathor *Kirkaldy & Edwards* '02 Ins. 272
- Hathrometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28
- v c Hatigoria *Distant* '07 Ins. 394
- Hatschekia *Poche* '02 Crust. 66 2 422
- v o Haullevillea *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317
- Haumavarga *Oshanin* '08 Ins. 402
- Hauptmannia *Oudemans* '10 Arachn. 40
- Hau-telotyphis *Jousseauime* 1883 Moll.;
Le Naturaliste i 335
- Haustorius *St. Müller* 1775 Crust.;
Slabber Physik. Belust. Wasser.
Landthierchen 48
- Havelockia *Pearson* '03 Echin. 61
3 137
- Hawaiicola *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
- Hawaiiina *Tutt* '03 Ins. 261
- Hawkesius *Stiles & Goldberger* '10
Verm. 32
- Hazaya *Soos* 1909 Moll.; Ann. Mus.
Hung. vii 43
- Hazeus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 22
1 1232
- Hea *Distant* '06 Ins. 406
- Hebestatis *Simon* '03 Arachn. 21
3 404
- Hecestocyprus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Echin. 99
- Hedonistes *Gorham* '05 Ins. 160
5 1239
- Hedralophus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
- Hedronenra *Hendel* '02 Ins. 264
- Hedybiocephalus *Pic* '03 Ins. 175
- Hedycharis *Turner* '03 Ins. 301
3 712
- Hedycryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 235
4 723
- Hedyjoppa *Cameron* '04 Ins. 220
4 723
- Heeriella *Haadlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
- Heeriella *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125 4 552
- Heheterocara *Reitter* '01 Ins. 148
3 935
- Heida *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83
4 298
- Heilprinia *Grabau* '04 Moll. 76 4 298
- Heimbra *Cameron* '09 Ins. 297
- Heinsenja *Melichar* '06 Ins. 412
- Heinsius *Distant* '01 Ins. 280
1 817
- Heizmannia *Ludlow* '05 Ins. 290
- Hekista *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 2 591
- Helcosoma *Wright* '04 Prot. 55
- Helea *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
- Helegenatopus *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304
- Helella *Smith* 1882 Crust.; Sars Forh.
Selsk. Christiania Nr. 18, 31
- Helenella *Casey* '04 Moll. 74 5 566
- Helenia *Walcott* 1889 Moll.; Proc.
U.S. Nat. Mus. xii 39
- Helerigone *Strand* '10 Moll. 80
- Helgicirriha *Hartlaub* '09 Coel. 18
- Heliactinidia *Humpson* '01 Ins. 218
1 974
- Heliangara *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365
- Helicamastra *Tanatta* '05 Moll. 64
5 566
- Helicobosca *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 387
- Helicohetus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.
52
- Helicoconis *Enderlein* '05 Ins.; 5 787
- Helicoeranchia *Massy* '07 Moll. 176
- Helicoerinus *Chapman* '03 Echin. 98
- Helicolophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
- Helicometra *Odhner* '02 Verm. 58
2 199
- Helicometrina *Linton* '10 Verm. 32
- Heliconia *Godart* 1819 Lep.; Encycl.
Méth. Entomol. ix 203
- Heliconis *Dziedzielewicz* '09 Ins. 355
- Helicosiphon *Gravier* '07 Verm. 44
- Helicosmia *Thomson* 1872 Hym.; Hym.
Scand. ii 233
- Helicotragus *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 37
3 380
- Helictomerus *McLachlan* 1865 Tri-
chopt.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 87
- Heligmina *Douvillé* '08 Moll. 112
- Heligmosomum *Railliet & Henry* '09
Verm. 42
- Heligmus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
Nat. Helminth. 147
- Heliocaës *Bedel* '06 Ins. 238
- Heliochallengeron *Häcker* '06 Prot. 41
& '08 Prot. 50
- Heliocentria *Hampson* '10 Ins. 353
- Helicorates *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166
4 829

HELIOD.—HELLA.

- Heliodendrum Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 452
- Heliodiscetta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 445
- Heliodiscilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 447
- Heliodisomma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 448
- Heliodiscura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 450
- Heliodoma Calvet* '07 Bry., Braeh. 2
- Heliolais Sharpe* '03 Aves 59
- Heliolus Fauvel* '08 Ins. 267
- Heliomera Raymond* '05 Crust. 77
5 685
- Heliometra Clark* '07 Echin. 39
- Heliomophlus Reitter* '06 Ins. 241
- Heliona Melichar* '03 Ins. 345 3 536
- Helionotus Rehn* '09 Ins. 424
- Helionympha Oberholser* '05 Aves 77
5 346
- Heliophana Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
nat. Araign. 332
- Helioscota Grote* 1895 Lep.; Abh. Ver.
Bremen xiv 1, 78
- Heliosestantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 438
- Heliosestilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 440
- Heliosestomma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 441
- Heliosomantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 240
- Heliosomura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 241
- Heliosorex Heller* '10 Mamm. 49
- Heliosphærella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 217
- Heliosphæromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
220
- Heliospiza Gunning* '07 Aves 134
- Heliostorgia Girty* '08 Por. 9
- Heliolithodes Hampson* '10 Ins. 353
- Heliozona Hampson* '01 Ins. 218
1 975
- Heliscus Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1239
- Helius Fauvel* '06 Ins. 261
- Helladepichoria Becker* '07 Ins. 357 &
'08 Ins. 368

HELLE. HEMICLE.

- Helleriella Champion* '06 Ins. 249
- Hellinsia Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 5 1003
- Hellmayria Poche* '04 Aves; 4 242
- Hellwigiella Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 210
5 1114
- Helminthochæris Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 221
- Helminthopsis Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 221
- Helobrachium Schrammen* '10 Por. 9
- Helocerus Mulsant & Rey* 1867 Col.;
Col. Fr. Scuticoll. 141
- Helocordulia Needham* '01 Ins. 299
- Helodermoides Douglass* '03 Rept. 21
5 179
- Helopanoplia Hay* '08 Rept. 31
- Helopeltina Cockerell* '06 Ins. 203
- Helophoropsis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
- Helorimorpha Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins.
296
- Helothulus Jörgensen* '05 Prot. 66
5 271
- Helpidius Simon* '02 Arachn. 46
- Helpis Simon* '02 Arachn. 46
- Helvetiosoma Faës* '10 Myr., Arachn. 51
- Hemacroneuria Enderlein* '09 Ins. 410
- Hemadas Crawford* '09 Ins. 297
- Hemallia Bergroth* '08 Ins. 393
- Hemasodes Casey* '07 Ins. 240
- Hematelura Escherich* '06 Ins. 454
- Hemerodromia Navás* '09 Ins. 358
- Hemeromyia Coquillett* '02 Ins. 264
2 638
- Hemerotrecha Banks* '03 Arachn. 38
3 404
- Hemipterus Jacobi* '04 Ins. 335
4 512
- Hemiarcha Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294
4 646
- Hemiarcyria Rostafinski* 1875 Rhizop.;
Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi
Art. 1, 261
- Hemiargyra Townsend* '08 Ins. 383
- Hemiaspis Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 139
- Hemibracon Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300
- Hemibradypus Anthony* '06 Mamm. 82
- Hemicæcilium Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356
3 477
- Hemicara Schlueter* '02 Echin. 67
- Hemichenopus Wülckens* '08 Moll. 83
- Hemicleipsis Vejdovsky* Verm.;

HEMICLO.—HEMIOD.

- Hemiclouia *Kirby* '06 Ins. 448
Hemicodiopsis *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Échin. 82
Hemicopha *Warren* '07 Ins. 324
Hemicopsis *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 277
4 646
Hemicormocephalus *Kraepelin* '03
Myr. 11 **5** 737
Hemictenodecticus *Caudell* '03 Ins. 428
Hemicypris *Sars* '03 Crust. 55 **3** 356
Hemidiaptomus *Sars* '03 Crust. 51
3 356
Hemidina *Walker* 1869 Orth.;
Hemiellisia *Neumann* '08 Aves 136
Hemiophialtes *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 294
Hemiercus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 21
Hemierianthus *Saussure* '03 Ins. 372
3 477
Hemiexocoetus *Fowler* '01 Pisces 30
1 1232
Hemiglyphyrus *Champenois* '04 Ins.
152
Hemiglyptus *Ashmead* '05 Ins. 216
5 1114
Hemigrammocypis *Fowler* '10 Pisces
36
Hemihoplopis *Birula* '04 Arachn. 19
4 407
Hemihyalea *Hampson* '01 Ins. 218
1 975
Hemijana *Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 217
2 761
Hemijassa *Walker* '08 Crust. 48
Hemikeliopsis *Lambert* '06 Echin. 40
Hemilamprops *Sars* 1882 Crust.; Forh.
Selsk. Christiania 55
Hemilecanium *Newstead* '08 Ins. 410
Hemileucon *Calman* '07 Crust. 60
Hemiliopsis *Champion* '05 Ins. 174
5 1239
Hemiloba *Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 246 **1** 975
Hemimedon *Casey* '05 Ins. 138
7 Ins. 217
Hemimenia *Nierstrasz* '02 Moll. 85
2 339
Hemimyrlacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
Heminctes *Philippi* '02 Rept. 29
Heminomada *Cockerell & Atkins* '02
Ins. 175 **2** 843
Hemiodopsis *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54

HEMIOP.—HEMITI.

- Hemiophrys *Wrzeźniowski* 1870 In-
fusoria; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xx
497
Hemipauropus *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 12
Hemipecten *Dyar* '05 Ins. 247 **5** 1009
Hemipenaeopsis *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 45
5 669
Hemiphaedon *Jacobson* '01 Ins. 166
Hemiphantes *Strand* '01 Arachn. 31
2 481
Hemiphileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228
Hemiphoberia *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 21
Hemiphraeta *Weise* '02 Ins. 166
Hemiphrieta *Warren* '06 Ins. 349
Hemiphrynus *Fritsch* '02 Arachn. 24
2 481
Hemiphrynus *Pocock* '02 Arachn. 24
Hemipoma *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
Hemipristis *Kolbe* '03 Ins. 180 **3** 936
Hemipterodes *Warren* '06 Ins. 349
Hemiptocha *Dognin* '05 Ins. 275
5 1009
Hemirhopalum *Sharp* '02 Ins. 124
2 970
Hemirrhagus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 21
Hemiscia *Seitz* '08 Ins. 326
Hemiscolopendra *Kraepelin* '03 Myr.
11 **5** 737
Hemiscopsis *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
Hemiseptalla *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.
22
Hemisiriella *Hansen* '10 Crust. 32
Hemisosibia *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
Hemisphaerodella *Renter* '08 Ins. 399
Hemisphaeroides *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340
3 536
Hemisphaeroma *Hansen* '05 Crust. 53
5 669
Hemistephanus *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 303
Hemistichodus *Pellegrin* '01 Pisces 30
Hemistylops *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
4 322
Hemisurcula *Casey* '05 Moll. 74
5 567
Hemisyllis *Ferrill* '04 Verm. 33
Hemithynnus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225
Hemitiaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 96
Hemitilapia *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 29
2 1119

HEMITO.—HEPTAR.

- Hemitorymus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229
4 723
- Hemitrichestes *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166
4 829
- Hemitrichia *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop.;
Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 14
- Hemitrichus *Thomson* 1878 Hym.;
Hym. Scand. v 53
- Hemirus *Rudolphi* 1809 Trematodes;
Entozoorum Hist. Nat. ii pt. 1,
38
- Hemutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
- Hemixera *Warren* '04 Ins. 278 4 646
- Hemizaptyx *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68 5
567
- Hendecatus *Schenkling* '06 Ins. 235
- Hendelia *Czerny* '03 Ins. 319 5 881
- Hendersonia *Dall* '05 Moll. 64
- Hendersonia *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79 5
567
- Hendersoniella *Dall* '05 Moll. 64 5
567
- Hendersonula *Pocock* '03 Myr. 16
- Henonemus *Eigenmann & Ward* '07
Pisces 49
- Henricodornia *Breddin* '01 Ins. 280
2 591
- Henricofilhonia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
37
- Henricosbornia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
26
- Henschia *Reitter* '06 Ins. 249
- Hensenanthula *van Beneden* 1897
Scyphozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-
Expéd. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e.
121
- Heolus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
- Hepatogaster *Cejka* '10 Verm. 54
- Hepatozoon *Miller* '08 Prot. 54
- Hepialopsis *Dyar* '05 Ins. 247 5 1009
- Hepialopsis *Warren* '07 Ins. 332
- Hepsidera *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 226 2 761
- Heptacarpus *Holmes* '01 Crust. 30
- Heptachrysis *Mocsáry* 1889 Hym.;
Mon. Chrysid. 594
- Heptacola *Konow* '05 Ins. 227 5 1114
- Heptadesmus *Cook* '02 Myr. 15
- Heptaphlebomyia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308
3 581
- Heptarthrum *Champion* '09 Ins. 255

HEPTAS.—HESPERH.

- Heptasmicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229
4 723
- Herbertina *Schaus* '01 Ins. 218 1 975
- Herbessus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34 3
404
- Herbstium *Leach* 1814 Crust.; Edinb.
Encyclop. vii 435
- Hercegovites *Kittl* '05 Moll. 57
- Hercocrius *Hudson* '08 Echin. 28
- Herculaisia *Sellière* '10 Ins. 230
- Herdmania *Ritter* '04 Tun. 6 4 7
- Heremon *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 340 4 519
- Heresiarchoides *Brèthes* '09 Ins. 294
- Herissa *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 269
- Herklotzia *Loriol* '02 Echin. 67
- Herma *Weise* '01 Ins.; 1 1135
- Hermaniella *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40
- Hermatobatodes *Coutière & Martin* '01
Ins. 282 1 817
- Hermesinum *Zacharias* '06 Prot. 46
- Hermetiella *Meunier* '08 Ins. 373
- Hermione *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
- Hermolus *Distant* '02 Ins. 268 2 591
- Hermotimus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 36
- Hermotinus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 4 512
- Hernandarioides *Cambridge* '05 Arachn.
26 5 719
- Heroecus *Verhoeff* 1890 Hym.; Entom.
Nachricht. xvi 383
- Heronax *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 412
- Heronimus *MacCullum* '02 Verm. 58
2 199.
- Heros *Saussure* 1854 Hym.; Etud.
Vesp. iii Masar. 115
- Herpetocyprella *Daday* '09 Crust. 53
- Herpetophrya *Siedlecki* '02 Prot. 85
2 103
- Herpetosoma *Doflein* '02 Prot. 80
- Herpolasia *Rothschild & Jordan* '05
Ins. 247 5 1009
- Herrera *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 833
- Hersilioides *Gourret* 1887 Arachn.;
- Hertwigia *Dziedzicki* 1885 Dipt.;
- Herus, *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 235
- Hesperagrion, *Calvert* '02 Ins. 300
2 546
- Hesperempis *Melander* '06 Ins. 384
- Hesperhys *Douglass* '03 Mamm. 38
5 478

HESPERO.—HETEROCHA.

- Hesperoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Hesperocorixa *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 400
 Hesperoctenes *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 401
 Hesperodryinus *Perkins* '07 Ins. 287
 Hesperolabops *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277
 2 591
 Hesperolinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
 ✓ ○ Hesperophantia *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332
 4 512
 ✓ ○ Hesperophara *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336
 4 512
 Hesperophasma *Rehn* '01 Ins. 306
 Hesperopsis *Dyar* '05 Ins. 238 **7** Ins.
 303
 Hesperoptila *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 248
 2 761
 Hessotiana *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 97
 Hestimodema *Simon* '09 Arachn. 33
 Heteracantha *Mast* '10 Prot. 57
 Heterakis *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 222
 Heteralepas *Pilsbry* '07 Crust. 87
 Heteranthessius *Scott* '04 Crust. 50
 4 364
 Heteranthidium *Cockerell* '04 Ins. 203
 5 1114
 Heterastraea *Reis* '02 Cœl. 27
 Heterathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159
 5 1239
 Heterauge *Hampson* '06 Ins. 359
 Heterelasma *Girty* '08 Brach. 14
 Heterempis *Brèthes* '09 Ins. 372
 Hetererannis *Warren* '04 Ins. 278
 4 646
 Hetererathes *Warren* '02 Ins. 236
 2 761
 Hetererexis *Brown* '09 Ins. 255
 Heterias *Richardson* '04 Crust. 39
 Heterobathra *Lower* '01 Ins. 253
 1 976
 Heterobella *Turner* '04 Ins. 288
 Heterobothroides *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 243
 Heterobrachia *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa;
 Bull. Ac. St. Pétersb. i 187
 Heterocalanus *Wolfenden* '06 Crust. 53
 Heterocella *Canu* '08 Bry., Brach. 26
 Heteroceras *Forti* '02 Prot. 80 **1** 4 1
 Heterochara *Rey* 1875 Col.;

HETEROCHT.—HETEROG.

- Heterochthonius *Berlese* '10 Arachn.
 35
 Heterocytha *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365
 Heterocleathria *Topsent* '04 Spong. 24
 5 285
 Heteroclidus *Dall* '03 Moll. 80
 Heteroclonia *Ferrill* '07 Por. 8
 Heteroclitopus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133
 1 1135
 Heteroclitotriton *De Stefano* '03 Rept.
 37
 Heteroclymene *Arwidsson* '07 Verm.
 44
 Heteroclypeus *Schubert* '06 Prot. 38
 Heteroclypeus *Lambert* '09 Echin.
 36
 Heterocoelia *Girty* '08 Por. 6
 Heteroconis *Enderlein* '05 Ins. : **5** 787
 Heterocopus *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.
 444
 Heterocosmus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 83
 Heterocraspedum *Verhoeff* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 52 & '10 Arachn. 51
 Heterocrita *Warren* '01 Ins. 238
 1 976
 Heterodera *Schmidt* 1871 Nematoda;
 Zeitschr. Ver. Rübzuckind. Zoll-
 ver. xxi
 Heterodictyna *Dahl* '04 Arachn. 22
 4 407
 Heterodictyon *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop.;
 Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 5
 Heterodinium *Kofoed* '06 Prot. 47
 Heterodiscus *Westerlund* '03 Moll.
 63
 Heterodoxus *Le Souef & Bullen* '02 Ins.
 295 **2** 512
 Heterodrilus *Pierantoni* '02 Verm. 41
 5 437
 Heteroflustra *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.
 22
 Heterogamasus *Trägårdh* '08 Arachn.
 41
 Heterogeniates *Ohans* '09 Ins. 235
 Heteroglyphus *Foa* '09 Arachn. 44
 Heterognathus *Rey* '07 Ins. 222 (1888
 Échange No. 47, 4)
 Heterogramma *Gueneé* 1854 Lep.; Delt.
 et Pyral. 91
 Heterogramma *Regan* '06 Pisces 46

HETEROJ.—HETEROPR.

- Heterojapyx Verhoeff* '03 Ins. 362
Heterolambda Ameghino '04 Mamm.
 49 **4** 323
Heterolampra Tonkin '03 Ins. 368
3 477
Heterolepidella Silvestri '08 Ins. 434
Heterolepisma Escherich '05 Ins. 333
4 431
Heteroleuca Warren '04 Ins. 278
4 647
Heteroleucon Calman '07 Crust. 60
Heterolophodon Roth '03 Mamm. 40
Heteromacraura Ferrill '08 Crust. 34
Heteromacra Cossmann '10 Moll. 88
Heteromacra Lamy '06 Moll. 91
Heteromaldane Ehlers '08 Verm. 45
Heteromarpysa Ferrill '04 Verm. 33
Heteromeriugia Czerny '03 Ins. 319
5 881
Heteromeryx Matthew '05 Mamm. 43
5 478
Heteromesus Richardson '08 Crust. 42
Heterometra Clark '09 Echin. 50
Heteromigas Hogg '02 Arachn. 26
2 481
Heteromigella Straud '08 Arachn. 28
Heteromurodes Börner '01 Ins. 302
Heteromyiella Hendel '10 Ins. 412
Heteronema Dujardin 1841 Flag.; In-
 fusaires Hist. nat. Zoophytes
 353
Heteronema Ulrich & Bassler '04 Bry.
 16 **5** 453
Heteronota Meyrick '02 Ins. 226
2 762
Heteronyx Grant '08 Aves 142
Heteropallena Hodyson '10 Arachn. 8
Heteroperla Hare '10 Ins. 447
Heterophasma Redtenbacher '08 Ins.
 424
Heterophlebus Philippi 1865 Dipt.;
Heteropinus Breddin '03 Ins. 335
3 536
Heteroplana Kirby '03 Ins. 368
3 477
Heteroplema Warren '02 Ins. 236
2 762
Heteropolynoe Bidenkap '07 Verm. 42
Heteropropia Kieffer '06 Ins. 307
Heteropromus Blaisdell '09 Ins. 244

HETEROPS.—HETERU.

- Heteropsaltria Jacobi* '02 Ins. 280
3 536
Heteropsocus Ferrill '02 Ins. 295
2 547
Heteropsyche Perkins '05 Ins. 247
5 1009
Heteropteryx Coquillett '02 Ins. 264
Heteropurpura Jousseaume 1883 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
Heteropygus Bernhauer '06 Ins. 205
Heteroraphidites Schrammen '01 Spong.
 41
Heteromista Swinhoe '01 Ins. 228
1 976
Heterosaccus Smith '06 Crust. 59
Heteroschi-sta Warren '03 Ins. 293
3 713
Heteroscorpion Birula '03 Arachn. 18
3 405
Heteroscyllium Ogilby '08 Pisces 50
Heteroscytus Reuter '09 Ins. 393
Heterosoma Bernhauer '03 Ins. 145
3 936
Heterosoma Mast '10 Prot. 57
Heterospatangus Fourtau '05 Echin.
 69
Heterosphaera Mast '10 Prot. 57
Heterospongus Mast '10 Prot. 57
Heterospora St. Joseph '07 Prot. 50
Heterostoma Filippi 1837 Trematodes;
 Bibliot. Ital. lxxxvii 338
Heterothemis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 431
Heterothrips Buffa '08 Ins. 412
Heterothrips Hood '08 Ins. 412
Heterotiara Maas '05 Cœl. 18 **5** 319
Heterotiara Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 105
Heterotilapia Pellegrin '04 Pisces 35
4 84
Heterotrombidium Verdun '09 Arachn.
 42
Heteroverhoeffia Fritsch '02 Myr. 21
Heteroxenicus Sharpe '02 Aves 58
2 1353
Heteroxys Dalla Torre 1898 Hym.;
 Cat. Hym. v 101
Hetroxys Westwood 1833 Hym.; Mag.
 Nat. Hist. vi 495
Heterozonias Fisher '10 Echin. 44
Heterudea Dognin '05 Ins. 275 **5** 1009

HEU.—HEXALONCHE.

- Heuresaster Bell* '10 Echin. 44
Heurnius Distant '01 Ins. 277
Hevabeva Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 288
 2 591
Hewittella Cameron '06 Ins. 300
Heydeniella Richters '07 Arachn. 46
Hexacharis Kieffer '07 Ins. 289
Hexacladus Vinassa '02 Prot. 72
Hexacolparium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 880
Hexacolpidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 880
Hexaconarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 876
Hexaconidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 877
Hexacontanna Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 192
Hexacontella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 194
Hexacontosa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 196
Hexacontura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 197
Hexacorda Cossmann '03 Moll. 69
Hexacorethra Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1048
Hexacoronis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 981
Hexacrobylus Shuter '05 Tun. 6
 5 9
Hexactenopsylla Oudemans '10 Ins.
 415
Hexacyrtona Enderlein '08 Ins. 414
Hexadactilia Fletcher '10 Ins. 375
Hexagramma Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 104
Hexagrammoides Gratzianow '07 Pisces
 40
Hexalasparium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 874
Hexalaspidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 875
Hexalastromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 560
Hexalebertia Thor '07 Arachn. 43
Hexalodus Haecker '08 Prot. 51
Hexalonchara Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 179
Hexalonchetta Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 182

HEXALONCHI.—HIERA.

- Hexalonchilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 184
Hexalonchusa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 186
Hexamerocera Kieffer '01 Ins. 197
 1 1043
Hexancora Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 188
Hexapathes Kinoshita '10 Cœl. 22
Hexaphyllia Stuckenburg '05 Cœl.;
 5 319
Hexaplex Doflein '04 Crust. 30
 4 364
Hexapleuris Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1257
Hexaplocotes Lea '06 Ins. 236
Hexapria Kieffer '06 Ins. 307
Hexapyramis Squinabol '03 Prot. 57
Hexasmicra Ashmead '04 Ins. 229
 4 724
Hexaspyridium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1047
Hexastylanthus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 171
Hexastylettus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 173
Hexastyllissus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 175
Hexastylurus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 176
Hexaulax Cameron '10 Ins. 296
Hexonasparium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 878
Hexonaspidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 879
Hexoniscus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 488
Hextaeus Brown '04 Ins. 176 4 830
Hiallides Richardson '09 Crust. 38
Hiallum Budde-Lund '05 Crust. 55
Hiarchas Distant '10 Ins. 418
Hiatensor Brues '10 Ins. 291
Hiatus Cresson '06 Ins. 390
Hiberasta Fairmaire '01 Ins. 139
Hicanodon Tullyren '08 Arachn. 37
Hicksia Delgado '04 Crust. 58
Hicksonella Simpson '10 Cœl. 22
Hiera Jordan '06 Ins. 257
Hierax Tosquinet '03 Ins. 235

HIERI.—HIPPOPOD.

HIPPOPOT.—HODE.

- Hierichthys Jordan & Fowler* '02 Pisces 23 **2** 1119
Hierosaurus Wieland '09 Rept. 32
Hilarempis Bezzi '05 Ins. 295 **5** 881
Hilarina Casey '10 Ins. 215
Hilarites Heer 1856 Dipt.;
 ✓ *Hilavrita Distant* '06 Ins. 412
Hildebrandtia Nieden '07 Rept. 33
Hildebrandtia Nieden '08 Rept. 33
Hildebrandtina Weise '10 Ins. 259
Hilia Distant '04 Ins. 326
Hilipimorphus Champion '05 Ins. 174 **5** 1239
Hilipinus Champion '02 Ins. 154 **2** 971
Hilipomimus Champion '10 Ins. 246
Hillieria Distant '10 Ins. 418
Hillia Grate 1883 Lep.; Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. xxi 168
Hilrya Schouteden '05 Ins. 303 **5** 833
Hilyotrogus, Fairmaire 1866, Col.; Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. vi 325
Himalayites Boehm '04 Moll. 60
Himanteriella Chalande & Ribaut Myr., Arachn. 52
Himanturella Enderlein '10 Ins. 389
Himasomum Linton '10 Verm. 33
Himasthla Dietz '09 Verm. 82
Himasthlephora Clark '07 Echin. 23
Himatinum Cockerell '06 Ins. 249
Himatiopetalum Verhoeff '01 Myr. 14
Himerois Turner '02 Ins. 226 **2** 762
Himerometra Clark '07 Echin. 39
Himeromina Warren '04 Ins. 278 **4** 647
Hincksia Delgado '04 Trilob.; **4** 376
Hincksiella Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach. 23
Hincksina Norman '03 Bry. 13 **3** 199
Hindsiana Karny '10 Ins. 442
Hineia Adams '06 Ins. 381 **5** 881
Hiorada Cameron '02 Ins. 192 **2** 813
Hippias Rafinesque 1815 Crust.; Anallyse Nat. 101
Hippocentrum Austen '08 Ins. 374
Hippokleides Kirkaldy '01 Ins. 283
Hippopodina Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach. 23
- Hippopotamyus Pappenheim* '06 Pisces 56
Hippostoma Weise '07 Ins. 261
Hippota Walker 1871 Hym.; Notes Chalcid. iii 47
Hippotiscus Bergroth '06 Ins. 394
Hirasea Pilsbry '02 Moll. 59 **2** 340
Hirasiella Pilsbry '02 Moll. 60 **2** 340
Hircella Haswell 1885 Crust.;
Hirnoneurites Cockerell '10 Ins. 403
Hirsutina Tutt '09 Ins. 315
Hirsutipes Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 338
Hirsutis Seitz '10 Ins. 316
Hirsutopalpis Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 259 **4** 647
Hirtotyphis Jousseume 1880 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 336
Hispaniodesmus Verhoeff '10 Myr., Arachn. 52
Hispidimya Theobald '10 Ins. 397
Hispidosperchon Thor '01 Arachn. 45 **1** 733
Histerolecitha Linton '10 Verm. 33
Histiastrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 544
Histiastromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 545
Histiona Voigt '02 Prot.; **2** 103
Histionotophorus Eastman '04 Pisces 26 **5** 113
Histiothrissa Woodward '01 Pisces 32 **1** 1232
Histocidaris Mortensen '03 Echin. 78
Histodermella Lundbeck '10 Por. 9
Histoplasma Darling '07 Prot. 53
Histoporidiuma Feinberg '03 Prot. 62 **3** 87
Histrio Sterki 1878 Infusoria; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 38
Histriocoris Reuter '06 Ins. 402
- Hjardtdalia Thor* '01 Arachn. 45 **1** 733
Hlobar Forskål 1775 Pisces; Descript. Animalium 44
Hockeria Walker 1834 Hym.; Ent. Mag. ii 21
Hodegia Walsingham '07 Ins. 243

HODO.—HOLIG.

- Hodoedocus *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 435
 Hooecryptus *Habermehl* '02 Ins. 192
 2 843
 Hooecryptus *Habermehl* '08 Ins. 294
 5 1115
 Hoferellus *Berg* 1898 Sporozoa; Comun.
 Mus. Buenos Aires i 41
 Hoferia *Doflein* 1898 Sporozoa; Zool.
 Jahrb. Anat. xi 288
 Hohenwartia *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Holacanthella *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
 Holangus *Pic* '02 Ins. 162
 Holaspulus *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 42
 5 719
 Holasteropsis *Elbert* '01 Echin. 71
 Holca *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
 Holcaeus *Thomson* 1878 Hym.; Hym.
 Scand. v 104
 Holcalysia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 216
 5 1115
 Holcalysia *Cameron* '10 Ins. 296
 Holcapanteles *Cameron* '05 Ins. 216
 5 1115
 Holcauchen *Moellendorff* '01 Moll. 78
 Holcepyris *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 223
 Holceupelmus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 220
 5 1115
 Holcobius *Sharp* 1881 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. 520
 Holcobracon *Cameron* '05 Ins. 216
 Holcobracon *Cameron* '10 Ins. 296
 Holcobunus *Roeber* '10 Arachn. 33
 Holcoceria *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 381
 Holcoëlytrum *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Holcoopygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 58
 Holcojoppa *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192
 2 844
 Holconautilus *Mojšičovics* '02 Moll. 58
 Holcopeltoideus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229
 4 724
 Holcopimpla *Cameron* '06 Ins. 294
 Holcoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Holcorhopalum *Cameron* '05 Ins. 200
 Holcotrochus *Denmant* '03 Cœl. 27
 Holcotroticus *Cameron* '02 Ins. 196
 Holdkausia *Reitter* '06 Ins. 241
 Holigoeladodes *Brandt* 1837 Scypho-
 zoa; Bull. Ac. Sci. St. Pétersb.
 i 191

HOLIS.—HOLOSTIL.

- Holisonycha *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153
 4 830
 Holistophallus *Silvestri* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 52
 Hollandella *Gill* '01 Ins. 218
 Hollina *Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust.
 57
 Holmesiella *Ortmann* '08 Crust. 39
 Holoareus *Hancock* '09 Ins. 425
 Holobolus *Küttl* '03 Moll. 54
 Holobrycon *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40
 Holocacista *Walsingham* '09 Ins. 352
 Holocelaeno *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37
 Holocerus *Bolivar* 1887 Orth.;
 Holochalcis *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 229
 5 1115
 Holocorynus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 222
 Hologagrella *Roeber* '10 Arachn. 33
 Hologlyptus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 88
 Holognathus *Thomson* '04 Crust. 41
 4 364
 Hololepida *Moore* '05 Verm. 38
 5 437
 Hololepidella *Willey* '05 Verm. 38
 5 437
 Holonomada *Robertson* '03 Ins. 218
 Holopagurus *Holmes* '01 Crust. 30
 Holophryxus *Richardson* '05 Crust. 54
 5 669
 Holophysydon *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396
 Holophysis *Walsingham* '10 Ins. 382
 Holoporella *Waters* '09 Bry., Brach.
 23
 Holoprion *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35
 3 91
 Holopristis *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces;
 3 91
 Holoreta *Warren* '02 Ins. 217 **2** 762
 Holoscalpellum *Pilsbry* '07 Crust. 87
 HoloColex *Cognetti* '04 Verm. 38
 5 437
 HoloColex *Ude* '05 Verm. 48 **5** 437
 Holoshesthes *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces
 35 **3** 91
 Holosiphonia *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 104
 Holostaspella *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 43
 5 719
 Holostilpnus *Jordan* '07 Ins. 254

HOLOSTIX.—HOMOC.

HOMOD.—HOPK.

- Holostixa *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 237
 2 762
 Holoteleia *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 303
 Holotelson *Richardson* '09 Crust. 37
 Holothurium *Pallas* 1774 Thaliacea ;
 Spicileg. Zool. fasc. x 26
 Holotrichopsis *Jakowleff* '01 Ins. 283
 Holozytar *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54
 2 481
 Holzapfelia *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 86
 Homa *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
 Homadaula *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 343
 Homalattoides *Cambridge* '01 Arachn.
 32 **1** 733
 [Homaledra *Busck* '01 Ins. **1** 977]
 Homalernis *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 353
 Homalodora *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8
 Homalometopus *Becker* '03 Ins. 319
 3 581
 Homalometron *Stafford* '04 Verm. ;
 4 167
 Homalonesiota *Maindron* '08 Ins. 216
 Homaloneurina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 434
 Homaloneurites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 434
 Homalophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 20
 Homaloplasis *Melichar* '06 Ins. 412
 Homaloproctus *Börner* '09 Ins. 428
 Homalopteroides *Fowler* '05 Pisces 47
 5 113
 Homalosaparus *Rehn* '08 Ins. 431
 Homaloserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 135
 Homalostethus *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 433
 Homalostomum *Beneden* Verm. ;
 Homalo-tylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 38
 Homalothynnus *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 211
 4 724
 Homalotusa *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
 Homaloxestis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 382
 Hombergia *Joannis* '10 Ins. 373
 Homichloda *Weise* '02 Ins. 166
 2 974
 Homidia *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
 Homilops *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278
 Homochira *Hampson* '05 Ins. ; **5** 1009
 Homocloeus *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184
 4 830
 Homodiaetus *Eigenmann & Ward* '07
 Pisces 49
 Homodontomys *Goldman* '10 Mamm.
 55
 Homoeaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 44
 Homoeodonta *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 96
 Homoeonychus *Faust* 1890 Col. ; Stett.
 ent. Zeit. 169
 Homoeophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 434
 Homoeoplectron *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 325
 5 787
 Homoeoprepes *Walsingham* '09 Ins.
 352
 Homoeothele *Simon* '08 Arachn. 31
 Homogrypinus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 278
 Homoiosternus *Ohaus* '01 Ins. 137
 1 1135
 Homoiotes *Wilson* '05 Crust. 66
 5 669
 Homolichas *Schmidt* 1885 Trilob. ;
 Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb. xxxiii
 No. 1, 94
 Homolochunia *Doflein* '04 Crust. 32
 4 365
 Homonocoenemis *Hampson* '06 Ins. 338
 Homoneuronia *Dyar* '05 Ins. 247
 5 1009
 Homophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228
 Homophylotis *Turner* '04 Ins. 259
 Homoplexis *Warren* '07 Ins. 324
 Homopterulum *Handlirsch* '07 Ins.
 383
 Homoriscus *Rathbun* '01 Crust. 30
 Homorocoryphus *Karuy* '07 Ins. 416
 Homospora *Turner* '04 Ins. 278
 Homostinea *Dietz* '05 Ins. 282 **7** Ins.
 343
 Homotages *Burr* '09 Ins. 416
 Homothemis *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 413
 Honeoyea *Clarke* '04 Moll. ; **4** 298
 Honunius *Simon* '08 Arachn. 36
 Hoodia *Karuy* '10 Ins. 442
 Hopatromorpha *Blackburn* '07 Ins.
 241
 Hopetounia *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 226
 2 762
 Hopkinsia *MacFarland* '05 Moll. 68
 5 567

HOPLA.—HOPLON.

- Hoplakithara *Kirkpatrick* '07 Por. 9
 Hoplabius *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166
 4 830
 Hoplabius *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166
 4 830
 Hoplarista *Hampson* '10 Ins. 334
 Hoplias *Gill* '03 Pisces 35 3 91
 & 5 113
 Hopliocnema *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 261 3 714
 Hoplisidia *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 286
 Hoplistopus *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 261 3 714
 Hoplitella *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 268
 Hoplitella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.
 23
 Hoplitocranium *Jakowlew* 1896 Col.;
 Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. xxx 172
 Hoplitodes *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 136 6 Ins.
 210
 Hoplitoplacenticerus *Pauleke* '07 Moll.
 176
 Hoplitosaurus *Lucas* '02 Rept. 23
 Hoplitovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 157
 4 830
 Hoplochelys *Hay* '08 Rept. 30
 Hoplocrabo *Thomson* 1874 Hym.;
 Hym. Scand. iii 262
 Hoplodermis *Cohn* '03 Verm. 50
 3 156
 Hoplojana *Aurivillius* '01 Ins. 218 &
 '02 Ins. 217 3 714
 Hoplolaelaps *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 44 &
 '04 Arachn. 43
 Hoplolaelaps *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37
 Hoplolaimus *von Daday* '05 Verm.
 65 5 400
 Hoplolibethra *Caudell* '05 Ins. 337
 7 Ins. 412
 Hoplolontha *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 154
 6 Ins. 226
 Hoplolopha *Stål* 1876 Orth.;
 Hoplolygris *Prout* '10 Ins. 367
 Hoplolythra *Hampson* '10 Ins. 353
 Hoplomachidea *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
 Hoplomegistus *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 43
 5 720
 Hoplomyia *Allen* '08 Mamm. 75
 Hoplonomia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 203
 5 1115

HOPLON.—HOWARDIE.

- Hoplopelidnota *Bates* '04 Ins. 155
 4 830
 Hoplopeza *Bezzi* '10 Ins. 404
 Hoplopholcus *Kulczyński* '08 Arachn.
 31
 Hoplophorion *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 288
 Hoplopium *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 422
 Hoplopleura *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340
 4 431
 Hoploproion *Tschütschérine* '03 Ins. 137
 3 936
 Hoplopsyllus *Baker* '05 Ins. 301
 5 751
 Hoplopteridius *Daniel* '08 Ins. 260
 Homopterites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 412
 Homopteroidea *Shelford* '06 Ins. 439
 Hoplorrhinoides *Champion* '09 Ins.
 255
 Hoplosmia *Thomson* 1872 Hym.;
 Hym. Scand. ii 233
 Hoplotarache *Hampson* '10 Ins. 353
 Horaisoptera *Hendel* '07 Ins. 374
 Horates *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
 Horriostomella *Perner* '04 Moll. 85
 Horizillas *Oberholser* '05 Aves 67
 Horizostoma *Deninger* '05 Moll. 74
 Hormisdas *Distant* '10 Ins. 421
 Hormomya *Mörch* Moll.;
 Hornellia *Walker* '04 Crust. 44
 4 365
 Hornellobothrium *Shipleigh & Hornell*
 '06 Verm. 30
 Hornia *Raffray* '01 Ins. 126 1 1136
 Horniella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424
 Horniella *Raffray* '04 Col.; Ann. Soc.
 Ent. Fr. 434
 [Horniolus *Weise* '01 Ins. 1 1136]
 Horstia *Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 46
 Hosidia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 246 1 977
 Hositea *Dyar* '10 Ins. 373
 Hottentotta *Birula* '08 Arachn. 27
 Honardia *Marchal* '09 Ins. 406
 Hondasia *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 78
 Hovaetyla *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 142
 Hovana *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 833
 Hovaulis *Sieard* '09 Ins. 273
 Howardia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308
 Howardiella *Dalla Torre* 1898 Hym.;
 Cat. Hym. v 228

HOWARDIN.—HYALOCH.

- Howardina *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581
 Howascolex *Michaelsen* '02 Verm. 41
 1 532
 Howesia *Broom* '05 Rept. 36 **5** 179
 Huamboica *Heller* '06 Ins. 249
 Hubbardiella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229
 4 724
 Huberia *Ducke* '08 Ins. 286
 Hubertiella *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 273
 2 591
 Hubrechtella *Bergendal* '02 Verm. 45
 2 199
 Huenella *Walcott* '08 Brach. 14
 Hughmilleria *Sarle* '05 Crust. 79
 3 367
 Hughscottiella *Ulmer* '10 Ins. 386
 Hugia *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60 **4** 298
 Hugonia *Alpheraky* '08 Ins. 335
 Hulecoeteomyia *Theobald* '04 Ins. 301
 4 552
 Huleria *Ball* '02 Ins. 286
 Hulstia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 246 **1** 977
 Hulstina *Dyar* '03 Ins. 287 **3** 714
 Hungarocypris *Fávra* '06 Crust. 58
 Hunsrückia *Traquair* '03 Pisces 42
 Hunterellus *Howard* '08 Ins. 301
 Huona *Kuthy* '10 Ins. 455
 Huonia *Förster* '03 Ins. 360 **3** 478
 Hupea *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 69
 Huphus *Mulsant & Rey* 1870 Hem.;
 Hurius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 46
 Huso *Berg* '04 Pisces 52 **4** 84
 Huttoniella *Pocock* '03 Myr. 16
 Hyadaphis *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337
 4 512
 Hyaeognathus *Merriam* '03 Mamm. 30
 3 380
 Hyalamara *Tschitschérine* '03 Ins. 137
 3 936
 Hyalarcta *Meyrick & Lower* '07 Ins.
 308
 Hyalarctia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 218
 1 977
 Hyalinaria *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins. 334
 Hyalochiton *Horráth* '05 Ins. 307
 Hyalochloria *Reuter* '08 Ins. 399

HYALOCO.—HYDN.

- Hyalocoa *Hampson* '01 Ins. 218
 Hyalolepas *Annandale* '09 Crust. 54
 Hyalomis *Hampson* '05 Ins. 247
 5 1010
 Hyalopelta *Guérin* 1857 Crust.;
 Hyalopola *Warren* '04 Ins. 278
 4 647
 Hyalopontius *Sars* '09 Crust. 48
 Hyalopsyche *Ulmer* '04 Ins. 341
 4 463
 Hyalorrhöe *Warren* '04 Ins. 278
 4 647
 Hyalosaccus *Keppène* 1899 Sporozoa;
 Sap. Obsch. Estestw. xvi 89
 Hyalosectus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402
 5 833
 Hyalospectra *Warren* '06 Ins. 327
 Hyalosphaera *Dogiel* '06 Prot. 43
 5 272
 Hyalostelia *Zittel* Spong.;
 Hyattites *Mojsovics* '02 Moll. 57
 Hybalonomala *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Hybaphe *Cook* '04 Myr. 14 **4** 421
 Hybocephalodes *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
 Hybochaetodus *Arrow* '09 Ins. 232
 Hybocoenia *Bronn* 1859 Scyphozoa;
 Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs ii 50
 Hybodoryctes *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300
 Hybogaster *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300
 Hybomys *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 55
 Hybophthirus *Enderlein* '09 Ins.
 407
 Hyboscarta *Jacobi* '08 Ins. 404
 Hyboschema *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 138
 1 1136
 Hybosericia *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154
 4 830
 Hybosinota *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 269
 Hybosispa *Weise* '10 Ins. 259
 Hybothorax *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300
 Hybovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 157 **4** 830
 Hybrasil *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 394
 Hycanus *Brown* '05 Ins. 174 **5** 1240
 Hydatina *Westerlund* 1886 Moll.; Pal.
 Binnen-Conch. Testacell 29.
 Hydatoscia *Warren* '04 Ins. 278
 4 647
 Hydnohyllia *Reis* '02 Coel. 27

HYDR. — HYLE.

- Hydrenchytraeus *Bretscher* '01 Verm.
37 2 237
- Hydrichthella *Stechow* '09 Coel. 18 &
'10 Coel. 18
- Hydriodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 354
- Hydrocoryne *Stechow* '07 Coel. 18
- Hydrodendrium *Nutting* '05 Coel.;
5 319
- Hydroeciodes *Hampson* '05 Ins. 259
5 1010
- Hydrolymax *Haldeman* Verm.;
- Hydromermis *Corti* '02 Verm. 66
4 179
- Hydrone *Rafinesque* 1814 Reptilia;
Specchio Sci. ii
- Hydropedeticus *Miall & Gilson* '02
Ins. 307 2 547
- Hydrophanes *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;
Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 463
- Hydropodura *Börner* '01 Ins. 302
- Hydroporomorpha *Babington* 1841 Col.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 14
- Hydroporopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- Hydropsychodes *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 325
- Hydrorhoa *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 229
5 1115
- Hydrornis *Milne-Edwards* 1867 Aves;
Rech. Anat. Paléont. Oiseaux
Foss. i 362
- Hydrovolzia *Thor* '05 Arachn. 32
5 720
- Hydrozetes *Berlese* '02 Arachn. 59
2 481
- Hyenesuchus *Broom* '08 Rept. 32
- Hyerifalchia *Fucini* '08 Moll. 124
- Hyetussa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 46
- Hygrolycosa *Dahl* '08 Arachn. 37
- Hygroma *Schrank* 1803 Cestodes;
Fauna Boica iii 2 Abth. 186
- Hygrosoma *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 79
- Hylaeagrion *Förster* '06 Ins. 431
- Hylaeochampsia *Owen* 1874 Rept.;
Mon. Pal. Soc. suppl. vi 1
- Hylaeothemis *Ris* '09 Ins. 413
- Hylaria *Rafinesque* 1814 Batrachia;
Specchio Sci. ii
- Hylarinus *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 76
- Hyleoglomeris *Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,
Arachn. 52

HYLL.—HYOM.

- Hylla *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. Nat.
Araign. 328
- Hylobaenus *Pic* '02 Ins. 149 3 937
- Hylobrontes *Stone* '07 Aves 96
- Hylochoerus *Thomas* '04 Mamm. 44
4 323
- Hylocrabro *Perkins* '02 Ins. 180
2 844
- Hylocrinus *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
- Hyloctistes *Ridgway* '09 Aves 114
- Hylograptis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 382
- Hylonax *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119
- Hyloniscus *Verhoeff* '09 Crust. 38
- Hylonycteris *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 28
3 380
- Hylopachyiulus *Attems* '04 Myr. 15
4 421
- Hylopetes *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72
- Hylopezus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Hylophylax *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Hylota *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
- Hymenactinium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 475
- Hymenacturium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 473
- Hymenancora *Lundbeck* '10 Por. 9
- Hymenastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 530
- Hymenastromma *Haeckel* 1887
Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
531
- Hymenobosmina *Dalla Torre* '01 Ins.
189 5 1115
- Hymenocaris *Salter* Crust.;
- Hymenocephalus *Giglioli* 1884 Pisces;
Giglioli & Issel Pelagos 228
- Hymenomomas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
Infus. iii Abth. 1 II. p. x
- Hymenosmithia *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins.
208 4 724
- Hymetrochota *Topsent* '04 Spong. 24
4 95
- Hymnodus *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; 5 113
- Hyoboops *Pilgrim* '08 Mamm. 79
- Hyocephalus *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 396
- Hyodectis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294
4 647
- Hyolbothynus *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228
- Hyomys *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 32
3 380

HYON.—HYPERE.

- Hyonthosoma *Reitter* '01 Ins. 148
 Hypoprora *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 357
 Hyostola *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352
 Hypagnostus *Jackel* '09 Arachn. 8
 Hypagoga *Hendel* '07 Ins. 374
 Hypagris *Saussure* 1854 Hym.; Etud.
 Vesp. iii Masar. 157
 Hypalastor *Saussure* 1854 Hym.; Etud.
 Vesp. iii Masar. 328
 Hypalastoroides *Saussure* 1854 Hym.;
 Etud. Vesp. iii Masar. 328
 Hypalocrinus *Clark* '08 Echin. 28
 Hypalometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28
 Hypamarygmus *Gebien* '04 Ins. 167
 5 1240
 Hypancistrocerus *Saussure* 1854 Hym.;
 Etud. Vesp. iii Masar. 222
 Hypanthidium *Cockerell* '04 Ins. 203
 5 1115
 Hypargyricus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins.
 307
 Hypaspistes *Hagedorn* '08 Ins. 265
 Hypaspistomyia *Hendel* '07 Ins. 374
 Hypatopa *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 344
 Hypelictis *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 282
 5 1010
 Hypenarana *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 335
 Hypenomyia *Grimshaw* '01 Ins. 273
 1 863
 Hyperandra *Hampson* '01 Ins. 218
 1 977
 Hyperbaeus *Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym.
 Studien ii 144
 Hypercalymnia *Hampson* '10 Ins.
 353
 Hypercodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 353
 Hypercydas *Turner* '03 Ins. 270
 3 715
 Hyperdasys *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 344
 Hyperdidelphys *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 50 4 323
 Hyperdiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 367
 Hyperdirphia *Packard* '03 Ins. 270
 3 715
 Hyperectis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 288
 4 647
 Hyperedeis *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 338
 4 512
 Hypererythrops *Holt & Tattersall* '05
 Crust. 47 5 669

HYPERG.—HYPODE.

- Hypergnathus *Richardson* '05 Crust. 55
 5 670
 Hyperhippidium *Sefoe* '10 Mamm. 62
 Hypericia *Bedel* '01 Ins. 167
 Hyperiodes *Warren* '10 Ins. 353
 Hyperioides *Chevreaux* '02 Crust. 59
 Hyperiosoma *Lea* '02 Ins. 155 2 975
 Hypermegethes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 434
 Hypermegethes *Reichenow* '03 Aves 69
 Hyperoceros *Konow* '06 Ins. 311
 Hyperomima *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
 Hyperothrix *Attems* '01 Myr. 14
 Hyperstrotia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 353
 Hyperthaema *Hampson* '01 Ins. 218
 1 978
 Hyperythra *Weise* '02 Ins. 166 2 975
 Hyphancylus *Fowler* '04 Ins. 333
 4 512
 Hyphantidium *Bennett* 1860, Lep.;
 Naturalist in Australia 268
 Hyphantosoma *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
 Hyphasoma *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 205 3 937
 Hyphessobrycon *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces
 41
 Hypidalia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 219
 1 978
 Hypidota *Schaus* '04 Ins. 260 5 1010
 Hypnarea *Waite* '02 Pisces 45
 Hypnogyra *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
 Hypnotype *Hampson* '06 Ins. 338
 Hypobarathra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 259
 5 1010
 Hypocalamia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 354
 Hypochartergus *Zavattari* '06 Ins. 282
 [Hypochraeus *Raffray* 6 Ins. 214
 (error)]
 Hypocoena *Hampson* '01 Ins. 354
 Hypocrisis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 219
 1 978
 Hypocrita *Herrich-Schäffer* 1854 Lep.;
 Ausseurop. Schmett. 20
 Hypocryptadius *Hartert* '03 Aves 63
 3 277
 Hypocyrtus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
 Hypodermaum *Dietz* '09 Verm. 32
 Hypoderma *Berthold* 1827 Dipt.;
 Latr. Nat. Famil. Thierreichs 507
 Hypodermis *Blyth* 1840 Mamm.;
 Cuvier's Animal Kingdom 69

HYPODI.—HYPOTHE.

- Hypodictyon *Jenkin* '08 Por. 6
 Hypodiranchis *Ashmead* '01 Ins. 197
 1 1043
 Hypodynerus *Saussure* 1854 Hym.;
 Etud. Vesp. iii Masar. 225
 Hypoferreola *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 180
 Hypogebium *Tschitschérine* '03 Ins.
 137 3 937
 Hypogexenus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 16
 5 737
 Hypogium *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 117
 1 1136
 Hypolepis *Warren* '04 Ins. 278 4 648
 Hypoleschus *Fall* '07 Ins. 249
 Hypoliodes *Porterin* '08 Ins. 229
 Hypolophota *Turner* '04 Ins. 288
 Hypolysia *Ponsonby & Melvill* '01
 Moll. 79 1 621
 Hypomacrus *Evermann & Jordan* '07
 Pisces 41
 Hypometalla *Warren* '04 Ins. 278
 4 648
 Hypomma *Crosby* '05 Arachn. 21
 Hypomolis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 219 1 978
 Hyponerita *Hampson* '01 Ins. 219
 1 978
 Hyponeuma *Schaus* '06 Ins. 338
 Hypoperigea *Hampson* '09 Ins. 334
 Hypophracta *Warren* '05 Ins. 268
 5 1011
 Hypophylax *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 177
 4 831
 Hypoplectrodes *Gill* 1871 Pisces;
 Hypoplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 335
 Hypoprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244
 Hypopteromalus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229
 4 724
 Hypoptophis *Boulenger* '08 Rept. 28
 Hyporatasta *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 246 1 978
 Hyporcus *von Graff* '05 Verm. 54
 Hyporhinocoris *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
 Hyporion *Röber* '03 Ins. 255 3 715
 Hyposada *Hampson* '10 Ins. 354
 Hyposhada *Hampson* '09 Ins. 324
 Hyposolenus *Lewis* '07 Ins. 222
 Hypostilbia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 334
 Hyposyntactus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 193
 2 844
 Hypothenemus *Westwood* 1834 Col.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 34

HYPOTHY.—HYSTRICHIE.

- Hypothyridina *Buckman* '06 Brach. 14
 Hypotype *Hampson* '06 Ins. 339
 Hypoxestus *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54
 2 481
 Hypozonium *Cook* '04 Myr. 12 4 421
 Hypselistoides *Tullygren* '08 Arachn. 32
 Hypselodoris *Stimpson* 1855 Moll.;
 Hypselophorum *Kertész* '09 Ins. 368
 Hypselothyrea *Meijere* '06 Ins. 390
 Hypsideres *Jordan* '03 Ins. 197 3 937
 Hypsiechinus *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 79
 Hypsilophodon *Huxley* 1870 Rept.;
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. xxvi 3
 Hysiminetopus *Sayce* '02 Crust. 51
 2 422
 Hysipyrgias *Kirkcaldy* '08 Ins. 396
 Hysithylla *Simon* '03 Arachn. 29
 3 405
 Hysocrinus *Springer* '06 Echin. 52
 Hysometra *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 367
 Hysomias *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 246
 Hyptimorpha *Bösenberg & Strand* '06
 Arachn. 31
 Hyptiogaster *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 241
 4 724
 Hyptioma *Cusey* '06 Ins. 206
 Hyptioxesta *Rebel* '01 Ins. Corrigenda
 (after Contents)
 Hypurgon *Sollas* '03 Tun. 6 3 6
 Hypurgus *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Hypycnopa *Lower* '03 Ins. 287 3 715
 Hyrcanolestes *Simroth* '02 Moll. 60
 2 340
 Hyrcanus *Distant* '10 Ins. 422
 Hyriopsis *Cowrad* 1853 Lamellibr.;
 Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 267
 Hysiella *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 451
 Hystaspes *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 205
 Hysteroptissus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 412
 Hysterosphaerius *Melichar* '06 Ins. 413
 Hystozoon *Podwissozky* 1896 "Spor-
 ozoa"; Russ. Arch. Med. Klin.
 Bakter. i 126
 Hystrichasparium *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 822
 Hystrichaspidium *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 823
 Hystrichiella *Börner* '08 Ins. 408

HYSTRICHIS—ICT.

- Hystrichis *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;
Hist. Nat. Helminth. 290
- Hystrichopogon *Hermann* '05 Ins. 294
5 881
- Hytophatnus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 278
- I **A** *Thomas* '02 Mamm. 29
2 1468
- Iambiodes *Hampson* '08 Ins. 336
- Iasides *Champion* '07 Ins. 249
- Iaspis *Kaye* '04 Ins. 249 **4** 648
- Ibaka *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Iberia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 395
- Ibex *Pallas* 1776 Mamm.; Spicileg.
Zool. fasc. xi 31
- Ibiaris *Reuter* '01 Ins. 284
- Ibiceps *Buckton* '03 Ins. 342 **3** 537
- Icariastrum *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208
4 724
- Icaridion *Lamb* '09 Ins. 379
- Icariella *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208
4 724
- Icariola *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208
4 724
- Icasma *Turner* '02 Ins. 226 **2** 764
- Ichneumonops *Townsend* '08 Ins. 334
- Ichnytes *Vinassa* '04 Rept. 40
- Ichthiacris *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 341 **5** 787
- Ichthyopselaphus *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 354
- Ichthyopteryx *Wyman* '06 Aves 75 &
Ichthyopteryx *Wiman* '05 Aves
44 **5** 346
- Ichthyosporidium *Caulley & Mesnil* '05
Prot. 71
- Ichthyotaenia *Lönningberg* '02 [1894]
Verm. 52
- Ichthyotettix *Rehn* '01 Ins. 309
- Icidella *Bösenberg & Strand* '06
Arachn. 39
- Iconaxiopsis *Alcock* '01 Crust. 30
- Icosasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 843
- Icosaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 845
- Icosta *Speiser* '05 Ins. 300 **5** 881
- Ictidosuchus *Broom* '03 Rept. 32
1 1275
- Ictidosuchus *Broom* '01 Rept. 29

ICU.—IDIOTH.

- Iceuma *Cameron* '05 Ins. 200 **5** 1115
- Icyona *Cameron* '03 Ins. 235 **4** 724
- Idaecommenta *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154
4 831
- Idaeserica *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154
4 831
- Idalima *Turner* '03 Ins. 270 **3** 715
- Idatius *Fairmaire* '06 Ins. 239
- Idatius *Dis'ant* '10 Ins. 426
- Ideocaira *Simon* '03 Arachn. 26
3 405
- Ideodelphis *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44
- Idernus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 187 **3** 937
- Idialeis *Warren* '06 Ins. 350
- Idiocalla *Jordan* '03 Ins. 197 **3** 937
- Idiocephala *Saunders* 1845 Col.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 142
- Idiocerus *Lewis* 1834 Hom.; Tr. Ent.
Soc. Lond. i 47
- Idiochlorea *Warren* 1896 Lep.; Novi-
tates Zool. iii 107
- Idiochroma *Bedel* '02 Ins. 111
- Idiocichla *Oberholser* '05 Aves 67
- Idiocidaris *Loriol* '09 Echin. 36
- Idiolema *Girty* '10 Bry., Brach. 15
- Idiocnemina *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
- Idiocrates *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352
- Idioderma *Van Duzee* '09 Ins. 400
- Idiolinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
- Idiomelas *Tschitschérine* 1900 Col.;
Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. xxxiv 364
- Idiomyia *Grimshaw* '01 Ins. 273
- Idiomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
- Idiophantis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294
4 648
- Idiophis *Mocquara* '01 Rept. 23
1 1275
- Idiophlebia *Grünberg* '03 Ins. 310
3 582
- Idiopoma *Pilsbry* '01 Moll. 89
- Idiopteron *Bourgeois* '05 Ins. 160
6 Ins. 234
- Idiopterus *Davis* '09 Ins. 404
- Idioptilon *Berlepsch* '07 Aves 118
- Idiostoma *Arrow* '04 Ins. 151 **4** 831
- Idiostoma *Cameron* '05 Ins. 210
5 1115
- Idiotheca *Girty* '10 Moll. 77

IDIOTR.—IME.

IML.—INO.

- Idiotriccus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 118
 Idiovalgus *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230
 Idiozptyx *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 81
 Idolrium *Kolbe* '02 Ins. 162 **2** 975
 Idolopsalis *Borelli* '10 Ins. 451
 Idothrichus *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 292
 Idutywa *Périnquey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 975
 Idyaea *Sars* '09 Crust. 48
 Idyanthe *Sars* '09 Crust. 48
 Idyella *Sars* '05 Crust. 66 **5** 670
 Idyopsis *Sars* '05 Crust. 66 **5** 670
 Iesta *Dyar* '09 Ins. 346
 Igerua *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 345 **4** 512
 Igernella *Topsent* '05 Spong. 25 **5** 285
 Iglesius *Costa* 1883 Crust. ;
 Ignacia *Kirby* '04 Ins. 356
 Ignamba *Buddle-Land* '10 Crust. 36
 Ignotus *Slosson* '03 Ins. 157
 Iheringichthys *Eigenmann & Norris* '01 Pisces 27
 Ijimaia *Sauter* '05 Pisces 34 **5** 113
 Ikopista *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 167
 Ildeofonus *Distant* '10 Ins. 421
 Ilherda *Stål* 1864 Hem. ; Hem. Africana i 170
 Ilingoceros *Merriam* '09 Mamm. 69
 Iliophilus *Lilljeborg* '02 Crust. 66 **4** 365
 Ilipla *Stål* 1864 Hem. ; Hem. Africana i 152
 Iliplula *Simon* '03 Arachn. 29 **3** 405
 Illaenoides *Weller* '07 Arachn. 8
 Illana *Smith & Seale* '06 Pisces 43
 Illinoisia *Wilson* '10 Ins. 438
 Ilma *Swinhoe* '05 Ins. 238 **5** 1011
 Ilsea *Schaus* '06 Ins. 339
 Ilyobius *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 389
 Ilyocyprois *Masi* '06 Crust. 58
 Ilyodon *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces 47
 Imaliodes *Pascoe* 1870 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 460
 Imeria *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 **3** 806
- Imleanga *Lucas* '01 Ins. 228
 Immanoplasma *Neumann* '09 Prot. 56
 Immyrta *Dyar* '06 Ins. 359
 Imogen *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 310 **5** 833
 Imparfinis *Eigenmann & Norris* '01 Pisces 27
 Imparipes *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 44
 Impressobruchus *Pic* '10 Ins. 256
 Inaequipecten *Ugolini* '06 Moll. 91
 Inanda *Périnquey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 975
 Incalidia *Janson* '07 Ins. 230
 Incarcha *Dyar* '10 Ins. 374
 Incisosilis *Pic* '08 Ins. 247
 Incisura *Hedley* '04 Moll. 86 **4** 298
 Incitatus *Distant* '08 Ins. 393
 Indiana *Matthew* '02 Crust. 73
 Indiana *Tutt* '03 Ins. 261 **3** 715
 Indicopleustes *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
 Indiogeosopus *Pic* '10 Ins. 241
 Indoelum *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 402
 Indoennea *Kobelt* '04 Moll. 62
 Indonautilus *Mejsisovics* '02 Moll. 58
 [Indoscitalinus *Heller* '01 Ins. **4** 831]
 Indra *Kirkaldy & Edwards* '02 Ins. 272 **4** 512
 Indratherium *Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 59
 Indrella *Godwin-Austen* '01 Moll. 71
 Ineptiae *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
 Inermicosta *Joussecaume* 1883 Moll. ; Le Naturaliste i 335
 Inezia *Cherrie* '09 Aves 114
 Infrapithecus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 26
 Inga *Busck* '08 Ins. 357
 Ingolfiella *Hansen* '03 Crust. 45 **3** 357
 Ingrassia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 32
 Inhambane *Périnquey* '07 Ins. 230
 Inimicus *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 31 **4** 84
 Ino *Koch* 1850 Arachn. ; Uebers. Arachnidsyst. v 63
 Ino *Schrank* 1803 Crust. ;
 Inocatoptes *Brown* '02 Ins. 155 **2** 976
 Inoceramya *Ulrich* '04 Moll. ; **4** 298
 Inoresa *Cameron* '09 Ins. 294
 Inosomus *Hutton* '07 Ins. 249
 Inostranzewia *Amalitzki* '02 Rept. 26

INS.—IPHIN.

- Insalicola *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 395
 Insidiator *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces ;
 1 1232
 Insigniporus *Atterus* '03 Myr. 11
 Insolentipalpus *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 336
 Insula *Kunkel* '10 Crust. 37
 Integrata *Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Brach. ;
 4 215
 Interaulacus *Bradley* '08 Ins. 300
 Interhippus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
 Intoshellina *Cépède* '10 Prot. 70
 Intranstylum *Fauré* '04 Prot. 60
 Inu *Snyder* '09 Pisces 35
 Investigator *Stewart* '09 Verm. 56
 ✓ Inxwala *Distant* '07 Ins. 387
 Inyamana *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 5 833
 Inyoites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57
 5 568
 Ioba *Distant* '04 Ins. 330 4 512
 Ioglena *Stål* 1873 Hem. ;
 Iois *Doherty* 1889 Lep. ; J. Asiat. Soc.
 Bengal lviii 2, 411
 ✓ Iolania *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 281
 Iolea *Pascoe* 1858 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc.
 Lond. iv 266
 Iolella *Richardson* '05 Crust. 50 5 670
 Iomelissa *Robertson* '02 Ins. 175
 Iomys *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72
 Ionella *Bonnier* '02 Crust. 54
 Ionopis *Lutz* '09 Ins. 368
 Ios *Jordan & Starks* '01 Pisces 23
 Iotota *Casey* '10 Ins. 215
 Ipanica *Hampson* '10 Ins. 354
 Iphiana *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83
 4 298
 Iphiarusa *Breddin* '04 Ins. 317 4 512
 Iphicrates *Distant* '03 Ins. 329 3 537
 Iphidella *Walcott* '05 Brach. 7 5 453
 Iphidioides *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 43
 Iphidiopsis *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 43
 Iphidulus *Ribayu* '04 Arachn. 43
 4 407
 Iphinereis *Malmgren* 1865 ;
 Iphinœ *Spence Bate* 1856 Crust. ; Ann.
 Mag. Nat. Hist. xviii 187

IPHIS.—ISAP.

- Iphis *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ; Nouv. Class.
 Mouches 27
 Iphitherenta *Breddin* '03 Ins. 335
 3 536
 Iphitime *Marcuzeller* '03 Verm. 34
 Iphoctesis *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34
 4 407
 Ipo *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 422
 IpoBracon *Thomson* Hym. ;
 Ippatha *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
 Irabatha *Cameron* '06 Ins. 294
 Iracundus *Jordan & Evermann* '03
 Pisces 3 91
 Irania *Dowillé* '05 Moll. 74
 Irenangelus *Schulz* '06 Ins. 286
 Irenosyrinx *Dall* '08 Moll. 83
 Irianassa *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 282
 5 1011
 Iridella *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr. ; Proc.
 Ac. Philad. vi 267
 Iridobapta *Warren* '03 Ins. 287 3 715
 Iridometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28
 Iridopelma *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 32
 1 734
 Iridoepelus *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 426
 Iridophanes *Rüdwegy* '01 Aves 74
 2 1353
 Iridostoma *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352
 Iriothyrsa *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 357
 Iris *Saussure* 1869 Orth. ; Mitt.
 Schweiz. ent. Ges. iii 56
 Irma *Grube* 1878 Verm. ;
 Ironicus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Iropoca *Turner* '04 Ins. 260 4 648
 Iruana *Distant* '05 Ins. 313
 Irura *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 32
 Isabel *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 2 592
 Isabellaria *Vest* 1867 Moll. ; Verh.
 Siebenb. Ver. xviii 188
 Isachisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 322
 4 512
 Isadelphina *Semenow* '02 Ins. 189
 2 845
 Isadelphus *Semenow* '01 Ins. 187
 1 1043
 Isalium *Pascoe* 1863 Col. ; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. i 549
 Isaphe *Cook* '04 Myr. 14 4 421

ISAU.—ISOCRA.

- Isaurica *Kobelt* '03 Moll. 59
 Iscanus *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 167 **6** 241
 Ischadium *Jukes-Browne* '05 Moll. 85
5 568
 Ischikavia *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
 29 **1** 1232
 Ischnagathis *Cameron* '09 Ins. 295
 Ischnarctia *Bartel* '03 Ins. 270
3 716
 Ischnia *Jordan* '03 Ins. 197 **3** 938
 Ischnocion *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 102
 Ischnocoelia *Perkins* '08 Ins. 284
 Ischnocolella *Strand* '07 Arachn. 30
 Ischnogonalos *Schulz* '07 Ins. 282 &
 '10 Ins. 298
 Ischnolythus *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 211
4 725
 Ischnomembras *Fowler* '03 Pisces 30 &
 '04 Pisces 41 **5** 113
 Ischnopoda *Grandüder* 1869 Orth.;
 Ischnopus *Marshall* '04 Ins. 224
5 1116
 Ischnuridia *Sauber* '02 Ins. 248 **2** 764
 Ischyrocera *Hauser* '04 Ins. 157
4 831
 Ischyrocyon *Matthew & Gidley* '04
 Mamm. 37 **5** 479
 Ischyrognathus *Trouessart* '01 Arachn.
 45 **1** 734
 Ischyromene *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 43
 Isdegardes *Distant* '09 Ins. 390
 Isechinus *Lambert* '03 Echin. 80
 Isepeolus *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 266
 Isidooides *Nutting* '10 Cœl. 25
 Ismene *Savigny* 1816 Lep.; Mém.
 Anim. sans Vert. 34
 Isobium *Melichar* '06 Ins. 413
 Isobrachium *Foerster* 1856 Hym.;
 Hym. Studien ii 96
 Isobuna *Jordan* '07 Pisces 44
 Isocalanus *Wolfenden* '06 Crust. 53
 Isocera *Borchmann* '09 Ins. 246
 Isochara *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 123
 Isocirrus *Arvidsson* '07 Verm. 44
 Isocladius *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 363
 Isocorallion *Carlgren* 1900 Scyphozoa;
 Mitt. Mus. Hamburg. xvii 39
 Isocorypha *Dietz* '05 Ins. 282 **6** 345
 Isocrambia *Seitz* '08 Ins. 326

ISOCRI.—ISOT.

- Isocrita *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352
 Isocymatodera *Hantz* '02 Ins. 143
2 976
 Isocypris *Müller* '08 Crust. 57
 Isodiplosis *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392
 Isodiscodes *Warren* '04 Ins. 279
4 649
 Isodynamia *Herrich-Schäffer* 1856 Lep.;
 Sam. aussereur. Schmett. i 32
 Isogramma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 261 **3** 716
 Isojulus *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 15
 Isokerandria *Sars* '02 Crust. 66
 Isolabella *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305
3 478
 Isolabis *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305 **3** 478
 Isolepisma *Silvestri* '05 Ins. 333
 Isolomalus *Lewis* '07 Ins. 222
 Isolophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
 Isoloxantha *Semenow* '02 Ins. 151
2 976
 Isometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28
 Isomicraster *Lambert* '02 Echin. 68
 Isomicrus *Hartmann* '04 Ins. 177
4 831
 Isonema *Maas* '06 Cœl. 17
 Isoniscus *Borg* '04 Ins. 354 **4** 463
 Isonyx *Rehn* '06 Ins. 451
 Isoparce *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 261 **3** 716
 Isoperla *Banks* '06 Ins. 429
 Isoplastinus *Portevin* '07 Ins. 221
 Isoptena *Eulerlein* '09 Ins. 410
 Isosmocharis *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;
 Ent. Americana iv 42
 Isosomodes *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.; Ent.
 Americana iv 42
 Isosomorpha *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;
 Ent. Americana iv 42
 Isostigena *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 260
4 649
 Isostomyia *Coquillett* '06 Ins. 378
 Isostylops *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
 Isotiphia *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225
 Isotomina *Börner* '03 Ins. 364
 Isotomurus *Börner* '03 Ins. 364
 Isotremornis *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75
 Isotropidesmus *Silvestri* '01 Myr. 14
1 753

ISOX.—IXO.

JAC—JET.

- Isoxys *Walcott* 1890 Crust.; Tenth
An. Rept. U.S. Geol. Surv. pt. 1,
625
- Isporisa *Walker* 1857 Hom.; J. Linn.
Soc. Lond. i 145
- Isselentia *Collinge* '01 Moll. 71
1 621
- Isselina *Cépède* '10 Prot. 70
- Issidomimus *Poppinus* '10 Ins. 423
- ✓ ○ Issina *Melichar* '06 Ins. 413
- Issomimus *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 430
- ✓ ○ Issomorphus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 413
- ✓ ○ Issoscepa *Melichar* '06 Ins. 413
- Issyykogammarus *Chevreux* '08 Crust.
48
- Istlarius *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces;
2 1119
- Isurichthys *Woodward* '01 Pisces 20
- Isus *Champion* '06 Ins. 249
- Isutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
- Itaballia *Kaye* '04 Ins. 241 4 649
- Itamus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 6 Ins.
214
- Iteticus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142
- Ithamar *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 270
2 592
- Itiopiana *Preston* '10 Moll. 81
- Itokiia *Sjöstedt* '02 Ins. 308 2 547
- Itonida *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
Class. Mouches 19
- Itylus *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 193
- Itzalana *Distant* '05 Ins. 315 5 833
- Iulocera *Warren* '05 Ins. 268 5 1012
- Iulota *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294 4 649
- Ivara *Arnold* '03 Moll. 76
- Ivela *Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 270 3 716
- Ividella *Dall & Bartsch* '09 Moll. 66
- Ividia *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83
4 298
- ✓ ○ Ivinga *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
- Ixioides *MacGulchrist* '05 Crust. 37
5 670
- Ixobrychus *Billberg* 1828 Aves;
Synopsis Faun. Scandinav. i
pt. 2
- Ixodiphaeus *Howard* '07 Ins. 284
- Ixoreus *Richmond* '02 Aves; 2 1353

- JACATRA *Distant* '05 Ins. 313
5 833
- Jacobella *Jeannot* '08 Moll. 124
- Jacobsiella *Rübsaamen* '06 Ins. 375 &
'07 Ins. 357
- Jacobsonella *Silvestra* '10 Ins. 215
- Jacobsonia *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37
- Jacobyia *Weise* '01 Ins. 167 2 976
- Jaculina *Jullien & Cabret* '03 Bry. 13
- ✓ Jada *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
- Jaekelocystis *Schuchert* '03 Echin. 101
3 137
- ✓ Jafar *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 346 4 512
- Jagannata *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
- Jalla *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 414
- Jalloides *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378
- ✓ Jamella *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 413
- Jamesella *Walcott* '05 Brach. 7
5 453
- Jamesia *Christophers* '06 Ins. 378
- Jamesonia *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 425
- Janetiella *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 47
- Janias *Distant* '10 Ins. 422
- Jannaeus *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
- Janomima *Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 217
2 764
- Jansea *Cameron* '10 Ins. 277
- Japetus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166
- Japonites [*Anon.*] '01 Moll. 69
- Jasoda *Peckham* '02 Arachn. 46
2 481
- Jassites *Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 383
- Jasus *Parker* 1884 Crust.; Trans.
N. Zeal. Inst. xvi 304
- Jatova *Jousseau* 1883 Moll.; Le
Naturaliste i 335
- Jaubertieras *Jacob* '08 Moll. 124
- Javanita *Klayálek* '09 Ins. 410
- Javra *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 3 806
- Jberellus *Hesse* '08 Moll. 102
- Jeanella *Scott* '04 Crust. 51 4 365
- Jehania *Distant* '10 Ins. 426
- Jembrana *Distant* '07 Ins. 392
- Jentinkia *Trouessart* '05 Mamm. 36
- Jenyussella *Ogilby* '08 Pisces 46
- Jeremia *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
- Jethsura *Cameron* '02 Ins. 193 2 845

Jivatma *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
 Joannina *Wuagen* '09 Moll. 86
 Jobertina *Pellegrin* '09 Pisces 41
 Joblotia *Blanchard* '01 Ins. 260 **1** 863
 Jocularator *Hedley* '09 Moll. 66
 Joelia *Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 46
 Johannaster *Koebler* '10 Echin. 44
 Johannesburgia *Distant* '07 Ins. 387
 Johannseniella *Williston* '07 Ins. 357
 Johnsonomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 367
 Johnstoniana *George* '09 Arachn. 42 **✓**
 Jolias *Simon* '02 Arachn. 46
 Jonesina *Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust.
 58
 Jcongoora *Lucas* '01 Ins. 254
 Joppoides *Berthoumieu* '04 Ins. 221
4 725
 Joppomorpha *Cameron* '07 Ins. 278
 Jordanicus *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; **5** 113
 Jordanula *Chaster* '01 Moll. 93
 Josandrea *Narás* '06 Ins. 372
 Josepholeidya *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37
 Joubertia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 32
 Joubinella *Chevreaux* '08 Crust. 48
 Jousseamea *Coutière* 1897 Crust.;
 Bull. Mus. Paris ii 381
 Jousseaumia *Bourne* '06 Moll. 91
 Jousseaumia *Sacco* 1894 Moll.; Moll.
 Tertiär. Piemont. xv 8
 Jousseamiella *Bourne* '07 Moll. 156
 Joyeuxella *Brasil* '02 Prot. 79
1 103
✓ **○** Juba *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 430
 Jucundus *Distant* '10 Ins. 422
✓ **○** Jukaruka *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
 Julogenius *Reitter* '06 Ins. 241
 Juncoptilum *Thomson & Henderson* '05
 Cæl. 31 **5** 320
 Junghuhnidia *Bredlin* '03 Ins. 335
3 537
 Jurassicardium *Cossmann* '06 Moll. 91
 Jurinia *Costa* 1839 Hym.; Corrip.
 Zool. i 115
 Justella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36
 Juvavionautilus *Mojsovics* '02 Moll.
 58

K AFFANIA *Michaelson* '03 Verm. 39
3 188
 Kaffraria *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
✓ Kaha *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 413
 Kahaono *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
✓ Kahavalu *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
 Kahlamba *Distant* '06 Ins. 394
 Kailasius *Moore* '02 Ins. 204 **2** 764
 Kakoselia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
 Kalania *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324 **4** 512
 Kalaphorura *Absolon* '01 Ins. 303
 Kalasha *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
 Kalastrella *Kirkpatrick* '03 Spong. 26
3 96
 Kaleusticus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Kaliopenusa *Smith* '10 Ins. 309
 Kalkadoona *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
 Kalkoma *Schaus* '01 Ins. 219 **1** 979
 Kalliapseudes *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 33
 Kalligramma *Walther* '04 Ins.; **4** 463
 Kalliphobe *Busch* 1851 "Cnidaria?";
 B. ob. Anat. Wirbellos. Seethiere
 130
 Kallipterygia *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 288
 Kallistaphis *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 320
 Kallistira *Hay* '08 Rept. 30
 Kallitaxila *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287
 Kaloa *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 425
 Kalocrania *Zucher* '10 Ins. 451
 Kalokonia *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
 Kalpa *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
 Kalpidorhynchus *Cunningham* '07 Prot.
 50
 Kaltenbachiaella *Schouteden* '06 Ins. 423
 Kamaroma *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
 Kamehameha *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277
2 593
✓ **↓** Kamendaka *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
 Kampecaris *Page* 1856 Myr.;
 Kamptosoma *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 80
✓ Kana *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
 Kanada *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
✓ Kanaima *Distant* '09 Ins. 400
 Kangra *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 592
 Kanigara *Distant* '06 Ins. 397
 Kannemeyeria *Seeley* '09 Rept. 33
 Kara *Strebel* '10 Moll. 81
 Karabidion *Montrouzier* 1855 Orth.;

KARE.—KELLOGGIA

KELLOGGIN.—KIONE.

- Kareba *Cameron* '05 Ins. 216
 Kareiga *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 976
 ✓ ◦ Kareol *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 512
 ✓ ◦ Karna *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
 Karnya *Shelford* '09 Ins. 418
 Karnys *Griffini* '08 Ins. 428
 Karoomys *Broom* '04 Mamm. 49
4 323
 Karschiella *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305
2 547
 Karshomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 367
 Karterozryphiulus *Attems* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 53
 Karteroiulus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 52
 ◦ Kartwa *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
 Karyospora *Léger* '06 Prot. 43
 Kasania *Krullikorskiy* '09 Ins. 346
 Kaseria *Schaus* '05 Ins. 248 **5** 1012
 Kasserota *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
 Kassongia *Bolívar* '08 Ins. 431
 Katadesmia *Dall* '08 Moll. 112
 Katamenes *Meade-Waldo* '10 Ins. 272^y
 Kataneocrodes *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 144
 Katanga *Schouteden* '03 Ins. 335
6 400
 Katapiptus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Katapontinus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
 Katepyris *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 287
 Katerythrops *Holt & Tattersall* '05
 Crust. 47 **5** 670
 Katianna *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
 Katius *Cherreau* '05 Crust. 58
5 670 & **9** Crust. 40
 Kaupiulus *Zang* '03 Ins. 158 **5** 1240
 Kayeia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 261 **3** 716
 Kayesia *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317
 Kaznakowia *Bianchi* '06 Aves 91
 Kearfottia *Fernald* '04 Ins. 294
4 649
 Kebira *Row* '09 Por. 6
 Keenia *Etheridge* '02 Moll. 79 **2** 340
 Kelidus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Kelloggella *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 43
5 113
 Kelloggia *Carricker* '04 Ins. 344^d
3 435
- Kelloggina *Williston* '07 Ins. 363
 Kenella *Lerinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 23
 Kennelia *Rebel* '01 Ins. Corrigena
 Kennetus *Distant* '04 Ins. 320 **4** 512
 Kenodactylus *Brown* '09 Ins. 218
 Kentraulax *Brown* '09 Ins. 255
 Kentrosia *Schrammen* '02 Spong. 26
2 119
 Kentrotryphon *Strobl* '03 Ins. 236
3 806
 Kephrenia *Fourtau* '09 Echin. 36
 Kepyloidesmus *Chamberlin* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 52
 Keration *Broili* '08 Moll. 84
 Keratosum *Hargitt* '09 Coel. 18
 ✓ Kermesia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340
3 537
 Kerremansia *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 243
 Kershawia *Lea* '05 Ins. ; **5** 1241
 Kerteszia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 290
5 881
 Kertesziella *Hendel* '08 Ins. 388
 ◦ Ketumala *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
 Khafra *Distant* '02 Ins. 274 **2** 592
 Khimbya *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 833
 Khoina *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 976
 Khroumiriophilus *Attems* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
 Kibdelia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Kibretta *Moore* '06 Ins. 314
 Kiefferia *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244 **4** 725
 Kiefferia *Kunstler & Chainé* '03 Ins. 304
3 582 **5** 881
 Kiefferiella *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244
3 806 **4** 725
 Kietana *Heller* '10 Ins. 246
 Kilianella *Uhlig* '06 Moll. 101 **5** 568
 Kilimagryllus *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 420
 Kima *Peckham* '02 Arachn. 46 **2** 481
 Kinbergella *M'Intosh* '09 Verm. 52
 Kinesis *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Kingia *Theobald* '10 Ins. 397
 Kingotrochus *Ihering* '02 Moll. 78
 Kinklidoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Kinklidoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 ◦ Kinnara *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
 Kionelasma *Simpson* '01 Coel. 20

- Kionotrochus *Dennant* '06 Cœl. 25
 Kirbya *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340 **3** 537
 Kirbyana *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
 Kirbyella *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 425
 Kirbyella *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 413
 Kirbyina *Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust. 58
 Kirbynia *Narás* '10 Ins. 389
 Kirkaldya *Bueno* '10 Ins. 422
 Kirkaldyus *Griffini* '08 Ins. 428
 Kirkia *Pollonera* '09 Moll. 80
 Kishinouyea *Mayer* '10 Cœl. 20
 Kittlitrochus *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 66

 Klamathia *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 36 **3** 405
 Klebsiella *Mennier* '08 Ins. 418
 Kleidos *Buckton* '03 Ins. 342 **3** 537
 Kleter *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Klewaria *Reitter* '10 Ins. 238
 Kloedenella *Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust. 58
 Klossiella *Smith & Johnson* '02 Prot. 77 **2** 103
 Klugia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300
 Klugianus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225
 Klugina *Narás* '10 Ins. 389

 Knepperia *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 370
 Knightia *Jordan* '07 Pisces 53
 Knysna *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 976

 Koanoa *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 592
 Kobeltoechlea *Lindholm* '09 Moll. 66
 Kobonga *Distant* '06 Ins. 406
 Kobya *Loviol* '02 Moll. 83 **3** 290
 Koebelea *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229 **4** 725
 Koenigia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 90
 Kofoidella *Cépède* '10 Prot. 70
 Kohleria *Schaus* '06 Ins. 339
 Kohliella *Brauns* '10 Ins. 277
 Koilospatangus *Lambert* '06 Echin. 40
 Kokeniella *Reitter* '06 Ins. 239
 Kokujewia *Konow* '02 Ins. : **2** 845
 Kolbeellus *Jacobson* '07 Ins. 226
 Koleolepas *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 54

 Kolla *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
 Kollaria *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300
 Koma *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 512
 Kombazana *Distant* '08 Ins. 403
 Kondiloceras *Fucini* '01 Moll. 69
 Kongota *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 512
 Konosirus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 32 **1** 1232
 Konowiella *André* '09 Ins. 286
 Koogobatha *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
 Koonunga *Sayce* '08 Crust. 39
 Kopidoiulus *Attens* '09 Myr., Arachn. 53
 Koraia *Herz* '04 Ins. 268 **4** 649
 Koranius *Moore* '02 Ins. 204 **2** 764
 Korana *Distant* '10 Ins. 435
 Koranna *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 833
 Korasiocapsus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 592
 Korisaba *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 976
 Korobona *Distant* '09 Ins. 400
 Koroga *Holmes* '08 Crust. 48
 Kosalya *Distant* '06 Ins. 414
 Kosasia *Distant* '10 Ins. 435
 Kosicia *Brusina* '04 Moll. 66
 Kosmetopoma *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
 Kosmetor *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Kosmiomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 592
 Kosmiopelix *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
 Kosmatella *Jacob* '08 Moll. 124
 Kowalewskyella *Searcherskii* '05 Spong. 14 **5** 285
 Kozlowia *Bianchi* '07 Aves 134

 Kraengia *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 425
 Kranbergeria *Simionescu* '04 Pisces 38
 Kraseophylla *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154 **4** 831
 Kraussella *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 425
 Kriegeria *Ashmead* '05 Ins. 210 **5** 1116
 Krohnitta *Ritter-Záhony* '10 Verm. 44
 Kronides *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336 **4** 512
 Kruppomenia *Nierstrasz* '03 Moll. 84 **3** 290

KRUS.—LABR.

LABY.—LAGARI.

- Krusensterniella *Schmidt* '05 Pisces 34
5 113
- Ktenostilpnus *Strobl* '01 Ins. 189
- Ktenostreptus *Attems* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 53
- Kubousa *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130
2 976
- Kuekenthalia *Hartmeyer* '03 Tun. 6
- Kuleczynskielium *Cambridge* 1894
 Arachn.; Tr. Guernsey Soc.
- Kumanga *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 833
- Kumbutha *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Kunasia *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
- Kuragea *Kishinouye* '02 Cœl. 21
- Kuranda *Distant* '07 Ins. 387
- Kuria *Walker & Scott* '03 Crust. 42
3 357
- Kurtia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 219 **1** 979
- Kurzia *Dybovsky & Grochovsky* 1894
 Crust. ;
- Kusuma *Distant* '06 Ins. 414
- Kutara *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
- Kuthya *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 425
- Kuvera *Distant* '06 Ins. 414
- Kuwayamaea *Matsumura & Shiraki* '08
 Ins. 428
- Kyphoclonella *Kolb* '10 Por. 8
- Kyphocotis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
- Kyrtogenius *Strohmeyer* '10 Ins. 251
- Kystocephalus *Shipley & Hornell* '06
 Verm. 31
- L**AASBIUM *Scudder* '01 Ins. 110
- Labidogonales *Schulz* '07 Ins.
 282
- Labidolanguria *Fowler* '09 Ins. 272
- Labidomilla *André* '02 Ins. 180
3 806
- Labidorhamphus *Fowler* '05 Pisces 43
5 113
- Labiopora *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.
 23
- Labocoria *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444
- Laboea *Lohmann* '08 Prot. 59
- Labracinus *Schlegel* [18. .] Pisces; Van
 der Hoeven, Handb. Dierkunde

- Labyrinthites *Lambe* '06 Cœl. 20
- Labyrinthula *Cienkowski* 1867 Rhizop.;
 Arch. Mikr. Anat. iii 275
- Lacallea *Koenike* '10 Arachn. 43
- Laccomerista *Cameron* '10 Ins. 304
- Laccophorella *Horváth* '04 Ins. 317
4 512
- Laccophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 20
2 151
- Laches *Thorell* 1869 Arachn.; Nov.
 Acta Soc. Upsala (3) vii 5, 37
- Lachmanella *Cépède* '10 Prot. 70
- Lachmetha *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236
4 725
- Lachnobolus *Fries* 1825 Rhizop.; Syst.
 Orbis. vegetab. i 148
- Lachnolebia *Maidron* '05 Ins. 133
6 201
- Lachnomymex *Wheeler* '10 Ins. 285
- Laciphorus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
- Laconia *Gray* 1855 Moll.; Cat.
 Pulmon. Brit. Mus. 55
- Lactistica *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 345
- Lactistomyia *Melander* '02 Ins. 259
2 639
- Lactolus *Cameron* '02 Ins. 193
- Lacustroica *North* '10 Aves 121
- Ladissa *Simon* '07 Arachn. 32
- Laegula *Cameron* '04 Ins. 221 **4** 725
- Laelaspis *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 44 &
 '04 Arachn. 44 **3** 405
- Laelogamasus *Berlese* '05 Arachn. 33
5 720
- Laemonemodes *Gilchrist* '03 Pisces 29
3 91
- Laemorchestes *Champion* '03 Ins. 187
3 938
- Laegyra *Perner* '04 Moll. 82
- Laeorthalicus *Strebel* '09 Moll. 80
- Laetesia *Simon* '08 Arachn. 34
- Laetmaster *Fisher* '08 Echin. 25
- Laevapex *Walker* '03 Moll. 63
- Laevaricella *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 131
- Laevibaculus *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 84
- Laeviculus *Berlese* 1884 Myr.; Acari
 Myr. Ital. fasc. 12
- Laeviglandina *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 102
- Laevityphis *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 69
- Laevoleacina *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 132
- Lagarista *Cameron* '07 Ins. 278

LAGARO.—LAMPA.

- Lagaroceras *Becker* '03 Ins. 319
3 582
 Lagenesta *Cameron* '01 Ins. 189
1 1043
 Lagenotillus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 143
2 977
 Lagideus *Konow* '05 Ins. 227 **5** 1116
 Lagium *Konow* '04 Ins. 237 **4** 725
 Lagoana *Melichar* '05 Ins. 316 **5** 833
 Lagocaulus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 188
3 938
 Lagopis *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena Allg.
 Lit. Zeit. i 285
 Lagriostira *Kolbe* '01 Ins. 150 **2** 977
 Lagunculina *Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 52
3 87
 Lagynodes *Foerster* 1841 Hym.; Beitr.
 Mon. Pteromal. Hft. 1, 46
 Lagynotomus *Breddin* '06 Ins. 394
 Lahillella *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36
3 91
 Lahillea *Loriol* '04 Echin. 78
 Lahoria *Stephenson* '09 Verm. 55
 Lahugada *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 833
 Laidlawia *Herzig* '05 Verm.; **5** 380
 Laila *MacFarland* '05 Moll. 63
5 568
 Lakota *Hobbes* '08 Crust. 48
 Laletris *Reichenow* '06 Aves 104
 Lalocitta *Reichenow* '06 Aves 104
 Lamachodes *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
 Lamanskya *Moberg & Segerberg* '09
 Brach. 11
 Lambaesia *Rebel* '03 Ins. 294 **3** 716
 Lambdopsetta *Smith & Pope* '06 Pisces
 44
 Lambertonia *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197
1 1043
 Lamellariopsis *Fayssière* '06 Moll. 63
 Lamelliconcha *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
 Lamellitettix *Hancock* '04 Ins. 360
 Lamiites *Fritsch* 1888 Col.;
 Laminipes *Piersig* '01 Arachn. 45
 Lamiophanes *Haudlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Lamiota *Cusey* '10 Ins. 215
 Lanniceps *Bolívar* '03 Ins. 371
 Lamoriodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 335
 Lampadocorys *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Echin. 46

LAMPE.—LAMPROP.

- Lampedona *Weise* '07 Ins. 261
 Lampertia *Strand* '07 Arachn. 36
 Lampetia *Curtis* 1829 Lep.; Guide 153
 Lampetia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 34
 Lampodrilus *Michaelsen* '02 Verm. 41
 Lampoxanthella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 37
 Lampoxanthomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 37
 Lampoxanthura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 38
 Lamprechinus *Doederlein* '05 Echin. 69
5 350
 Lamprempis *Whewler & Melander* '01
 Ins. 266 **1** 863 **2** 639
 Lamprinodes *Luze* '01 Ins. 123 **3** 938
 Lamproapis *Cameron* '02 Ins. 175
2 845
 Lamprobaris *Champion* '08 Ins. 260
 Lamprobyrrhulus *Ganglbauer* '02 Ins.
 124
 Lamprochelidon *Ridgway* '03 Aves 53
3 277
 Lamprochelidon *Ridgway* '04 Aves 54
4 242
 [Lamprochloe *Hampson* '01 Ins. **1** 979]
 Lamprocryptus *Cameron* '09 Ins. 294
 Lamprocryptus *Schmiedeknecht* '04 Ins.
 221
 Lamprocryptus *Schmiedeknecht* '08 Ins.
 295 **5** 1116
 Lamprocyelia *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1390
 Lamprocycloma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1392
 Lamproderma *Rostafriński* 1873 Rhizop.;
 Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 7
 Lamprodrius *Michaelsen* '01 Verm.;
1 532
 Lamprohypera *Heller* '08 Ins. 260
 Lamprojoppa *Cameron* '01 Ins. 189
1 1043
 Lamprolygus *Poppius* '10 Ins. 426
 Lampromicra *Stål*. 1873 Hem.;
 Lampronannella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424
 Lampropelta *Guérin* 1857 Crust.;
 Lamprophepla *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 160
4 832
 Lampropygia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 359

LAMPROS.—LAPR.

- Lamproscythus *Reuter* '08 Ins. 399
 Lamproserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 135
 2 977
 Lamprosphaerula *Appfelbeck* '10 Ins.
 262
 Lamproteleia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304
 Lamprotes *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena
 Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 285
 Lamprophorus *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
 Lamptidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1377
 Lamptonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1378
 Lamyetinus *Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn.
 50
 Lamyrodes *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378
 Lanca *Distant* '06 Ins. 399
 Lancela *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83
 3 299
 Lanceolaria *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.;
 Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 267
 Lanceolites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll.
 57 5 568
 Landea *Dybowski & Grochowsky* 1894
 Crust.;
 Lanessa *Malmgren* 1865 Verm.;
 Langea *Horn* '01 Ins. 114 2 978
 Langona *Simon* '01 Arachn. 32 1 734
 Languriomorpha *Gorham* 1887 Col.;
 Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 361
 Lanthanomelissa *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 203
 4 725
 Lanzaia *Brusina* '06 Moll. 63
 Laodamia *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 338
 4 512
 Laodamina *Banks* '10 Ins. 426
 Laomys *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 66
 Laophontella *Thompson & Scott* '03
 Crust. 51 3 357
 Laophontina *Norman & Scott* '05 Crust.
 67 5 670
 Laophontopsis *Sars* '08 Crust. 54
 Laothoë *Sars* 1893 Crust.; Crustacea
 Norway i 453
 Lapaphras *Cameron* '02 Ins. 193
 2 845
 Laphyra *Newman* 1842 Col.; Entomolo-
 gist i 418
 Lapria *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 25

LAR—LASIOPER.

- Lar *Gosse* 1857 Hydrozoa; Trans. Linn.
 Soc. Lond. xxii 115
 Lar *Semenow* '04 Ins. 147
 Larcospirema *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 696
 Larcospirionium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 697
 Lareiga *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236
 4 725
 Larides *Champion* '06 Ins. 250
 Larinichthys *Jordan & Starks* '05 Pisces
 40
 Laringa *Moore* '01 Ins. 204 1 979
 Lariophagus *Crawford* '09 Ins. 298
 Lariscus *Thomas & Wroughton* '09
 Mamm. 64
 Larnacicus *Norman* '03 Bry. 13
 3 199
 Larpelites *Cameron* '04 Ins.; 4 725
 Larsephina *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236
 3 806
 Larus *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 5
 Larvaevora *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 38
 Lasianobia *Hampson* '05 Ins. 260
 5 1012
 Lasiestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 260
 5 1012
 Lasiobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 255
 Lasioceros *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 260
 4 649
 Lasiochaeta *Corti* '09 Ins. 379
 Lasiochara *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
 260 4 649
 Lasioconops *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308
 3 582 & '04 Ins. 301 4 552
 Lasiodera *Gahan* '10 Ins. 236
 Lasiodesmus *Silvestri* '08 Myr.,
 Arachn. 51
 Lasiodromia *Alcock* '01 Crust. 30
 Lasioedma *Warren* '07 Ins. 325
 Lasiogyia *Hampson* '07 Ins. 332
 Lasiolimacos *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
 260 4 649
 Lasiomorychus *Ganglbauer* '02 Ins.
 124
 Lasiopates *Warren* '05 Ins. 269
 5 1012
 Lasioperix *Zany* '05 Ins. 148 5 1241

LASIOPEZ.—LAUFFERIA

LAUFFERIA—LEGERE.

- Lasiopezus *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 30
- Lasiophanes *Warren* '05 Ins. 269
5 1012
- Lasiophrys *Gahan* '01 Ins. 161 1 1137
- Lasiopoderes *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 339 ✓
- Lasiopsocus *Enderlein* '07 Ins. 402
- Lasiosecles *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 339
- Lasiosecles *Hampson* '09 Ins. 324
- Lasiotlrix *Hinde* Spong.;
- Lasiotydaeus *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 44
- Lasiplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 336
- Lasonia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340 3 537 ✓
- Laspeyresia *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 288
- Lassophora *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 7 5 737
- Lata *Strand* '10 Ins. 332
- Latana *Cameron* '06 Ins. 300
- Laterotaenia *Fuhrmann* '06 Verm. 31
- Lathierya *Puton* 1876 Hem.; Ann. Soc. Ent. France vi 38
- Lathria *Gistel* 1856 Ins.; *Mysterien Insektenwelt* 30
- Lathridulus *Wollaston* 1877 Col.; Col. Sanctae Helenae 52
- Lathrinus *Wattl* Col.;
- Lathrobiella *Casey* '05 Ins. 138 7 217
- Lathrobioma *Casey* '05 Ins. 138 7 218
- Lathrobiopsis *Casey* '05 Ins. 139 7 218
- Lathrolepta *Casey* '05 Ins. 139 7 218
- Lathrotaxis *Casey* '05 Ins. 139 7 218
- Lathrotropsis *Casey* '05 Ins. 139 7 218
- Lathruodesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn. 52
- Lathryarcha *Simon* '08 Arachn. 29
- Latidorsella *Jacob* '08 Moll. 124
- Latorina *Tutt* '09 Ins. 315
- Latouchia *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 32 1 734
- Latreillimya *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384
- Latteva *Cameron* '02 Ins. 193
- Latuncephalum *Le Souef* '02 Ins. 295
- Laufeia *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 236
- Laufferia *Bolivar* '04 Ins. 360 4 463
- Laufferia *Strobl* '09 Ins. 375
- Laurinia *Reuter* '03 Ins. 3 537
- Lausoba *Cameron* '09 Ins. 294
- Laverania *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 3 582
- Lawana *Distant* '06 Ins. 414
- Laxamana *Distant* '06 Ins. 397
- Lea *Caudell* '06 Ins. 448
- Leangium *Link* 1809 Rhizop.; Ges. Natforsch. Fr. Berlin Mag. iii. 26
- Leasia *Jacoby* '07 Ins. 261
- Lebetodiscus *Bather* '08 Echin. 30
- Lebioderus *Westwood* 1838 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 93
- Lebouria *Nicoll* '09 Verm. 32
- Lecanoderus *Kolbe* '07 Ins. 230
- Lechradena *Linton* '10 Verm. 33
- Lechriorchis *Stafford* '05 Verm. 61 5 380
- Lecithaster *Lühe* '01 Verm. 51 1 497
- Lecithobotrys *Looss* '02 Verm. 58 3 156
- Lecithochirium *Lühe* '01 Verm. 51 1 497
- Lecithocladium *Lühe* '01 Verm. 51 1 497
- Lecithodesmus *Braun* '02 Verm. 58 2 199
- Lecithophyllum *Odhner* '05 Verm. 61 5 380
- Leconteia *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57 5 568
- Lecopterum *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
- Lecorium *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
- Lectum *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
- Lecythodytes *Dangeard* '08 Prot. 44
- Ledomyiella *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125 4 552
- Ledroides *Dammerman* '10 Ins. 435
- Leechia *South* '01 Ins. 246 1 979
- Leechia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300
- Lefortia *Cossmann* '01 Echin. 79
- Lefroyia *Green* '08 Ins. 411
- Legendrea *Fauré-Fremiet* '08 Prot. 59
- Legerella *Mesnil* 1900 Sporozoa; C. R. Mém. Soc. Biol. Paris lii 603

LEGERI.—LEMN.

LEMU.—LEPIDOCR.

Legerina Jacquemet '03 Prot. 61
3 87
Leggadina Thomas '10 Mamm. 55
Legnatia Cameron '03 Ins. 236 **3** 806
Legnotomyia Bezzi '02 Ins. 258
Legrandina Tate & May '01 Moll. 99
1 622
Leiagnostus Jaekel '09 Arachn. 8
Leianisorhynchus Pic '05 Ins. 174
5 1241
Leicesteria Theobald '04 Ins. 301
4 552
Leiella Enderlein '10 Ins. 393
Leimonodite Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 387
Leiochonia Schrammen '01 Spong. 33
Leiochrus Ehlers '08 Verm. 45
Leiocraterium Rostafjński 1874 Rhizop.;
 Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v
 Art. 4, 118
Leiocrinus Springer '02 Ech. 85
Leiolichas Schmidt 1885 Crust.; Mém.
 Ac. St. Petersb. xxxiii No. 1, 46
Leiolinus Casey '06 Ins. 206
Leionata Wrzesniowski 1869 Infusoria;
 Arch. Mikr. Anat. v 33
Leionotoxenos Pierce '09 Ins. 275
Leionymphon Möbius '02 Crust. 82
2 438
Leiolepis Lambert '02 Echin. 69
Leiorhynchus Hampson '02 Ins. 226
2 765
Leiostracosia Schrammen '02 Spong.
 25 **2** 119
Leiotettix Bruner '06 Ins. 451
Leiothynnus Turner '10 Ins. 277
Leipoceras Mopius 1874 Verm.;
Leipsanon Haullirsch '06 Ins. 435
Leirioessa Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 387
Leishmania Ross '04 Prot. 56 **4** 79
Leistera Swinhoe '09 Ins. 335
Leistidius Daniel '03 Ins. 137
Leistophorus Reitter '05 Ins. 134
6 201
Lelaps Haliday 1843 Hym.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 299
Leliga Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 384
Lemienia Koenike '10 Arachn. 43
Lemmatophora Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Lemnius Distant '03 Ins. 329 **3** 537

Lemudeus Roth '03 Mamm. 40
Lemuriana Distant '05 Ins. 313
5 833
Lemuridotherium Standing '10 Mamm.
 48
Lena Herz '04 Ins. 268 **3** 717
Lenora Grube 1878 Verm.;
Lenothrix Miller '03 Mamm. 33
3 380
Lenoxus Thomas '09 Mamm. 66
Lentagena Dyar '05 Ins. 248 **5** 1013
Lentalius Fairmaire '04 Ins. 188
4 832
Lentospora Plehn '04 Prot. 56
Leobatus Walsingham '04 Ins. 294
4 649
Leocarpus Link 1809 Rhizop.; Ges.
 Natforsch. Fr. Berlin Mag. iii 25
Leocratides Ehlers '08 Verm. 45
Leomantis Rehn '03 Ins. 369
Leonardia Mearns '08 Aves 133
Leonardiella Berlese '04 Arachn. 47
Leonardina Mearns '05 Aves 67
Leonhardella Reitter '03 Ins. 151
6 216
Leonhardia Reitter '01 Ins. 127
5 1241
Leontiniella Brèthes '04 Ins. 208
4 725
Leontocaris Stebbing '05 Crust. 44
5 670
Leopoldia Braumberger '05 Moll. 57
Leotichius Distant '04 Ins. 329 **4** 513
Lepadichthys Waite '04 Pisces 27
4 84
Lepadoretus Reitter '03 Ins. 165
Lepchina Oberthür '04 Ins. 253
Lepchinella Stebbing '08 Crust. 48
Lepepsyllus Thompson & Scott '03
 Crust. 52 **3** 357
Lepidella Zacharias '06 Prot. 41
Lepidemathis Simon '03 Arachn. 36
Lepidilema Aurivillius '10 Ins. 335
Lepidilla Ribaga '05 Ins. 329 **5** 788
Lepidiolamprologus Pellegrin '04 Pisces
 35 **4** 84
Lepidobaris Champion '09 Ins. 255
Lepidocardia Dall '02 Moll. 81
Lepidocricus Pierce '10 Ins. 247

LEPIDOCY.—LEPTACI.

- Lepidocyrtinus *Börner* '03 Ins. 364
 Lepidodorma *de Bary* 1873 Rhizop.;
 Rostafinski Vers. Syst. Myceto-
 zoen 13
 Lepidoniscus *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 44 &
 '09 Crust. 38
 Lepidophorella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424
 Lepidophthalmus *Holmes* '04 Crust.
 34 **4** 365
 Lepidophthirus *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340
4 431
 Lepidophyllum *Odhner* '02 Verm. 59
2 199
 Lepidopia *Coquillett* '06 Ins. 378
 Lepidoplatys *Coquillett* '06 Ins. 378
 [Lepidopoda *Hampson* '01 Ins. **1** 979]
 Lepidopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356
3 478
 Lepidopsolus *Bronn* 1860 Bobadschi-
 oidea; Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs
 ii 404
 Lepidorbitoides *Silvestri* '08 Prot. 47
 Lepidoscelio *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224
 Lepidosoma *Porta* '09 Verm. 43
 Lepidospora *Escherich* '05 Ins. 333
4 431
 Lepidospora *Warren* '06 Ins. 350
 Lepidosyntoma *Becker* '08 Ins. 384
 Lepidotomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 290
5 881
 Lepidotrama *Cockerell* '03 Ins. 279
3 717
 Lepid. zetes *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 35
 Lepilius *Champion* '05 Ins. 175
4 1241
 Lepiphile *Malmgren* 1867 Verm.;
 Lepismachilis *Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459
 Lepitorenna *Grote* 1873 Lep.; Bull.
 Buffalo Soc. i 80
 Lepium *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
 Lepium *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
 Lepocreadium *Stossich* '06 Verm. 28
 Lepodora *Odhner* '05 Verm. 61 **5** 380
 Lepolepis *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
 Leporillus *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 71
 Leprocaulus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
 Leprodes *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
 Leprosomatessa *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
 Leptacinodes *Casey* '06 Ins. 206

LEPTACO.—LEPTOCL.

- Leptacoenites *Strobl* '02 Ins. 193
2 845
 Leptagria *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
 Leptalina *Mabille* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 649
 Leptanillophilus *Holmgren* '08 Ins.
 223
 Leptaroa *Hampson* '10 Ins. 335
 Leptarthra *Lower* '02 Ins. 245 **2** 765
 Leptarthrus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 145
 Leptastacus *Scott* '06 Crust. 54
 Leptataspis *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 433
 Leptaulaca *Weise* '02 Ins. 167 **2** 978
 Leptea *Bolivar* '04 Ins. 360
 Lepteirone *Turner* '07 Ins. 271
 Leptergatis *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 203
4 725
 Leptercus *Parcell* '02 Arachn. 26
2 482
 Leptidolon *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402 **5** 833
 Leptinobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 255
 Leptisolabis *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 365
3 478
 Leptobelista *Turner* '02 Ins. 248
 Leptobia *Fauvel* '08 Ins. 250
 Leptobium *Casey* '05 Ins. 139
 Leptobranchites *Haeckel* 1869 Scypho-
 zoa; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xix
 544
 Leptobracon *Szépligeti* '01 Ins. 193
 Leptocallista *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 69
 Leptocebus *Trouessart* '04 Mamm. 33
 Leptocera *Jacobowa* '06 Verm. 27
 Leptochalcis *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 229
5 1116
 Leptocheilus *Till* '08 Moll. 124
 Leptocheirus *Merriam* '03 Rept. 29
3 138
 Leptocheirus *Zaddach* ? 1844 Crust.;
 Synops. Crust. Pruss. Prodr. 7
 Leptochela *Boeck* 1876 Crust.; Skand.
 Arkt. Amphipod. 190
 Leptochlamys *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 387
 Leptochlamys *West* '01 Prot. 24
1 442
 Leptochoone *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 513
 Leptoclanis *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 261 **3** 717
 Leptoclinides *Rjerkun* '05 Tun. 6
5 9

LEPTOCO.—LEPTOPE.

LEPTOPH.—LEPTOZE.

- Leptocorixa Berthold* 1827 Hem.;
Latreille Nat. Fam. Thierreichs
418
- Leptocryptus Cameron* '03 Ins. 236
3 806
- Leptocypris Sars* '03 Crust. 55 3 357
- Leptodactylodon Andersson* '03 Rept.
34
- Leptodella Reuter* '04 Ins. 344 4 463
- Leptodera Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
Nat. Helminth. 108
- Leptodermatopteryx Ulmer* '10 Ins.
387
- Leptodesmus Zacharias* '03 Prot. 68
3 87
- Leptodeuteroecopus Fletcher* '10 Ins.
376
- Leptodiadema Agazziz & Clark* '07
Echin. 28
- Leptodrilus Benham* '09 Verm. 55
- Leptoeme Jordan* '03 Ins. 197 3 939
- Leptogeneia Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294
4 649
- Leptoglanis Boulenger* '02 Pisces 37
- Leptojoppa Cameron* '01 Ins. 190
1 1044
- Leptolabis Topsent* '04 Spong. 25 4 95
- Leptolanguria Fowler* '09 Ins. 272
- Leptolestes Bergroth* '06 Ins. 400
- Leptolopha Warren* '09 Ins. 342
- Leptomendis Breddin* '03 Ins. 335
3 538
- Leptomerinthoprora Rehn* '05 Ins.
341 5 788
- Leptometopa Becker* '03 Ins. 319
3 582
- Leptometra Clark* '08 Echin. 28
- Leptomertia Holmberg* '04 Ins. 203
4 725
- Leptomitus Walcott* 1886 Spong.; Bull.
U.S. Geol. Surv. iv No. 30, 89
- Leptomonas Kent* 1880 Flag.; Man.
Infusoria i 230
- Leptonadata Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 260
5 1013
- Leptonemaster Clark* '09 Echin. 51
- Leptopartula Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 81
- Leptopeltus Bernhauer* '06 Ins. 206
- Leptopetalops Breddin* '01 Ins. 279
2 592

- Leptophatnus Cameron* '06 Ins. 295
- Leptophion Cameron* '01 Ins. 190
1 1044
- Leptophoca True* '06 Mamm. 68
- Leptophyllum Cohn* '02 Verm. 59
2 199
- Leptoplastides Raw* '08 Arachn. 6
- Leptoplectus Casey* '08 Ins. 227
- Leptoplesictis Major* '03 Mamm. 29
3 380
- Leptopontia Scott* '02 Crust. 66 2 423
- Leptopsocus Reuter* '01 Ins. 297
- Leptopteromyia Williston* '07 Ins. 366
- Leptoremus Casey* '04 Ins. 170 4 832
- Leptorrhynchus Herrick* 1885 Crust.;
- Leptosastra Topsent* '04 Spong. 25
4 95
- Leptosidia Hampson* '03 Ins. 287
3 717
- Leptosoma Stafford* '04 Verm.; 4 167
- Leptosomatomyia Theobald* '05 Ins.
290 5 881
- Leptospatha Rochebrune & Germain* '05
Moll. 84.
- Leptospathius Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197
2 845
- Leptosphaerella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 244
- Leptosphaeromina Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
245
- Leptospyris Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 247
- Leptostethus Waterhouse* 1853 Col. ;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 175
- Leptostomias Gilbert* '05 Pisces; Bull.
U.S. Bureau Fisheries ii 606
- Leptosurcula Casey* '04 Moll. 74
5 569
- Leptotaenia Cohn* '01 Verm. 47
1 497
- Leptoteleia Kieffer* '08 Ins. 303
- Leptotheca Fauvel* '04 Ins. 164 6 236
- Leptothecus Cameron* '03 Ins. 236
3 807
- Leptothrips Hood* '09 Ins. 407
- Leptothymius Turner* '10 Ins. 277
- Leptotrachelus Brian* '03 Crust. 52
- Leptoxanthus Reuter* '06 Ins. 402
5 833
- Leptozele Cameron* '10 Ins. 296

LEPTOZY.—LEUCOCHI.

- Leptozygaena *Seitz* '08 Ins. 327
 Lepturasia *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 161
 Lepturgoides *Schaeffer* '05 Ins. 181
 5 1242
 Leribe *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154 **4** 832
 Leriella *Mennier* '08 Ins. 388
 Lerina *Bolívar* '02 Ins. 311 **1** 783
 Lernaenicus *Lesuer* Crust.;
 Lernaepophrya *Pérez* '03 Prot. 71 **3** 87
 Lerpa *Navás* '09 Ins. 410
 Lertha *Navás* '10 Ins. 389
 Lesbidana *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166 **4** 832
 Leschenaultia *Alcock* '09 Crust. 29
 Leseurina *Fowler* '08 Pisces 40
 Lessertia *Smith* '08 Arachn. 32
 Lessuerella *Perner* '04 Moll. 86
 Lesticocampa *Dyar & Knab* '06 Ins. 378
 Lestidium *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; Bull.
 U.S. Bureau Fisheries ii 607
 Lestoblattina *Woodward* 1887 Orth.;
 Lestoteuthis *Ferrill* 1870 Moll.; Tr.
 Connect. Ac. v 2, 251
 Lestrichothymus *Turner* '10 Ins. 277
 Lestrimelitta *Friese* '03 Ins. 218
 Letchenodes *Warren* '08 Ins. 350
 Lethaeaster *Breddin* '05 Ins. 305
 5 833
 Lethama *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 833
 Lethrinella *Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 84
 Letosa *Cameron* '09 Ins. 294
 Leucalia *Haeckel* 1870 Spong.; Jena
 Zeitsch. v 242
 Leucamoeba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371
 Leucaria *Haeckel* 1870 Spong.; Jena
 Zeitsch. v 243
 Leucelia *Haeckel* 1870 Spong.; Jena
 Zeitsch. v 243
 Leuceria *Haeckel* 1870 Spong.; Jena
 Zeitsch. v 243
 Leuceruthrus *Marshall & Gilbert* '05
 Verm. 61 **5** 380
 Leucesthes *Warren* '02 Ins. 237
 2 766
 Leuciaeria *Rothschild & Jordan* '05
 Ins. 230 **5** 1013
 Leuciria *Haeckel* 1870 Spong.; Jena
 Zeitsch. v 243
 Leucobursada *Semper* '01 Ins. 239
 Leucochimona *Stichel* '09 Ins. 313

LEUCOCHL.—LEUCOS.

- Leucochlaena *Hampson* '06 Ins. 330
 Leucochroopsis *Boettger* '08 Moll. 102
 Leucocnemis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 335
 Leucocorynus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 223
 Leucoctenorrhœ *Warren* '04 Ins. 279
 4 649
 Leucodellus *Reuter* '05 Ins. 310
 5 833
 Leucogonia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 354
 Leucolithodes *Warren* '04 Ins. 279
 4 649
 Leucomele *Dietz* '05 Ins. 282 **7** 345
 Leucomitra *Hovell* '01 Mamm. 29
 Leucomonia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 261 **3** 717
 Leucomyia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
 Leucon *Uljanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb.
 Russ. Natforsch. Vers. 2, ii 20
 Leuconea *Duponchel* 1844 Lep.;
 Leuconoplana *Leuckart* 1872 Turb.;
 Arch. Naturg. xxxvii ii 463
 Leuconotus *Bruwer* '04 Ins. 360
 4 463
 Leuconyeta *Hampson* '09 Ins. 335
 Leucopaederus *Casey* '05 Ins. 139
 7 218
 Leucopypa *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 395
 Leucoperina *Auricillius* '09 Ins. 324
 Leucophrydium *Roux* '02 Prot. 85
 Leucophysema *Dall* '08 Moll. 97
 Leucopocela *Reuter* '08 Ins. 399
 Leucopteryx *Packard* '03 Ins. 270
 3 717
 Leucoreas *Warren* '04 Ins. 279 **4** 649
 Leucorhampha *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 262 **3** 717
 Leucoria *Haeckel* 1870 Spong.; Jena
 Zeitsch. v 243
 Leucorus *Casey* '05 Ins. 139 **7** Ins. 218
 Leucosigma *Hampson* '10 Ins. 354
 Leucosmia *Robertson* '03 Ins. 218
 3 807
 Leucospilomutilla *Ashmead* '03 Ins.
 225
 Leucosticha *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 252 **3** 717
 Leucostrophus *Flach* '07 Ins. 250
 Leucostrophus *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 262 **3** 717

LEUCOT.—LICE.

- Leucotermes *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 298
 Leucothorax *Buckton* '07 Ins. 391
 Leucothrips *Reuter* '05 Ins. 332
 4 432
 Leucotina *Adams* 1860 Moll.;
 Leuculopsis *Warren* '01 Ins. 239
 1 980
 Leurodera *Linton* '10 Verm. 33
 Leurophyllum *Kirby* '06 Ins. 448
 Leurothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412
 Leusaba *Walker* 1857 Hom.; J. Linn.
 Soc. Lond. i 144
 Leva *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 425
 Levandera *Sturany* '05 Moll. 84
 5 569
 Levantina *Kolbelt* 1871 Moll.; Cat.
 europ. Binnenconch. 19
 Levema *Bergroth* '05 Ins. 303 5 834
 Levu *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 414
 Levuana *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 327
 Lewisiella *Brown* '09 Ins. 235
 Leydigiopsis *Sars* '01 Crust. 46 1 690
 Leymeriella *Jacob* '08 Moll. 124
 Liadoblattina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Liadolocusta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 448
 Liadothernis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 431
 Liancosmia *Speiser* '10 Ins. 408
 Lianema *Fall* '07 Ins. 257
 Libavius *Distant* '04 Ins. 323 4 513
 Libellulapis *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 276
 Libellulites *Charpentier* 1840 Neur.;
 Libellulium *Westwood* 1854 Neur.;
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. 394
 Libellulosoma *Martin* '08 Ins. 417
 Libyaspis *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 268 2 593
 Libyoclanis *Rothschild & Jordan* '06
 Ins. 323
 Libyomendis *Bredlin* '03 Ins. 335
 3 538
 Libyophilus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 300
 Licaethalium *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop.;
 Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 4
 Licaphrops *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
 4 323
 Liccaites *Kittl* '05 Moll. 57
 Licea *Schrader* 1797 Rhizop.; Nova
 Gen. Plantarum i 16
 Liceopsis *Torrend* '08 Prot. 44

LICH.—LIMNOCHE.

- Lichena *Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 3 538
 Lichenomima *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444
 Licinoderus *Derille* '05 Ins. 134
 6 Ins. 201
 Lienerematus *Paoli* '08 Arachn. 40
 Liebelia *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 244 3 807
 4 726
 Liebeliella *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 300
 Liebeliola *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 392
 Liebstadia *Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 46
 Lienella *Cameron* '05 Ins. 211 5 1116
 Ligiodesmus *Pocock* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 53
 Ligniceida *Swinhoe* '05 Ins. 260
 5 1013
 Ligocatinus *Rehn* '01 Ins. 307
 Ligor *Sarato* 1885 Crust.; Moniteur
 Étrangers ix ann. No. 222, 2
 Liguriella *Issel* '08 Moll. 124
 Ligorra *Simon* '03 Arachn. 36
 Ligyda *Rafinesque* Crust.;
 Ligyromorphus *Arrow* '01 Ins. 139
 1 1138
 Lihelophorus *Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 220
 Lii-tonotus *Reuter* '05 Ins. 310 5 834
 Likoma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 262 3 717
 Lilina *Tutt* '03 Ins. 262 3 717
 Limacodites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 368
 Limarea *Tate* 1886 Moll.; Trans. R.
 Soc. S. Aust. viii 135
 Limatus *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260 1 864
 Limiculina *Fowler* '07 Pisces 47
 Limifossor *Heath* '04 Moll. 91 4 299
 Limipecten *Girty* '04 Moll. 90 4 299
 Limmatoblatta *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
 4 463
 Limnetes *Douglass* '01 Mamm. 36
 3 380
 Limnesiella *Daday* '05 Arachn. 33
 5 721
 Limnetron *Foerster* '07 Ins. 406
 Linnichthys *Waite* '04 Pisces 28
 4 85
 Linnobaroides *Champion* '08 Ins. 260
 Linnocentropus *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351
 Linnochares *Heyden* 1862 Hem.;
 Linnochelone *Werner* '01 Rept. 28
 1 1275

LIMNOCHO.—LINOL.

LINOS.—LIOPR.

- Limnochora *Gistel* 1856 Ins.; *Mysterien*
Insektenwelt 106
 Limnocottus *Berg* '06 Pisces 42
 Limnodriloides *Pierantoni* '04 Verm.
 38 5 437
 Limnohydrobius *Reitter* '09 Ins 220
 Limnomys *Mearns* '05 Mamm. 38
 5 479
 Limnomys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 71
 Linnophiloides *Martynow* '03 Ins. 356
 Linnopomus *Dall* '04 Moll. 79
 Limnoscala *Raspail* '09 Moll. 66
 Linnospila *Schnabl* '02 Ins. 262
 5 881
 Limoniscus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159
 5 1242
 Limosina *Clessin* 1872 Moll.; *Malak.*
Blätt. xix 100
 Linaeschna *Martin* '09 Ins. 413
 Linaresia *Zulueta* '08 Crust. 55
 Linkiomolgus *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 51
 Lindbladia *Fries* 1849 Rhizop.; *Summa*
Vegetabil. Scandinav. ii 449
 Lindenia *de Haan* 1826 Neur.; *Bijdr.*
Nat. Wet. Amsterdam i pt. 2,
 47
 Lindia *Dujardin* 1841 Rotatoria; *Hist.*
nat. Zoophytes 653
 Lineopsis *Staub* '01 Verm. 42
 Lineus *Sowerby* 1806 Nemertini; *Brit.*
Miscell. i 15
 Lingoria *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 161
 1 1138
 Lingulocaris *Salter* 1866 Crust.; *Mem.*
Geol. Surv. iii 294
 Linnhomoeus *Man* '07 Verm. 34
 Linniscus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; *Hist.*
Nat. Helminth. 29
 Linkiola *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304
 Linnarsonella *Walcott* '03 Brach. 6
 2 253
 Linnarsonia *Walcott* 1885 Brach.;
Amer. J. Sci. xxix 115
 Lincoceratium *Bruwer* '04 Ins. 360
 4 463
 Linocheles *Brady* '08 Crust. 58
 Linoelostis *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 357
 Linoognathus *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 323
 5 751
 Linolathra *Casey* '05 Ins. 139 7 218
- Linostracina *Monke* '04 Trilob.;
 4 376
 Linotetranus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40
 Linsheosteus *Distant* '04 Ins. 323
 4 513
 Linvillea *Mayer* '10 Coel. 18
 Linychus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 3 807
 Linyphiella *Banks* '05 Arachn.; 5 721
 Linyphioides *Strand* '09 Arachn. 32
 Liobaulius *Casey* '04 Ins. 170 4 832
 Liobracon *Szépligeti* '01 Ins. 193
 Liocellus *Tschütschérine* '01 Ins. 118
 2 979
 Liocentrum *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 66
 Liocephalus *Grönwall* '03 Crust. 64
 2 438
 Liocolenus *Portevin* '06 Ins. 216
 5 1242
 Liocorida *Reuter* '04 Ins. 326 3 538
 Liocranium *Ogilby* '03 Pisces 23
 Liocystis *Mörch* 1872 Moll.; *J. Con-*
chyl. Paris 311
 Lioderma *Bronn* 1860 Bohadschioidea;
Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs ii 403
 Liodermion *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315
 4 513
 Liodinella *Portevin* '06 Ins. 216
 Liodopria *Reitter* '09 Ins. 226
 Liodoryctes *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300
 Liopoppa *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 295
 Liolope *Cohn* '02 Verm. 59 2 199
 Liolytopenete *Simrath* '02 Moll. 60
 2 341
 Liomedon *Klunzinger* '06 Crust. 30
 Liomelon *Dall* '07 Moll. 84
 Liomopterum *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
 Liomutilla *André* '07 Ins. 271
 Liomys *Merriam* '02 Mamm. 36
 2 1469
 Lionotus *Wrzesniowski* Prot.;
 Lioparia *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 9
 Liopasa *Tschütschérine* '01 Ins. 118
 2 979
 Liopatagus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; *Classif.*
méth. Échin. 30
 Liopholidophis *Mocquard* '04 Rept. 27
 5 179
 Liopoeum *Friese* '06 Ins. 277
 Lioprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244

LIOPS—LISI.

- Liops *Gidley* '06 Mamm. 76
 Lioscapheus *Brunner* '08 Ins. 431
 Lioscarites *Maindron* '04 Ins. 130
 6 201
 Liospongia *Orbigny* Spong. ;
 Liostemma *Bartsch* '06 Moll. 82
 Liosthenus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 155
 3 939
 Liostracina *Monke* '05 Crust. 77
 Liotelphusa *Alcock* '09 Crust. 29
 Liotettix *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 451
 Liotryphon *Strobl* '03 Ins. : **3** 807
 Liioxanthodes *Culman* '09 Crust. 29
 Liparoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Liparocheirus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133
 1 1138
 Liparochrysis *Simon* '09 Arachn. 33
 Liparophis *Peracca* '04 Rept. 27
 5 179
 Liparotes *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61
 Liparura *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Liphonobius *Augener* '03 Crust. ;
 3 357
 Lipocallia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 414
 Lipocentris *Warren* '05 Ins. 263
 5 1013
 Lipoclita *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230
 Lipodes *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Lipoglyptus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 304
 Lipomera *Tattersall* '05 Crust. 51
 5 671
 Lipomyza *Cope* 1881 Pisces ;
 Lipophaga *Purcell* '03 Arachn. 38
 3 406
 Lipothrix *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
 Lipothryea *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230
 Lippomanus *Distant* '04 Ins. 324
 4 513
 Liratina *Lindholm* '06 Moll. 63
 Liriope *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 14
 Liriopsis *Schultze* 1859 Crust. ;
 Liroaspis *Banks* '02 Arachn. 60
 Lisca *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
 Lisconeura *Rohwer* '08 Ins. 307
 Lisgocaris *Clarke* 1882 Crust. ; Amer.
 J. Sci. (3) xxiii 476
 Lisitheria *Cameron* '04 Ins. 224
 4 726

LISO.—LITHACO.

- Lisomma *Warren* '05 Ins. 269 **5** 1013
 Lispoehroa *Breddin* '07 Ins. 379
 Lispothrips *Reuter* '01 Ins. 300
 Lissagria *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
 Lissamaroucium *Shulter* '06 Proch. 6 &
 '07 Proch. 7
 Lissanthropos *Haeckel* 1889 Mamm. ;
 Nat. Schopf.-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741
 Lissapterus *Deyrolle* 1870 Col. ; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 98
 Lissempis *Bezzi* '09 Ins. 372
 Lissichneumon *Cameron* '06 Ins. 295
 Lissobaris *Champion* '07 Ins. 250
 Lissobiops *Casey* '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218
 Lissoblemma *Warren* '02 Ins. 237
 2 766
 Lissobracon *Cameron* '05 Ins. 216
 Lissocapsus *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 338
 4 513
 Lissochilus *Petho* '06 Moll. 63
 Lissoclastus *Schaufuss* '05 Ins. 179
 5 1242
 Lissocnemis *Kohl* '06 Ins. 286
 Lissocraspeda *Prout* '10 Ins. 368
 Lissoderes *Champion* '06 Ins. 250
 Lissodiadema *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 80
 3 137
 Lissohypnus *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
 Lissonema *Linstow* '03 Verm. 54 **3** 167
 Lissophadnus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 279
 Lissopriion *Hay* '07 Pisces 56
 Lissopsis *Wollaston* 1873 Col. ; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. 581
 Lissopyge *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 53
 Lissosternus *Lewis* '05 Ins. 145
 5 1242
 Lissoteles *Bezzi* '10 Ins. 402
 Lissotheronia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 211
 Lissothrips *Hood* '08 Ins. 412
 Listriomastax *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 379
 Listrocryptus *Brauns* '05 Ins. 211
 5 1117
 Listropsylla *Rothschild* '07 Ins. 376
 Listrorhynchus *Champion* '03 Ins. 188
 3 939
 Litanomyia *Melander* '02 Ins. 259
 Lithacanthus *Popofsky* '07 Prot. 49
 Lithacodes *Martynow* '09 Ins. 356

LITHACR.—LITHOPHO.

LITHOPHY.—LOBOG.

- Lithaerosiphon *Shipley* '02 Verm. 33
 2 237
 Lithaeschna *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 406
 Lithamphora *Popofsky* '08 Prot. 51
 Lithandrena *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 277
 Litharachnidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1163
 Litharachnoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1164
 Lithasiopsis *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 69
 Lithatractara *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 319
 Lithatractium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 323
 Lithatractona *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 322
 Lithatractylis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 321
 Lithaeleodes *Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 244
 Lithinus *Burr* '09 Ins. 417
 Lithobactrum *Kirkpatrick* '03 Spong.
 24 **3** 96
 Lithoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Lithocampula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1502
 Lithochytridium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1363
 Lithochytrodes *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1362
 Lithocicada *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 406
 Lithocoryne *Scudder* '01 Ins. 111
 Lithocosmus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 371
 Lithodrumus *Greene* '05 Coel.; **5** 320
 Lithodryas *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 311
 Lithogenes *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 38
 Lithogromia *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
 Lithogryllites *Cockerell* '08 Ins.
 427
 Litholopharium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 735
 Litholophidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 735
 Litholophonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 736
 Lithomitrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1483
 Lithomitrisa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1485
 Lithophotina *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 426
- Lithophytum *Kükenthal* '03 Coel. 27
 Lithoplanes *Scudder* 1886 Col.;
 Lithoptera *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52
 4 79
 Lithopteranna *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 779
 Lithopterella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 780
 Lithopteromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 780
 Lithoryssus *Bruce* '06 Ins. 310
 Lithosiarum *Oken* Lep.;
 Lithospira *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 693
 Lithotiphia *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 286
 Lithracia *Cameron* '02 Ins. 202 **2** 845
 Lithurgopsis *For* '02 Ins. 175 **3** 807
 Litigiella *Monterosato* '09 Moll. 87
 Litobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 255
 Litolathra *Casey* '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218
 Litororus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166
 Litoscirtus *Brunner* '07 Ins. 420
 Lituonella *Schlumberger & Douvillé* '05
 Prot. 58
 Livolia *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 205 **3** 940
 Lixomorpha *Champion* '02 Ins. 155
 2 979
 Lixomorphus *Faust* '04 Ins. 177
 4 833
 Lixophaga *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384
- Lo *Seale* '06 Pisces 47
 Lobella *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
 Loberina *Grouvelle* '02 Ins. 122 **2** 979
 Lobeza *Herrich-Schaeffer* Lep.;
 Lobidiopteryx *Warren* '02 Ins. 237
 2 766
 Lobilema *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 335
 Lobobunaea *Packard* '01 Ins. 219
 1 980
 Lobocella *Borgert* '07 Prot. 49
 Lobocepon *Nobili* '05 Crust. 54
 5 671
 Loboclella *Warren* '06 Ins. 350
 Lobocryptus *Schmiedeknecht* '04 Ins.
 221 **5** 1117
 Loboderinus *Solari* '06 Ins. 250
 Lobodiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 367
 Lobogonodes *Bastelberger* '09 Ins. 342

LOBOM.—LONCHOCO.

- Lobometopon *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
 Lobonema *Mayer* '10 Cœl. 20
 Lobopelta *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317
 4 513
 Lobopeltista *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 303
 6 396
 Lobophorodes *Hampson* '03 Ins. 287
 3 718
 Lobophyllus *Saussure* 1859 Orth. ;
 Lobophysa *Warren* '06 Ins. 350
 Loboplusius *Bergroth* '09 Ins. 390
 Lobopora *Lerinsen* '02 Bry. 8
 Lobopteromyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 367
 Loborhamphus *Rothschild* '01 Aves 77
 1 1380
 Lobura *Warren* '06 Ins. 350
 Lœceptes *Casey* '10 Ins. 247
 Loehites *Foerster* 1856 Hym. ; Hym.
 Studien ii 43
 Lochmaetrochus *Alcock* '02 Cœl. 28
 2 151
 Loerodes *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
 Loculla *Simon* '10 Arachn. 30
 Locustopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 448
 Loezia *Vinassa de Regny* '01 Spong. 26
 Lodryca *Cameron* '04 Ins. 221 **4** 726
 Loemopsylla *Jordan & Rothschild* '08
 Ins. 391
 Loephotis *Thomas* '01 Mamm. 27
 1 1478
 Logesius *Gozis* 1875 Col. ; Cat. Col.
 France 51
 Logima *Eaton* '04 Ins. 302 **4** 553
 Logisis *Walsingham* '09 Ins. 352
 Lohmannella *Neresheimer* '04 Arachn.
 44 **4** 167
 Lohmannia *Neresheimer* '03 Verm. 59
 4 167
 Lojada *Cameron* '05 Ins. 211 **5** 1117
 Lomanymia *Banks* '06 Ins. 372
 Lomanella *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 40
 3 406
 Loma-chiza *Lower* '01 Ins. 251 **1** 980
 Lombokia *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
 Lomocyma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 262 **3** 718
 Lomophorelus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 43
 Lonchoconus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37

LONCHOCR.—LOPHOCH.

- Lonchoerinus *Jaekel* '08 Echin. 28
 Lonchodryinus *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224
 Louchophylla *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 28
 3 380
 Lonchopria *Fachal* '05 Ins. 193 **6** 281
 Lonchorhynchus *Wiman* '10 Rept. 34
 Louchosphaera *Popofsky* '08 Prot. 51
 Lonchostaurus *Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop. ;
 Radiolarien 397
 Loncovilius *Germain* '03 Ins. 146
 Longaremus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 36
 Longistigma *Wilson* '09 Ins. 404
 Longithorax *Illig* '06 Crust. 43
 Longstaffia *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 67
 Longurio *Jordan & Starks* '05 Pisces
 47
 Lonosomatoides *Annandale* '08 Bry.,
 Brach. 27
 Lopadoceras *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60
 4 299
 Lopadophorus *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8
 Loparia *Oppenheim* '01 Moll. 99
 Loperia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8 **5** 454
 Lopesia *Tavares* '08 Ins. 367 & '09
 Ins. 361
 Lopsiella *Tavares* '09 Ins. 361
 Lopeziella *Tavares* '08 Ins. 367
 Lophactaea *Milne-Edwards* 1862 Crust. ;
 Lophagria *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
 Lophauchen *Moellendorff* '01 Moll. 78
 Lophiaspis *Depéret* '10 Mamm. 62
 Lophilema *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 335
 Lophiobunodon *Depéret* '08 Mamm. 79
 Lophiodonticulus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 42
 Lophiotoma *Casey* '04 Moll. 74 **5** 570
 Lophoblastus *Rowley* '01 Echin. 99
 1 476
 Lophobythus *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
 Lophocalama *Hampson* '10 Ins. 355
 Lophocebus *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 27
 3 380
 Lophocephalus *Osorio* '07 Pisces 45
 Lophoceramica *Dyar* '08 Ins. 336
 Lophoceratomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 290
 5 882
 Lophochorista *Warren* '04 Ins. 279
 4 650

LOPHOCO.—LOPHOTE.

LOPHOTH.—LOXOTE.

- Lophococcus *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 293
1 818
- Lophocoelus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
4 323
- Lophocomus *Haeckel* 1889 Mamm. ;
Nat. Schopf.-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741
- Lophocomus *Halliday* 1843 Hym. ; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 297
- Lophoetenia *Bourne* 1900 Ctenophora ;
Lankester Treat. Zool. ii 20
- Lophogastra *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 155
- Lophognathella *Börner* '08 Ins. 435
- Lophogododon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
50 4 323
- Lopholambda *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
49 4 323
- Lopholasma *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 20
2 151
- Lophomastix *Benedict* '04 Crust. 33
4 365
- Lophomicippa *Rathbun* '07 Crust. 48
- Lophonotidia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 219
1 980
- Lophonotus *Menge* 1854 Myr. ;
- Lophophaenoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1304
- Lophophaemula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1303
- Lophophora *Comes* '10 Prot. 64
- Lophophylloides *Stuckenberg* '05 Cœl. ;
5 320
- Lophopodella *Rousselet* '05 Bry. 10
3 216
- Lophopria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304
- Lophopterygella *Enderlein* '07 Ins. 402
- Lophopygia *Warren* '04 Ins. 279
4 650
- Lophopygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;
Classif. méth. Échin. 57
- Lophorache *Hampson* '10 Ins. 355
- Lophorufa *Hampson* '10 Ins. 355
- Lophoscelomyia *Theobald* '04 Ins. 301^v o
- Lophospira *Whitfield* Moll. ;
- Lophostica *Simon* '02 Arachn. 46
- Lophosticha *Lower* '02 Ins. 237 2 766
- Lophotarsia *Hampson* '02 Ins. 227
2 766
- Lophotaspis *Looss* Verm. 51 1 497
- Lophoterges *Hampson* '06 Ins. 339
- Lophotettix *Hancock* '09 Ins. 425
- Lophothoracia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247
1 980
- Lophotoma *Turner* '02 Ins. 227 2 766
- Lophotosema *Warren* '04 Ins. 279
4 650
- Lophotyna *Hampson* '10 Ins. 355
- Lophura *Kolliker* 1853 Crust. ; Zeits.
wiss. Zool. iv 359
- Lophyrophorus *Meunier* '02 Ins. 107
5 882
- Lopistus *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 310 6 404
- Lora *Distant* '08 Ins. 404
- Lorditomaenus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133
1 1138
- Lorentzia *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 67
- Lorenziniia *Gabelli* '01 Cœl. 14
- Lorichius *Distant* '04 Ins. 323 4 513
- Loriculina *Dames* 1885 Crust. ;
- Lorinota *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
- Loriolella *Fucini* '05 Echin. 70
- Lortygia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 3 807
- Losaria *Moore* '02 Ins. 204
- Losgna *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 3 807
- Lotisma *Busek* '09 Ins. 352
- Louisia *Godwin-Austen* '08 Moll. 102
- Louti *Forskål* 1775 Pisces ; Descript.
Animalium 44
- Lovecipora *Giattini* '02 Cœl. 28
- Loxapicia *Warren* '04 Ins. 279 4 650
- Loxias *Moehring* 1758 Aves ; Geslacht.
Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 2
- Loxilobus *Hancock* '04 Ins. 360
- Loxiorhiza *Warren* '04 Ins. 288
4 650
- Loxocara *Sloane* '07 Ins. 211
- Loxochona *Arwidsson* '07 Verm. 44
- Loxogenes *Stafford* '05 Verm. ; 5 380
- Loxogenius *Sloane* '07 Ins. 211
- Loxonychia *Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 26
- Loxophobema *Simon* '07 Arachn. 30
- Loxophora *Van Duzee* '07 Ins. 387
- Loxophyllum *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria ;
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 467
- Loxoptygella *Strand* '06 Arachn. 28
- Loxoptygus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 21
- Loxoscella *Strand* '06 Arachn. 30
- Loxotephria *Warren* '05 Ins. 269
5 1013
- Loxoterma *Busek* '06 Ins. 363

LOXOTR.—LYB.

- Loxotrema *Gabb* 1868 Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv 147
 Loxotrochis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366
 Lozostoma *Stainton* 1859 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 124

 Lua *Distant* '09 Ins. 386
 Luanthus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38
 Lubomirskia *Dybowskii* 1880 Spong.; Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb. xxvii No. 6, 11
 Lubra *Coding* '03 Ins. 342 **3** 538
 Lucasiella *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 67
 Luceria *Heinemann* 1859 Lep.; Schmett. Deutschl. i 442
 Luchuphaedusa *Pilsbry* '01 Moll. 78
 Lucifer *Thompson* Crust.;
 ✓ *Lucinda Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 414
 Lucinisea *Dall* '01 Moll. 99
 Lucinoma *Dall* '01 Moll. 99
 Luciocyprinus *Vaillant* '04 Pisces 48
 Lucitanus *Distant* '04 Ins. 327 **4** 513
 Luconacia *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43 **3** 357
 Lucoppia *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40
 Lucrinus *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27 & '04 Arachn. 29 **4** 408
 Lucia *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
 Ludlowia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
 Ludmila *Ulijanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb. Russ. Natforsch. Vers. 2 ii 21
 Ludwigella *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
 Ludwigia *Reiffen* '01 Echin. 66 **1** 476
 ✓ *Lugardia Distant* '09 Ins. 398
 Lule *Speiser* '10 Ins. 412
 Lullius *Distant* '05 Ins. 307
 Lumetus *Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 220
 Lupullella *Hilzheimer* '06 Mamm. 67
 Lurio *Simon* '02 Arachn. 46
 Lusius *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 236
 Lutevula *Breddin* '09 Ins. 390
 Lutheria *Hofsten* '07 Verm. 26
 Lutreolina *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 64
 Lutzia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309 **3** 582
 Luzulaspis *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 291 **2** 593

 Lybia *Rathbun* '04 Ins.; **4** 365

LYC.—LYGI.

- Lycaota *Konow* '03 Ins. 246
 Lycas *Godman* '01 Ins. 209 **1** 980
 Lycastoides *Johnson* '04 Verm. 33 **4** 200
 Lycaugesia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 355
 Lychnasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 839
 Lychnaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 842
 Lychnidius *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 55
 Lychnocanella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1224
 Lychnocanissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1226
 Lychnocanoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1229
 Lychnucoides *Godman* '01 Ins. 209 **1** 980
 Lyciomyia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 392
 Lycocereus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
 Lycomedes *Sörensen* '02 Arachn. 54 **2** 482
 Lycomyxis *Hansen* '10 Crust. 32
 Lycophorus *Staudinger* '01 Ins. Corrigenda (after Contents)
 Lycopodina *Lundbeck* '05 Spong. 20 **5** 285
 Lycopsylla *Rothschild* '04 Ins. 313 **4** 432
 Lycoria *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 17
 Lycosceles *Konow* '05 Ins. 227 **5** 1117
 Lycosomus *Aurivillius* '03 Ins. 197 **4** 833
 Lycosphingia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 262 **3** 718
 Lycostomus *Hermann* '07 Ins. 366
 Lycosuchus *Broom* '03 Rept. 32
 Lyctopholis *Reitter* 1879 Col.; Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien xxviii 196
 Lyctoxyton *Reitter* 1879 Col.; Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien xxviii 196
 Lydella *Dujardin* Arachn.;
 Lydia *Rebel* '01 Ins. Corrigenda (after Contents)
 Lydiaster *Koehler* '10 Echin. 45
 Lydiphnis *Melville* '06 Moll. 64
 Lyela *Scinhoe* '08 Ins. 317
 Lygidolon *Reuter* '08 Ins. 399

LYGO.—LYT.

MAA.—MACROBA.

- Lygobius *Mitchell* '08 Ins. 421
 Lymidus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 167
 Lymnocardium *Stoliczka* 1870 Moll.;
 Palaeont. Ind. Cret. Fauna iii
 206
 Lympha *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 247 1 980
 Lymphocystis *Woodcock* '04 Prot. 54
 4 79
 Lynchiaria *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 397
 Lyndia *Savigny* 1816 Lep.; Mém.
 Anim. sans Vert. 35
 Lynteria *Cameron* '04 Ins. 221 4 726
 Lyodermus *Smith & Pope* '06
 Pisces 42
 Lyprobium *Budde-Lund* 1885 Crust.;
 Crust. Isopod. Terrest. 229
 Lyprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244
 Lyprotomyia *Kertész* '09 Ins. 368
 Lyramela *Gahan* '04 Ins. 188 4 834
 Lyricen *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 387
 Lyrodictya *Hall* Spong.;
 Lyrolepis *Romanowky* '04 Pisces 51
 4 85
 Lyropurpura *Jousseauime* 1883 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
 Lyroscelus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 33
 1 735
 Lyrosurcula *Casey* '04 Moll. 74 5 570
 Lyrotyphis *Jousseauime* 1883 Moll.; Le
 Naturaliste i 336
 Lysacme *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83
 3 300
 Lysaster *Bell* '10 Echin. 45
 Lysaster *Fisher* '08 Echin. 25
 Lysasterias *Fisher* '08 Echin. 25
 Lysianassina *Costa* 1867 Crust.; Ann.
 Mus. Zool. Univ. Napoli iv 43
 Lysianopsis *Holmes* '03 Crust. 42
 3 357 & '05 Crust. 58 5 671
 Lysiopetalum *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 14
 Lythrichthys *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces
 30 4 85
 Lythrodes *Smith* '03 Ins. 279 3 718
 Lytocestus *Cohn* '08 Verm. 40
 Lytosema *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197 1 1044
 Lytostoma *Brusina* 1884 Moll.; Beitr.
 Paläont. Österr.-Ungarns iii
 171
 Lytoxysta *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 307
 Lyttonia *Wuagen* Moll.;

- MAARBARUS *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
 Maasia *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 67
 Mabelia *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 338 4 513
 Macandrewella *Scott* '09 Crust. 49
 Macandrostia *Girty* '08 Por. 7
 Macaronapaeus *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 66
 Macarostola *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 345
 Maccoya *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 115
 Macgregorella *Seale* '10 Pisces 32
 Macgregorius *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 339
 4 513
 Machaeris *Robertson* '03 Ins. 218
 3 807
 Machaeroides *Matthew* '09 Mamm. 63
 Machaeroples *Rehn* '09 Ins. 425
 Machaeropsis *Melichar* '03 Ins. 344
 3 538
 Machaerosema *Rothschild* '07 Ins. 309
 Machaerotypus *Uhler* 1896 Hem.;
 Machatothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412
 Macheiroidulus *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 14
 1 753
 Machilellus *Silvestri* '10 Ins. 459
 Machiloides *Silvestri* '04 Ins. 350
 Machlotica *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352
 Machlydotherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 43
 Macleaya *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309 3 582
 Macleayina *Fowler* '07 Pisces 46
 Macomopsis *Sacco* '01 Moll. 98
 Macracalles *Champion* '10 Ins. 247
 Macradena *Linton* '10 Verm. 33
 Macralonius *Stål* 1870 Hem.; Öfv.
 Svenska Ak. Forh. 670
 Macrancylroides *Champion* '09 Ins. 255
 Macranillus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 137 3 940
 Macremphytus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 307
 Macrenches *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294
 4 650
 Macrerpeton *Moodie* '09 Rept. 34
 Macrhybopsis *Cockerell & Allison* '09
 Pisces 39
 Macrias *Gill & Townsend* '01 Pisces 21
 3 92
 Macridiscus *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
 Macristium *Regan* '03 Pisces 31 3 92
 Macroagathis *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299
 Macrobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 255

MACROBE.—MACROMA.

- Macrobelus *Lea* '09 Ins. 256
 Macrobrachonyx *Pic* '02 Ins. 155
 3 940
 Macrobracon *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197
 2 846
 Macrobrochus *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8
 Macrobumus *Tullgren* '08 Arachn. 37
 Macrobythus *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
 Macrocalanus *Sars* '05 Crust. 67
 5 671 & '09 Crust. 49
 Macrocallista *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 87
 Macrocalymma *Perkins* '08 Ins. 284
 Macrocamptoptera *Girault* '10 Ins.
 300
 Macroceratium *Kofoed* '09 Prot. 63
 Macroceratogonia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
 Macrocerococcus *Leonardi* '07 Ins. 399
 Macrochia *Jordan* '03 Ins. 197 **3** 941
 Macrochiridothea *Ohlin* '02 Crust. 53
 Macroclada *Konow* '05 Ins. 227
 Macrocoleus *Desvignes* 1850 Hym.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 13
 Macrocorixa *Thomson* 1869 Hem.;
 Opusc. Ent. i 28
 Macrocoerytha *Stål* 1873 Hem.;
 Macrocyloides *Martens* 1867 Moll.;
 Preuss. Exp. Ostasien Zool. ii
 259
 Macrocyphonistes *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 229
 Macroderes *Westwood* 1847 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 228
 Macroderma *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63
 Macroechinus *Saturni* '07 Mamm. 60
 Macrogalidia *Schwarz* '10 Mamm. 50
 Macrogonylus *Werner* '01 Rept. 19
 1 1275
 Macrognoplax *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 410
 Macrohætopus *Stebbing* '06 Crust. 48
 Macrohomotoma *Kuwayama* '08 Ins.
 407
 Macrolampas *Lambert* '06 Echin. 41
 Macrolasia *Weise* '03 Ins. 211 **3** 941
 Macrolechriops *Champion* '06 Ins. 250
 Macroleon *Banks* '09 Ins. 358
 Macrolister *Lewis* '04 Ins. 146 **4** 834
 Macrolobus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1242
 Macrolopha *Weise* '02 Ins. 167 **2** 980
 Macromalocera *Hope* 1834 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 13

MACROME.—MACROSTEN.

- Macromeropsis *Champion* '05 Ins. 175
 5 1243
 Macromesodon *Blake* '05 Pisces 50
 5 114
 Macromidia *Martin* '08 Ins. 417
 Macroneetes *Richmond* '05 Aves 45
 Macronicophilus *Silvestri* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
 Macronura *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300
 Macropes *Motschulsky* 1859 Hem.;
 Études Ent. viii 108
 Macropharynx *Brauer* '02 Pisces 36
 2 1120
 Macrophatnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 211
 5 1117
 Macrophia *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 211
 5 1117
 Macrophonus *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins.
 118 **2** 980
 Macropidonia *Pic* '02 Ins. 162 **1** 1139
 Macropopillia *Ohaus* '05 Ins. 153
 5 1243
 Macroprota *Warren* '05 Ins. 275
 5 1014
 Macropsammus *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 81
 Macropsis *Lewis* 1834 Hom.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. i 49
 Macropsontus *Silvestri* '10 Ins. 459
 Macropsylla *Rothschild* '05 Ins. 301
 5 751
 Macroptatus *Heller* '06 Ins. 250
 Macroptilum *Becker* '03 Ins. 306
 Macroretus *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 237
 Macrorileya *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
 4 726
 Macrosaces *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 282
 5 1014
 Macroscythos *Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135
 1 1139
 Macroscythus *Fieber* 1861 Hem.; euro-
 pâisch. Hemipt. 83
 Macrosetella *Scott* '09 Crust. 49
 Macrosoma *Leach* 1819 Aves; Bow-
 dich, Mission Ashantee 493
 Macrosoma *de Haan* 1826 Neur.; Bijdr.
 Nat. Wet. Amsterdam i pt. 2,
 47
 Macrospalax *Méhely* '10 Mamm. 57
 Macrospungus *Horváth* '10 Ins. 422
 Macrostenomyia *Hendel* '07 Ins. 374

MACROSTER.—MAGD.

MAGI.—MALAC.

- Macrosterodesmus *Brölemann* '08
Myr., Arachn. 51
- Macrosterotrichus *Kokujev* '03 Ins. 236
3 807
- Macrostigmaeus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40
- Macrostoma *Örsted* 1843 Turbellaria;
Nathist. Tidsskr. iv 548
- Macrostoma *Alewieff* '09 Prot. 61
- Macro-tomias *Brauer* '02 Pisces 39
2 1120
- Macrostomum *Schmidt* Verm.;
- Macrotrachus *Bedel* '06 Ins. 250
- Macroterma *Cosey* '06 Ins. 206
- Macrotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
- Macroterocheir *Stebbing* '08 Crust. 37
- Macrothrips *Buffa* '08 Ins. 413
- Macrothrips *Bugnall* '08 Ins. 413
- Macrothynnus *Turner* '08 Ins. 286
- Macrotonella *Van Duzee* '07 Ins. 387
- [Macrotomoderus *Pic* '01 Ins. 1 1139]
- Macrotona *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294
4 650
- Macrotoxus *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 9
- Macrovespa *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208
4 726
- Macrozygona *Lower* '03 Ins. 301
3 719
- Maculotriton *Dall* '04 Moll. 78
- Macusia *Kaye* '04 Ins. 250 4 650
- Madais *Swinhoe* '10 Ins. 313
- Madaropsis *Champion* '09 Ins. 256
- Madates *Strand* '10 Ins. 418
- Madecassia *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 169
3 941
- Madobalus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 148
1 1139
- Madotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162 3 941
- Madurea *Bolivar* '02 Ins. 311 1 783
- Maecenas *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 321
4 513
- Maerionis *Andrews* '01 Rept. 22
1 1275
- Maero *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 25
- Maerops *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 3 538
- Magadha *Distant* '03 Ins. 414
- Magama *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
- Magdalenaster *Koehler* '07 Echin. 33
& '09 Echin. 44
- [Magdalinus *Daniel* '03 Ins. 188]
- Magia *Distant* '07 Ins. 387
- Magmamba *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Magninus *Distant* '01 Ins. 281 1 818
- Magog *Sollas* 1888 Demospongiae;
Challenger xxv 442
- Magrettia *Cameron* '01 Ins. 190
1 1044
- Magrettia *Ashmead* '01 Ins. 178
1 1044
- Magnva *Melichar* '03 Ins. 343 3 538
- Mahanarva *Distant* '09 Ins. 400
- Mahanorona *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
- Mahea *Distant* '09 Ins. 384
- Maheoptinus *Pic* '03 Ins. 177 5 1243
- Mahisa *Distant* '06 Ins. 397
- Mahuna *Distant* '07 Ins. 387
- Mailens *Peckham* '07 Arachn. 40
- Maillotia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
- Maimon *Trouessart* '04 Mamm. 33
- Mainda *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
- Maindronia *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33
- Majanga *Wood-Mason* 1891 Orth.; Cat.
Mantodea, Wrapper
- Majella *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 414
- Majeorona *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 5 834
- Makalaka *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 239
- Makapta *Schaus* '06 Ins. 339
- Makonaima *Distant* '09 Ins. 400
- Makua *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 2 593
- Makula *Distant* '07 Ins. 387
- Malachidius *Motschulsky* 1859 Col.;
Études viii 63
- Malachiolemphus *Pic* '08 Ins. 247
- Malacobatis *Gratzielow* '07 Pisces 56
- Malacodora *Bedel* '04 Ins. 193
- Malacogorgia *Hickson* '06 Cael. 20
4 121 & 5 320
- Malacomorpha *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.
444
- Malacopeplus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277
2 593
- Malacosylla *Weyenbergh* 1881
Aphanipt.;
- Malacostroma *Gürich* '06 Prot. 40
- Malacothrips *Hinds* '02 Ins. 301
2 512
- Malacotonia *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 155
5 1243
- Malacyntis *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 358

MALAG.—MAMM.

- Malagassa *de Saussure* '03 Ins. 372
3 478
- Malala *Distant* '10 Ins. 421
- Malalasta *Distant* '04 Ins. 327 **4** 514
- Malamblia *Jordan* '07 Ins. 309
- Malayomeris *Verhoeff* '10 Myr., Arachn.
 52
- Malaza *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 650
- Maldane *Kinberg* 1866 Verm.;
- Maldanopsis *Ferrill* '04 Verm. 34
- Maldivia *Borradaile* '02 Crust. 36
2 423
- Malfattia *Meunier* '01 Ins. 112
- Malfattispongia *De Gregorio* '08 Por. 7
- Malfeytia *Schmidt* '05 Ins. 316 **5** 834
- Malindangia *Mearns* '07 Aves 122
- Malleatia *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 13
- Malleolus *Ehrenberg* 1838 Trematodes;
 Infusionsthieren 464
- Mallinella *Strand* '06 Arachn. 31
- Mallocompa *Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 218
1 981 & **4** 650
- Malloneta *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
2 483
- Mallos *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 28
2 483
- Malluvium *Melville* '06 Moll. 64
- Malmagrion *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432
- Malmelater *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
- Malmis *Dyar* '10 Ins. 336
- Malmoblattina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
- Malobidion *Schaeffer* '08 Ins. 268
- Malocampa *Schaus* '01 Ins. 220
- Malodrilus *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 39
3 189
- Malpighiella *Minchin* '10 Prot. 53
- Maltecora *Simon* '10 Arachn. 31
- Malthacotricha *Becker* '07 Ins. 367
- Malthodinus *Fiori* '05 Ins. 161
- Maltzania *Hesse* '08 Moll. 103
- Malupa *Schaus* '05 Ins. 249 **5** 1014
- Malvinasia *Cooper & Preston* '10 Moll.
 89
- Mamaia *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 28
- Mambara *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 319
- Mambara *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 327
- Mamersopsis *Nordenskiöld* '05 Arachn.
 33 **5** 721
- Mammia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434

MAMU.—MAP.

- Manuchus *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 178
4 834
- Manalla *Rathbun* '06 Crust. 34
- Manaria *Smith* '06 Moll. 64
- Manarina *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 651
- Manatanus *Distant* '09 Ins. 386
- Manataria *Kirby* '02 Ins. 208
- Mancalla *Lucas* '01 Aves 48
- Mancana *Lucas* '02 Aves; **2** 1354
- Mandersia *Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 **2** 980
- Mandesa *Distant* '07 Ins. 392
- Mangomaloba *Sjöstedt* '02 Ins. 308
2 548
- Manguinhosia *Cruz* '10 Ins. 397
- Maniana *Strand* '06 Arachn. 30
- Manipuria *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 273
- Mankuninga *Distant* '02 Ins. 274
2 592
- Mannuta (Manruta) *Smith* '03 Ins. 280
- Manodema *Moser* '07 Ins. 230
- Manodistomum *Stafford* '05 Verm. 61
5 350
- Manodromius *Reitter* '05 Ins. 134
6 201
- Manomera *Rehn & Hubbard* '07 Ins.
 412
- Manruta (*recte*) *vide* Mannuta **3** 719
- Mansonia *Blanchard* '01 Ins. 260
1 864
- Mansonioides *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
- Mantelliceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54
3 291
- Mantellina *Sacco* '04 Moll. 90
- Mantias *Champion* '06 Ins. 250
- Mantispilla *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 390
- Mantruda *Schaus* '06 Ins. 328
- Manuelia *Tachal* '05 Ins. 193 **6** 281
- Manzanella *Girty* '10 Moll. 89
- Manzonina *Pomel* 1883 Échin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 29
- Maoriana *Hogy* '01 Arachn. 33 **1** 735
- Maorides *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 378
- Maoriella *Attems* '03 Myr. 12 **3** 425
- Maplestonia *MacGillivray* 1885 Pol.;
 Trans. R. Soc. Vict. xxi 92
- Mapochia *Distant* '10 Ins. 435
- Mapondera *Distant* '05 Ins. 313
5 834
- Mapsidius *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 345

MAR.—MARP.

- Maracandula *Currie* '01 Ins. 296
 1 783
 Maraces *Cameron* '02 Ins. 193
 Maragnierinus *Whitfield* '05 Echin. 89
 5 350
 Maramaldus *Distant* '09 Ins. 387
 Marbla *Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 271 **3** 719
 Marbodus *Distant* '04 Ins. 323 **4** 514
 Marcelaster *Koehler* '09 Echin. 44
 Marcellaster *Koehler* '07 Echin. 33
 Marchena *Peckham* '09 Arachn. 36
 Marchia *Joussauime* 1883 Moll.; Le
 Naturaliste i 335
 Marcianella *Attens* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 50
 Mardalana *Distant* '05 Ins. 313
 5 834
 Mareba *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
 Marecidia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 220 **1** 981
 Marela *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 **3** 719
 Margariscus *Cockerell* '09 Pisces 39
 Margarita *Lister* 1894 Rhizop.; Monogr.
 Mycetozoa 202
 Margaritopsis *Thiele* '06 Moll. 64
 Margaroptilon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 414
 Marginellona *Martens* '03 Moll. 68
 Margogastrius *Schwarz* '03 Ins. 173
 3 941
 Marguetta *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 13
 Mariametra *Clark* '09 Echin. 51
 Mariana *Airaghi* '01 Echin. 79
 Marianna *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 82
 Marichisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319
 4 514
 Marileus *Germain* '01 Ins. 161
 Maripanus *Germain* '01 Ins. 161
 Maritrema *Nicoll* '07 Verm. 28
 Markiana *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35
 3 92
 Marlattiella *Howard* '07 Ins. 284
 Marleya *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
 Marlianus *Distant* '02 Ins. 274 **2** 593
 Marma *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
 Marmara *Clemens* 1863 Lep.; Proc.
 Ent. Soc. Philad. ii 6
 Marmarosaurus *Owen* 1841 Rept.; ✓
 Odontogr. 291
 Maro *Cambridge* '06 Arachn. 32
 Marpelites *Cameron* '04 Ins. 221

MARQ.—MATA.

- Marquesana *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 82
 Marquetia *Ribaut* '05 Myr. 11
 Mars *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 43
 Marsdenius *Wellburn* '02 Pisces 46
 2 11:20
 Marshalliana *Aurivillius* '01 Ins. 220
 3 719
 Marsipiophora *John* '09 Ins. 335
 Marsupifer *Carlgren* '01 Cœl. 20
 Marsupulina *Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 52
 3 87
 Martelia *Dardzenberg* '08 Moll. 85
 Marthanella *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33
 Martia *Forel* '07 Ins. 274
 Martinella *Sicard* '07 Ins. 263
 Martinella *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 425
 Martinina *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378
 Martolites *Diener* '06 Moll. 101
 Martyringa *Busck* '02 Ins. 248 **2** 768
 Marussenca *Dahl* '01 Arachn. 84
 2 483
 Maruthas *Distant* '10 Ins. 420
 Masariella *Brauns* '05 Ins. 197
 5 1117
 Masarygus *Brèthes* '09 Ins. 374
 Mascaregnasa *Distant* '09 Ins. 390
 Mashonania *Jacoby* '01 Ins. 168
 1 1140
 Masliphanes *Grote* 1882 Lep.; Check
 List Moths 23
 Masoas *Distant* '06 Ins. 397
 Massagidia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 220
 1 981
 Massylaea *Moellendorff* [1898] '03
 Moll. 59
 Mastigocera *Parry* 1849 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 185
 Mastigograpthus *Ruedemann* '08
 Cœl. 23
 Mastigometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28
 Mastigophthalmus *Illig* '06 Crust. 43
 Mastilius *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 144
 Mastiphanes *Grote* 1890 Lep.; Rev.
 Check List 5
 Mata *Distant* '06 Ins. 406
 Maticosa *Distant* '06 Ins. 414
 Mataeocephalus *Berg* 1898 Pisces;
 Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires
 i 43

MATE.—MECOP.

MECOS.—MEGADIC.

- Matenesius *Distant* '04 Ins. 327
4 514
- Matesia *Lea* '04 Ins. 178
- Matla *Stephenson* '08 Verm. 46
- Matschiea *Knottnerus - Meyer* '07
 Mamm. 68
- Matschieella *Poche* '04 Mamm. 48
4 323
- Matsucoccus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 406
- Matsumuraiella *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
- Matsumurais *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 295
- Maturna *Koch* 1850 Arachn. ; Uebers.
 Arachnidsyst. v 65
- Matyoscor *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 37
- Matyringa (*pro* *Martyringa* *q. v.*)
- Maua *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 834
- Maupasella *Cépède* '10 Prot. 70
- Maurachelia *Bernhauer* '04 Ins. 136
- Mauronapaeus *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 66
- Maussenetia *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 78
- Mawsonia *Mawson & Woodward* '07
 Pisces 55
- Maxschlosseria *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37
- Maxudea *Schmidt* '07 Ins. 392
- Mayrellus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 300
- Mayriella *Forel* '02 Ins. 186 **3** 807
- Mazagranus *Pic* '05 Ins. 175 **5** 1243
- Meradia *Brooks & Rittenhouse* '07 Cœl.
 19
- Mealia *Trouessart* '01 Arachn. 45
1 734
- Meandrella *Perner* '04 Moll. 85
- Mearnsella *Seale & Bean* '07 Pisces 50
- Mecaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 42
- Mechistauchenus *Brölemann* '07
 Arachn. 52
- Mecistocorynus *Champion* '05 Ins. 175
5 1243
- Mecochloenius *Maindron* '06 Ins. 199
- Mecomenus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 137 **3** 941
- Mecopelidnota *Bates* '04 Ins. 156
4 834
- Mecophilus *Silvestri* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 50
- Mecostomus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 137
3 941
- Mecostrabus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34
3 406
- Mecus *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
- Mecyclothorax *Sharp* '03 Ins. 137
3 941
- Mecynocera *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278
- Mecynogea *Simon* '03 Arachn. 27
3 406
- Mecynoptera *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
- Mecynopyga *Pierce* '08 Ins. 260
- Mecynostomum *Beneden* Verm. ;
- Mecynothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 413
- Mecysolobus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 175
6 255
- Medenophthalmus *Lo Bianco* '03 Crust. ;
3 358
- Medonella *Casey* '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218
- Medonodonta *Casey* '05 Ins. 139
7 218
- Medusichnites *Matthew* Cœl. ;
- Megablattina *Sellards* '04 Ins. 126
3 478
- Megabracon *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300
- Megabyzus *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
- Megacalanus *Wolfenden* '04 Crust. 51
4 365
- Megacanestrinia *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn.
 46
- Megacanthopus *Ducke* '04 Ins. 208
4 726
- Megacentrus *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224
4 726
- Megaceria *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 295
- Megachone *Johnson* '01 Verm. 34
1 532
- Megacorma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 262 **3** 719
- Megacosmus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 371
- Megacronycta *Grote* 1873 Lep. ; Bull.
 Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci. i 79
- Megacronycta *Grote* 1890 Lep. ; Rev.
 Check List 3
- Megaculex *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
- Megadasus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166
- Megadeuterus *Westwood* 1838 Col. ;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 98
- Megadictyna *Dahl* '06 Arachn. 29

MEGADIS.—MEGALO.

- Megadistomum *Stafford* '04 Verm. ;
4 167
- Megaesthesius *Rathbun* '09 Crust. 30
- Megagonia *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300
- Megajapyx *Verhoeff* '03 Ins. 362
- Megalaemyia *Hendel* '09 Ins. 379
- Megaleas *Godman* '01 Ins. 209
1 981
- Megalechthrus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 169
5 1243
- Megalelasma, *Poëta* '03 Spong. 15
- Megalictis *Matthew* '07 Mamm. 62
- Megaloba *Warren* '06 Ins. 351
- Megalocerca *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
- Megaloceraerus *Lewis* '02 Ins. 119
2 981
- Megalogastria *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 123
- Megalohyrax *Andrews* '03 Mamm. 39
3 381
- Megalometer *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
- Megalomina *Banks* '09 Ins. 358
- Megalonoura *Norman* 1889 Crust. ;
Proc. Liverpool Biol. Soc.
iii 39
- Megalonychotherium *Scott* '04 Mamm.
48 7 Mamm. 73
- Megalopastas *Dendy* '05 Spong. 25
4 285
- Megalopaussus *Lea* '06 Ins. 215
- Megalopelma *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 393
- Megalopodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
- Megaloptella *Schrottky* '06 Ins. 278
- Megaloptera *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
336
- Megalopteroides *Strand* '10 Ins. 355
- Megalopteryx *Trautschold* 1890 Pisces ;
Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii
576
- Megalopthalmus *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 9
- Megaloraphium *Schrammen* '10 Por. 9
- Megaloremnius *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32
- Megaloscapa *Seidlitz* 1891 Col. ;
- Megaloschema *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343
- Megalotheva *Karny* '07 Ins. 417
- Megalothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 278
- Megalovalvata *Lindholm* '08 Moll. 64
- Megaloxantha *Kerremans* '02 Ins. 134
3 942

MEGALY.—MEGATH.

- Megalyra *Westwood* 1843 Hym. ; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 269
- Megalytoceras *Buckman* '05 Moll. 57
5 571
- Megamelanus *Ball* '02 Ins. 282
- Meganebrius *Kraatz* 1895 Col. ;
- Meganeurula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
- Meganomia *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 281
- Meganoxia *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162 3 942
- Meganura *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 301
- Meganyctiphanes *Holt & Tattersall* '05
Crust. 47 5 671
- Megapertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
- Megapezia *Matthew* '03 Rept. 38
- Megaphasma *Caudell* '03 Ins. 370
3 478
- Megaphobema *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 34
1 735
- Megapis *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 204
5 1117
- Megapisa *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 261
5 1014
- Megaplastopria *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 243
- Megapogon *Jenkin* '08 Por. 7
- Megaprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244
- Megaprosopus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 223
- Megapsittacus *Giglioli* 1874 Aves ;
Boll. Soc. Geogr. Ital. xi 357
- Megaptiloides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
- Megaraphidia *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 354
- Megarhiza *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 34
- Megarhoga *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 225
4 727
- Megarthrum *Norman & Scott* '06 Crust.
54
- Megasaissetia *Cockerell* '03 Ins. 349
- Megasattus *Casey* '08 Ins. 252
- Megaschizophyllum *Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,
Arachn. 52
- Megasolena *Linton* '10 Verm. 33
- Megastethodon *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434
- Megastictus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Megasurcula *Casey* '04 Moll. 75
5 571
- Megatela *Weise* '06 Ins. 270
- Megathericulus *Ameyhino* '04 Mamm.
50 4 323
- Megathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159
5 1243

MEGATR.—MELANES.

- Megatrema *Cameron* '07 Ins. 279
 Megaxenops *Reiser* '05 Aves 62
 Megepimerio *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45
 Meginoe *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277
 2 593
 Megisehina *Reitter* '06 Ins. 241
 Megistommum *Schulz* '06 Ins. 286
 Megistorhynchus *Geoffroy?* 1831?
 Rept.;
 Megisturus *Temminck & Schlegel*
 ? 1848 Aves; Siebold, Fauna
 Japan. 71
 Megopterna *Douglass* '08 Mamm. 68
 Megorama *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 **6** 239
 Megullia *Thorell* '03 Arachn. 31
 Mehelya *Csiki* '03 Rept. 25
 Meigeniella *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 262
 2 639
 Meijerea *Doederlein* '06 Echin. 41
 Meimuna *Distant* '05 Ins. 313
 5 834
 Meinertellus *Silvestri* '05 Aptaera;
 5 751
 Meionecrosia *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.
 424
 Meioneurites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
 Mejonosoma *Costa* 1834 Hom.; Cenni
 Zool. 86
 Meladiesia *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244
 Meladocrates *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166
 Melaenosia *Simon* '06 Arachn. 34
 Melagramma *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337
 Melagria *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
 Melaloncha *Brues* '03 Ins. 315 **3** 582
 Melamera *Hampson* '10 Ins. 355
 Melanagrion *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 417
 Melanalis *Hampson* '06 Ins. 359
 Melanapis *Cameron* '02 Ins. 176
 2 846
 Melanastus *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
 Melanathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159
 Melancoma *Harrison* '10 Ins. 368
 Melanderella *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 371
 Melandeva *Distant* '06 Ins. 414
 Melaneleodes *Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 244
 Melanergon *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 261
 4 651
 Melanesia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 387
 Melanesica *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 82

MELANET.—MELANOSC.

- Melanetaerius *Fall* '07 Ins. 223
 Melangyna *Ferrall* '01 Ins. 268
 1 864
 Melania *Distant* '01 Ins. 279 **1** 818
 Melanichthys *Günther* 1870 Pisces;
 Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus. viii 212
 Melaniorthalicus *Strebel* '09 Moll. 80
 Melaniris *Meek* '02 Pisces 33 **3** 92
 Melanoblossia *Purcell* '03 Arachn. 38
 3 406
 Melanobranchus *Regan* '03 Pisces 30
 3 92
 Melanocentris *Friese* '01 Ins. 175
 Melanocera *Sonthomax* '03 Ins. 271
 Melanochaeta *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 390
 [Melanochroea *Kraatz* '01 Ins.
 1 1140]
 Melanocoenion *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309
 3 582
 Melanocoryphoides *Bianchi* '06 Aves
 99 & '07 Aves 132
 Melanocrabro *Perkins* '02 Ins. 181
 2 846
 Melanoeryptus *Cameron* '02 Ins. 193
 2 846
 Melanocyma *Westwood* 1858 Lep.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 186
 Melanogenes *Bleeker* 1863 Pisces;
 Natuurk. Verhand. Haarlem 35
 Melanolamprus *Stål* 1873 Hem.;
 Melanomada *Cockerell* '03 Ins. 219
 3 808
 Melanomierus *Morley* '03 Ins. 236
 3 808
 Melanosoma *Gilchrist* '02 Pisces 32
 2 1120
 Melanonyx *Buturlin* '01 Aves; **1** 1380
 Melanoperipatus *Sedgwick* '08 Arachn.
 52
 Melanophilites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 272
 Melanophilopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 272
 Melanophoxus *Karny* '07 Ins. 417
 Melanoporus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 181
 Melanopsis *Gozis* 1875 Ins.; Cat. Col.
 France
 Melanoscia *Warren* '04 Ins. 280
 4 651

MELANOSM.—MELI.

- Melanosmicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
4 727
- Melanostictus *Reuter* '08 Ins. 399
- Melanostomias *Brauer* '02 Pisces 40
2 1120
- Melanotettix *Bruner* '04 Ins. 361
4 463
- Melanotrichia *Uthner* '06 Ins. 370
- Melanotydaeus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40
- Melanoxena *Dognin* '10 Ins. 383
- Melanthes *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252
4 651
- Melapera *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337
- Melaphe *Cook* '04 Myr. 14
- Melaps *Carter* '08 Ins. 252
- Melasclex *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 39
- Melasmocara *Reitter* '03 Ins.; **3** 942
- Melasnospilus *Westwood* 1847 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 22
- Melastrota *Hampson* '05 Ins. 249
5 1015
- Melbamima *Raffray* '09 Ins. 225
- Melcha *Cameron* '02 Ins. 193 **2** 846
- Meleagris *Mohring* 1758 Aves; Ges-
 lacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vos-
 maer 3
- Meleagrotenthis *Pfeffer* '08 Moll. 125
- Melebaeas *Distant* '03 Ins. 271
- Meledella *Sturany* '08 Moll. 103
- Meleneta *Smith* '08 Ins. 337
- Melibaea *Saunders* 1859 Lep.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 96
- Melibaeopsis *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 169
4 835
- Melicharella *Semenow* '02 Ins. 287
- Melichnentes *Reichenow* '10 Aves 110
- Meligethinus *Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 218
- Melinobius *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 273
- Melinodon *Broom* '05 Rept. 36
- Meliphila *Schrottky* '02 Ins. 176
- Melisomimas *Jordan* '07 Ins. 309
- Melissomorpha *Ricardo* '06 Ins. 381
- Melitomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 76
- Melittosmithia *Schulz* '06 Ins. 278
- Meliturgula *Friese* '03 Ins. 219
3 808
- Melizophilus *Leach* 1816 Aves; Syst.
 Cat. Mamm. Brit. Mus. 25

MELL.—MENOE.

- Mellesia *Weise* '02 Ins. 167
- Melochlora *Warren* '01 Ins. 239
1 982
- Melodryas *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 383
- Melophasma *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
- Meloscirtus *Bruner* '06 Ins. 452
- Meluchopetalops *Breddin* '03 Ins. 327
3 539
- Melusina *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 19
- Memadoceras *Fredenburg* '07 Moll.
 177
- Membranicellaria *Levinsen* '09 Bry.;
 Brach. 23
- Membranopsis *Bush* '10 Verm. 51
- Memes *Brom* '03 Ins. 188 (as Nemes);
3 942
- Memnonia *Ball* '02 Ins. 287
- Memptus *Haudlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
- Menares *Champion* '05 Ins. 175
5 1244
- Mendelius *Lewis* '08 Ins. 230
- Mendesia *Journis* '08 Ins. 358 **2** 768
- Mendidaphodius *Reitter* '01 Ins. 133
1 1140
- Mendozaana *Distant* '06 Ins. 407
- [Menechirus *Hartmann* '01 Ins.
1 1140]
- Menechia *Grünberg* '10 Ins. 336
- Meneptera *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
- Menesida *Gahan* '07 Ins. 257
- Menestomorpha *Walsingham* '07 Ins.
 345
- Menetes *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72
- Mengea *Grote* 1886 Col.;
- Mengea *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27
3 406
- Mengenilla *Hofeneder* '10 Ins. 264
- Mengersenia *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins.
 292
- Meniellus *Weise* '03 Ins. 206 **3** 942
- Meninatherium *Abel* '10 Mamm. 62
- Meniomorpha *Lea* '08 Ins. 260
- Meniscocephalus *Perkins* '06 Ins. 305
- Meniscomorpha *Schmiedeknecht* '10
 Ins. 292
- Meniscophyllum *Simpson* '01 Coel. 20
2 151
- Menoedius *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 146

MENOL.—MEROPE.

- Menolepis *Lutz* '10 Ins. 397
 Menopsimus *Dyar* '07 Ins. 316
 Menopygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; *Classif. méth. Échin.* 52
 Mentanus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 159
 Menuthias *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315
 4 514
 Menyllodes *Heller* '10 Ins. 254
 Mepachymerus *Speiser* '10 Ins. 413
 Mepygurus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; *Classif. méth. Échin.* 65
 Meracanthomyia *Hendel* '10 Ins. 413
 Meragisa *Schaus* '01 Ins. 220
 Meralius *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
 Mercatus *Distant* '02 Ins. 269 **2** 593
 Mercennus *Distant* '04 Ins. 320 **4** 514
 Mercetia *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308
 Mercimonia *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
 Merenius *Simon* '10 Arachn. 29
 Meretrissa *Jukes-Browne* '08 Moll. 114
 Meringopalpus *Hagedorn* '05 Ins. 179
 5 1244
 Meringopherusa *Becker* '03 Ins. 313
 3 582
 Meringostylus *Kertész* '08 Ins. 373
 Merinotus *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 301
 Meriolus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 159
 Merisma *Brown* '09 Ins. 256
 Meristocrinus *Springer* '06 Echin. 52
 Meritastis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378
 Meriza *Kertész* '03 Ins. 319 **3** 582
 Merlia *Kirkpatrick* '08 Por. 7
 Mermiteocorus *Reuter* '08 Ins. 399
 Merobodus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 188
 Merocepon *Richardson* '10 Crust. 35
 Meroëna *Jukes-Browne* '08 Moll. 114
 Merogomphus *Martin* '04 Ins. 348
 Merogregarina *Porter* '08 Prot. 53 &
 '09 Prot. 56
 Merohister *Reitter* '09 Ins. 227
 Merolampas *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; *Classif. méth. Échin.* 63
 Merolenca *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337
 5 1015
 Merolides *Brèthes* '09 Ins. 294
 Merolonche *Grote* 1890 Lep.; *Rev. Check List* 3.
 Meropathus *Enderlein* '01 Ins. 121
 1 1140

MEROPE.—MESEN.

- Meropersina *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245
 Merophyslops *Séménov* '01 Ins. 130
 Merops *Moehring* 1758 Aves; *Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer* 1
 Meroscalsis *Spaeth* '03 Ins. 210 **3** 943
 Meroscinis *Meijere* '08 Ins. 388
 Merosiphonia *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 106
 Merremia *Berg* '01 Rept. 25
 Merriamella *Jordan* '07 Pisces 46
 Merriamia *Boulenger* '04 Rept. 30
 4 137
 Merrifieldia *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1015
 Mertila *Distant* '04 Ins. 327 **4** 514
 Mertonia *Laurie* '06 Crust. 35
 Meruana *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 425
 Merula *Moehring* 1758 Aves; *Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer* 8
 Merulissima *Seehorn* 1881 Aves; *Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. v* 232
 Merulla *Aurivillus* '10 Ins. 247
 Merycoides *Douglass* '07 Mamm. 70
 Merycops *Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 61
 Mesabatodes *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
 Mesagnostus *Juekel* '09 Arachn. 8
 ○ Mesamia *Ball* '07 Ins. 395
 Mesaner *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
 Mesanodon *Cross & Fischer* 1894 Moll.
 Miss. Scient. Mex. pt. vii tom. ii
 p. 517
 Mesaphorura *Absolon* '01 Ins. 303
 1 762
 ✓ Mesargus *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346 **3** 539
 Mesasiobia *Semenov-Tian-Shansky* '08
 Ins. 420
 Mesatractodes *Morley* '07 Ins. 279
 Mesaulus *Braun* '02 Verm. 59
 Meschia *Distant* '10 Ins. 420
 Mescinia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247 **1** 982
 Mesciniadia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247
 1 982
 Mesciniodes *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247
 Mesedra *Warren* '04 Ins. 280 **4** 651
 Mesembreuxoa *Hampson* '03 Ins. 280
 3 720
 Mesembriomys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 71
 & '09 Mamm. 66
 Mesenterica *Tode* 1790 Rhizop.; *Fungi Mecklenburg. i p. viii*

MESEP.—MESOD.

MESOE.—MESOPHA.

Mesephemera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 430
 Mesidotea *Richardson* '05 Crust. 54
 5 671
 Mesilla *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32 **3** 406
 Mesitinus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 188
 3 943
 Mesitopterus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 189
 Mesitoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Mesitomorphus *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 261
 Mesninella *Cépède* '10 Prot. 70
 Mesoagathis *Cameron* '04 Ins. 225
 4 727
 Mesobaetis *Brauer* 1889 Neur. ;
 Mesobates *Thor* '01 Arachn. 45 **1** 735
 Mesobelemnon *Gravier* '07 Cœl. 23
 Mesoblattina *Scudder* 1885 Orth. ;
 Mesoblattopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Mesoblattula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Mesobomba *Warren* '07 Ins. 325
 Mesobracon *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197
 2 846
 Mesocaecilius *Okamoto* '10 Ins. 444
 Mesocastrada *Folz* '01 Verm. 44
 Mesocerus *Reuter* 1888 Hem. ; Acta
 Soc. Fenn. xv 528
 Mesocetus *Fraus* '04 Mamm. 47
 Mesochelidura *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305
 2 548
 Mesocheres *Norman & Scott* '05 Crust.
 67 **5** 671
 Mesochirus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 146
 Mesochria *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 393
 Mesochrysopa *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
 Mesocleonus *Faust* '04 Ins. 178 **4** 835
 Mesocletodes *Sars* '09 Crust. 49
 Mesocoela *Warren* '02 Ins. 237 **2** 768
 Mesocoela *Jacobowa* '06 Verm. 27
 Mesocolaspis *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 273
 Mesocolpia *Warren* '01 Ins. 239 **1** 982
 Mesocomys *Cameron* '05 Ins. ; **5** 1118
 Mesocorixa *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405
 Mesocottus *Gratzianow* '07 Pisces 40
 Mesocypris *Daday* '08 Crust. 58 &
 '10 Crust. 46
 Mesodesmus *Carl* '09 Myr., Arachn. 53
 Mesodina *Meyrick* '01 Ins. 209 &
 '02 Ins. 212 **1** 982
 Mesodryinus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308

Mesoephiales *Schmidlekehnicht* '10 Ins.
 292
 Mesogaleodes *Heymons* '02 Arachn. 52
 2 483
 Mesogenea *Hampson* '02 Ins. 227
 2 768
 Mesogeophilus *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 11
 Mesoglicola *Quidor* '06 Crust. 54
 Mesogomphus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432
 Mesogomphus *Förster* '06 Ins. 432
 Mesogonimus *Monticelli* 1888 Trematodes ;
 Sagg. Morf. Trematodi 92
 Mesogryptas *Elles & Wood* '07 Cœl. 21
 Mesogryllus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 446
 Mesohomotoma *Kuwajama* '08 Ins. 407
 Mesolea *Breddin* '02 Ins. 269 **5** 834
 Mesolecanium *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 291
 2 593
 Mesolecitha *Linton* '10 Verm. 33
 Mesolelaps *Ashmead* '01 Ins. 195
 1 1044
 Mesoleon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
 Mesoleuca *Pachard* '03 Ins. 271 **3** 720
 Mesoleuctra *Brauer* 1889 Neur. ;
 Mesoliarus *Matsumura* '10 Ins. 431
 Mesolomia *Smith* 1893 Lep. ; Cat.
 Noctuid. N. Amer. 171
 Mesomalthodes *Fiori* '05 Ins. 161
 Mesomerodon *Ohaus* '05 Ins. 153
 5 1244
 Mesometra *Lühe* '01 Verm. 51 **1** 497
 Mesomiris *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394
 Mesomorphus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166
 Mesonemella *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa ;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 227
 Mesonemura *Brauer* 1889 Neur. ;
 Mesonepa *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405
 Mesoneta *Brauer* 1889 Neur. ;
 Mesoniscus *Carl* '08 Crust. 45
 Mesonitys *Schmidt* '08 Ins. 402
 Mesonychographis *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435
 Mesopa *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 206 **3** 943
 Mesopanorpa *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
 Mesoperipatus *Evans* '01 Myr. 18
 1 745
 Mesophantia *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282
 3 539

MESOPHY.—MESOTRICHID.

MESOTRICHID.—METADIA.

- Mesophylla *Thomas* '01 Mamm. 27
 1 1478
 ✓ Mesophylla *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282
 3 539
 Mesoplophora *Berlese* '05 Arachn. 34
 5 721
 Mesopodopsis *Czerniarsky* 1882 Crust.;
 Arb. St. Petersburg. Ges. Naturf.
 xii Beil. 145
 Mesoponera *Emery* '01 Ins. 184
 Mesoporcellio *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45
 Mesoporoilius *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 13
 5 738
 Mesopsera *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 432
 Mesopsis *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 452
 Mesopsychoda *Brauer* 1889 Dipt.;
 Mesopsychopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
 Mesopsyllia *Dampf* '10 Ins. 415
 Mesopteron *Bourgeois* '05 Ins. 161
 6 234
 Mesoptylus *Matsumura* '04 Ins. 335
 Mesorchis *Dietz* '09 Verm. 32
 Mesorchis *Linton* '10 Verm. 33
 Mesorhabdus *Sars* '05 Crust. 67 **5** 671
 & '09 Crust. 49
 Mesorhinus *Jackel* '10 Rept. 32
 Mesoscalpellum *Hoek* '07 Crust. 88
 Mesoschendyla *Attems* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
 Mesoscolytus *Brown* '04 Ins. 182
 4 835
 Mesoscolytus *Hutton* '07 Ins. 254
 Mesoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 136
 Mesosirodes *Börner* '01 Ins. 303
 Mesospalax *Méhely* '10 Mamm. 57
 Mesostenopsis *Schmiedeknecht* '04 Ins.
 221 **5** 1118
 Mesostoma *Cameron* '05 Ins. 216
 5 1118
 Mesotaulius *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 370
 Mesotefflus *Kolbe* '03 Ins. 138 **3** 943
 Mesothea *Warren* '01 Ins. 239 **1** 982
 Mesothisa *Warren* '05 Ins. 269
 5 1015
 Mesothricus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 138 **3** 943
 Mesothyrsa *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 383
 Mesotoma *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 206 **3** 943
 Mesotrichia *Westwood* 1838 Hym.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 112
- Mesotrichopteridium *Handlirsch* '06
 Ins. 370
 Mesotropidesmus *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 14
 1 753
 Mesotropis *Reuter* '08 Ins. 399
 Messageria *Dautzenberg* '03 Moll. 74
 Messalius *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 193
 3 943
 Mestor *Kirkcaldy* '04 Ins. 322 **5** 514
 Mesuropetala *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432
 Metabelus *Gorham* 1887 Col.; Proc.
 Zool. Soc. Lond. 361
 Metablapylis *Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 245
 Metaboeckella *Ekman* Crust. 67 **5** 671
 Metaboloerinus *Jackel* '02 Echin. 85
 Metabrixia *Fowler* '04 Ins. 333 **4** 514
 Metacalanus *Clerc* '02 Crust. 67
 Metacausta *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Metacerithium *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 85
 Metacerylon *Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 220
 Metachatina *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 69
 Metacheiromys *Wortman* '03 Mamm. 27
 3 381
 Metachela *Coquillett* '03 Ins. 313
 3 582
 Metacheliphlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 435
 Metachone *Bush* '05 Verm. 43
 Metachorus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Metachrysis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247
 1 982
 Metaclysta *Hampson* '06 Ins. 359
 Metaconomma *Cambridge* '05 Arachn.
 26 **5** 721
 Metacorthylus *Blandford* '04 Ins. 182
 4 835
 Metacranonyx *Chevreur* '09 Crust. 40
 Metacrisia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 220
 1 982
 Metacrocea *Dyar* '05 Ins. 249 **5** 1015
 Metacyclinus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 223
 Metacynorta *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 38
 4 409
 Metacyphocaris *Tattersall* '06 Crust.
 48
 Metacyrba *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 34
 1 735
 Metadena *Linton* '10 Verm. 33
 Metadiaptomus *Methuen* '10 Crust. 43

METADIP.—METAPHIL.

METAPHIO.—METAV.

Metadiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 367
 Metadromius *Bedel* '07 Ins. 211
 Metaegle *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Metaemene *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Metafecenia *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 28
 2 483
 Metagagrella *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33
 Metagnostus *Jaekel* '09 Arachn. 8
 Metagrillum *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Metagylla *Hampson* '07 Ins. 309
 Metaldetes *Taylor* '10 Por. 10
 Metaleptobasis *Calvert* '07 Ins. 406
 Metalinhomoeus *Man* '07 Verm. 34
 Metalithobius *Chamberlin* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
 Metallichroma *Aurivillius* '03 Ins. 198
 4 835
 Metallogorgia *Versluys* '02 Cœl. 28
 2 152
 Metallospora *Warren* '05 Ins. 269
 5 1015
 Metallosticha *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247
 1 982
 Metalpheus *Coutière* '08 Crust. 37
 Metamandana *Stichel* '07 Ins. 297
 Metamasiopsis *Champion* '10 Ins. 247
 Metamblyops *Tattersall* '07 Crust. 58
 Metamera *Duke* '10 Prot. 58
 Metamesembrina *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384
 Metamunna *Tattersall* '05 Crust. 51
 5 671
 Metamysidella *Illig* '06 Crust. 43
 Metamysis *Nakazawa* '10 Crust. 32
 Metancylornis *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75
 Metandrocarpa *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 6
 5 9
 Metanopedias *Brues* '10 Ins. 304
 Metapachylus *Cambridge* '05 Arachn.
 26 5 721
 Metaparacitus *Voigts & Oudemans* '04
 Arachn.; 4 409
 Metapedius *Fiori* '05 Ins. 134 5 1244
 Metapeneaeopsis *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 45
 5 671
 Metaphaena *Schmidt* '05 Ins. 316
 5 834
 Metaphidippus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn.
 34 1 735
 Metaphileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229

Metaphiomys *Osborn* '08 Mamm. 73
 Metaphoricus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 53
 Metaphrastis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 345
 Metaphrosia *Brady* '10 Crust. 43
 Metapocircus *Costa* 1834 Hom.; Cenni
 Zool. 85
 Metapodiessa *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 270
 2 593
 Metapogon *Coquillett* '04 Ins. 304
 5 882
 Metapolybia *Ducke* '05 Ins. 197
 6 284
 Metaporcitus *Costa* 1834 Hem.;
 Metapria *Grouvelle* '09 Ins. 228
 Metaproteo *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43
 3 358
 Metapsylla *Kuwayama* '08 Ins. 407
 Metapteron *Bourgeois* '05 Ins. 161
 6 234
 Metapula *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 421
 Metaraphia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247
 1 982
 Metardaris *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 3 720
 Metargus *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 34
 2 483
 Metargyope *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27
 Metargyra *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27
 Metarhaucus *Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26
 5 721
 Metarhinus *Osborne* '08 Mamm. 81
 Metarhinus *Jaekel* '10 Rept. 32
 Metasada *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Metasambus *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170
 3 943
 Metasecolex *Michaelsen* '04 Verm.;
 4 200
 Metasigaloceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54
 3 291
 Metasinopa *Osborn* '09 Mamm. 63
 Metasiopsis *Prout* '10 Ins. 368
 Metathemis *Tillyard* '10 Ins. 449
 Metathrinca *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 358
 Metathrombium *Oudemans* '10 Arachn.
 40
 Metatissotia *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54
 3 291
 Metator *McNeill* '01 Ins. 309
 Metavonones *Cambridge* '04 Arachn.
 38 4 408

METAX.—METAPOLOB.

- Metaxanthia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 1 982
- Metaxina *Brown* '09 Ins. 243
- Metaxius *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 42
- Metaxyblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Metaxys *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Metazaptyx *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68
 5 571
- Metazethoides *Schulz* '06 Ins. 282
- Metazygia *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 29
 4 408
- Metelasmus *Coquillett* '07 Ins. 376
- Metengonoceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54
 3 291
- Metentoria *Brunner* '07 Ins. 412
- Metepeira *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27
- Metephestia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247
 1 983
- Meterginus *Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26
 5 721
- Metentatus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
- Methionopsis *Godman* '01 Ins. 209
 1 983
- Methoria *Sarcof* '09 Ins. 368
- Methorius *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 6 214
- Methylia *Hansen* '06 Ins. 383
- Methypostena *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384
- Metiche *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 53
- Metichthyocrinus *Springer* '06 Echin.
 52
- Meticonaxius *De Man* '05 Crust. 42
 5 672
- Metimorpha *Bösenberg & Strand* '06
 Arachn. 33
- Metisolabis *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
- Metoicoceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54
 3 291
- Metoldobotes *Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 46
- Metonymia *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
- Metophion *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 211
 5 1118
- Metopias *Eichwald* Crust. ;
- Metopidlothrix *Attems* '07 Myr.,
 Arachn. 53
- Metopiellus *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
- Metopiora *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 227
 2 769
- Metopiosoma *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
- Metopoloba *Casey* '07 Ins. 241

METOPOLOP.—MEUN.

- Metopolophota *Bethune-Baker* '09 Ins.
 325
- Metopomycter *Gilbert* '05 Pisces ;
 5 114
- Metoponia *Dupouchel* 1884 Lep. ; Cat.
 Méth. Lep. Eur. 187
- Metoponiopsis *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
- Metoponium *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
- Metopoplacis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 335
- Metopostigma *Becker* '03 Ins. 319
 3 582
- Metopostira *Méhely* '01 Rept. 32
- Metopoxantha *De Man* '04 Crust. 29
 5 672
- Metracopsis *Dognin* '05 Ins. 275
 5 1015
- Metraniella *Champion* '05 Ins. 175
 5 1244
- Metranimorpha *Lea* '03 Ins. 188
 3 943
- Metraniopsis *Champion* '05 Ins. 175
 5 1244
- Metretnis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366
- Metretopus *Eaton* '01 Ins. 298
 1 783
- Metriaulacus *Schwarz* '01 Ins. 142
 2 982
- [Metriochroa *Busck* '01 Ins. 1 983]
- Metriophiloides *Champion* '10 Ins. 247
- Metriorrhynchomiris *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins.
 324 4 514
- Metriosoma *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197
- Metriostreptus *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 52
- Metrocidium *Sharp* '03 Ins. 138
 3 943
- Metropator *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
- Metrothorax *Sharp* '03 Ins. 138
 3 943
- Metryia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
- Metschaina *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 39
 3 189
- Metschnikowia *Grimm* 1877 Spong. ;
 Trudui Aralo-Kasp. Exp.
 St. Petersb. 2, 33
- Metyrculus *Lea* '09 Ins. 256
- Meunieria *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 128
- Meunieria *Rübsaamen* '05 Ins. 286
- Meunieria *Johannsen* '09 Ins. 362
- Meunieriella *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 361

MEUS.—MICRELA.

MICRELE.—MICROCOC.

- Meuselia *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301
 Mevaniella *Bergroth* '07 Ins. 379
 Mevianes *Simon* '04 Arachn. 32
 4 408
 Mevius *Distant* '04 Ins. 327 **4** 514
 Mexcala *Peckham* '02 Arachn. 47
 2 483
 Meyrickia *Ragonot* '10 Ins. 247
 1 983
 Meyrickiella *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247
 1 983
 Mezona *Speiser* '10 Ins. 413
 Miacora *Dyar* '05 Ins. 249 **5** 1015
 Miaenia *Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 27
 Miagnostus *Jaeckel* '09 Arachn. 8
 Miaroblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 v ^c Miasa *Distant* '06 Ins. 414
 Mica *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust.;
 Voeltzkow Reise Ostafrika ii 281
 Micadina *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
 Miccus *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 426
 Michaelsenia *van Name* '02 Tun. 7
 Michaelia *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 85
 Michtheimysis *Norman* '02 Crust. 49
 2 423
 Micilus *Mulsant & Rey* 1872 Col.; Col.
 Fr., Spiniped. 15
 Micipsina *Reitter* '01 Ins. 148 **3** 943
 Mickwitzella *Walcott* '08 Brach. 15
 Mieraclis *Boettger* '06 Moll. 65
 Mieraëdes *Coquillett* '05 Ins. 291
 6 362
 Micragrotis *Hampson* '03 Ins. 280
 3 720
 Micrangochlora *Schrottky* '09 Ins. 281
 Micrantha *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Micranthophora *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 278
 Micranurida *Börner* '01 Ins. 303
 1 762
 Micrapis *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 204
 5 1119
 Micrartia *Seitz* '10 Ins. 336
 Micrareota *Casey* '10 Ins. 216
 Micrarmalia *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
 Micraroa *Hampson* '05 Ins.; **5** 1015
 Micratheta *Casey* '10 Ins. 216
 Micrathetis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 335
 Micrelaterium *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273

- Micrelephas *Dognin* '05 Ins. 275
 5 1015
 Micrella *Punnett* '01 Verm. 42 **1** 497
 Micreremus *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
 Micrerpeton *Moodie* '09 Rept. 35
 Microeuglenes *Pic* '02 Ins. 149
 Microeumenes *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 178
 Mieriantha *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Micrilema *Hampson* '03 Ins. 271
 3 720
 Micrixia *Fowler* '04 Ins. 333 **4** 514
 Microbainopus *Bianchi* '07 Aves 121
 Microbatrachus *Roux* '10 Rept. 33
 Microbelia *Warren* '06 Ins. 359
 Microberosiris *Lea* '07 Ins. 250
 Microblastidium *Schrammen* '02 Spong.
 25 **2** 119
 Microblemma *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Microcaetus *Meunier* '05 Ins. 220
 Microcalanus *Sars* '03 Crust. 52
 Microcancerilla *Norman & Brady* '09
 Crust. 49
 Microcarenus *Tschitschérine* '03 Ins.
 138 **3** 943
 Microcentrus *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 225
 4 727
 Microcerata *Felt* '08 Ins. 367
 Microcerus *Budde-Lund* '10 Crust. 36
 Microceris *Bergroth* '08 Ins. 395
 Microcerotermes *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 298
 Microchaetes *Hope* 1834 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. i 12
 Microchalcis *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 230
 5 1118
 Microchalciothea *Moser* '10 Ins. 230
 Microcharops *Roman* '10 Ins. 292
 Microchelonus *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299
 Microchlora *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247
 1 983
 Microcistela *Pic* '04 Ins. 169 **4** 835
 Microcleidus *Watson* '09 Rept. 31
 Microcleogonus *Champion* '05 Ins. 175
 5 1244
 Microcleonus *Faust* '04 Ins. 178
 4 835
 Microclocyba *Desbrochers* '04 Ins. 178
 Microclymene *Arwidsson* '07 Verm. 44
 Microclytus *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 255
 Micrococcus *Leonardi* '07 Ins. 399

MICROCOL.—MICROLIS.

- Microcoleopteron *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- Microcorystes *Lörentz* '06 Crust. 32
- Microeryobius *Brady* '10 Crust. 43
- Microeulex *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
- Microeylas *Raspail* '09 Moll. 67
- Microeyon *Trouessart* '06 Mamm. 67
- Microeys *Sahlberg* '08 Ins. 216
- Microedendron *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 32
- Microdesmus *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 14
1 753
- Microdillus *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 55
- Microdina *Kirby* '03 Ins. 368 3 479
- Microdina *Murray* '05 Verm. 71
- Microdinodes *Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 221
- Microdiplosis *Tavares* '08 Ins. 367 & '09 Ins. 361
- Microdontomerus *Crawford* '07 Ins. 284
- Microdontopera *Prout* '10 Ins. 368
- Microdota *Dognin* '06 Ins. 328
- Microdrillia *Casey* '03 Moll. 67
3 292
- Microflata *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282
3 539
- Microgecko *Nikolski* '07 Rept. 29
- Microglyphis *Dall* '02 Moll. 69
- Microgoura *Rothschild* '04 Aves 40
4 242
- Microgryllus *Philippi* 1863 Orth. ;
- Microharpalus *Tschitscherine* '01 Ins. 118 2 982
- Microhasarius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
- Microhelia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
- Microhyle *Hampson* '05 Ins. 249
5 1016
- Microklossia *Krassiltschik* '05 Prot. 71
- Microlathra *Casey* '05 Ins. 139 6 218
- Microleon *Banks* '01 Ins. 296 2 548
- Microlepas *Hoek* '07 Crust. 88
- Microlerida *Fowler* '04 Ins. 333
4 514
- Microlia *Casey* '10 Ins. 216
- Microlimnaea *Dybowski* '08 Moll. 103
- Microlinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
- Microliotia *Boettger* '02 Moll. 74
- Microlister *Lewis* '06 Ins. 217

MIROLIT.—MICROPHA.

- Microlita *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
- Microlomalus *Lewis* '07 Ins. 223
- Microlotis *Sicard* '09 Ins. 274
- Microlunodon *Déperet* '08 Mamm. 79
- Microloda *Hay* '06 Arachn. 49
- Microlyssa *Riley* '04 Aves 51 5 347
- Micromania *Christoph* 1893 Lep. ;
Iris vi 93
- Micromasoria *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332
4 514
- Micromedon *Casey* '05 Ins. 140
- Micromelania *Brusina* 1870 Moll. ;
Foss. Binnen-Moll. Dalmatien
133
- Micromes *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
- Micromia *Warren* '06 Ins. 351
- Micromimonectes *Woltereck* '06 Crust. 48
- Micromithrax *Noetting* 1882 Crust. ;
- Micromonas *Borrel* '02 Prot. 81
2 101
- Micromonodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 335
- Micromota *Casey* '10 Ins. 216
- Micronaëmia *Waise* '05 Ins. 188
- Micronecteola *Woltereck* '09 Crust. 42
- Microneurum *Becker* '03 Ins. 319
3 582
- Micronomada *Cockerell & Atkins* '02
Ins. 176 2 847
- Micronotus *Hancock* '02 Ins. 311
5 789
- Microparsus *Patch* '09 Ins. 404
- Microparyphium *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33
- Micropaschia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 360
- Micropelocoides *Pic* '10 Ins. 241
- Micropeltis *Pomel* 1883, Echin. ;
Classif. méth. Échin. 89
- Micropentarthrum *Champion* '09 Ins. 256
- Microperalon *Agassiz & Clark* '07
Echin. 29
- Microperca *Castelnau* 1872 Pisces ;
Proc. Zool. Acclim. Soc. Victoria
i 48
- Microphadnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 200
5 1119
- Microphaea *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
- Microphallus *Ward* '01 Verm. 51
- Microphasma *Woltereck* '09 Crust. 42

MICROPHI.—MICROSTI.

- Microphileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229
 Microphiura *Mortensen* '10 Echin. 47
 Microphorella *Becker* '09 Ins. 372
 Microphrys *Milne-Edwards* 1851,
 Crust.; Ann. Sci. Nat. Zool. (3)
 xvi 251
 Microphyllus *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394
 Micropia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 335
 Micropleura *Linstow* '06 Verm. 37
 Microplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337
 Microplidius *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130
 2 982
 Microporina *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.
 24
 Microprotus *Richardson* '09 Crust. 36
 Micropocenus *Enderlein* '01 Ins. 297
 1 784
 Micropocenus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356
 Micropternodus *Matthew* '04 Mamm.
 36 3 381
 Micropyga *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 206 3 944
 Microrape *Dyar* '10 Ins. 337
 Microrehis *Daday* '06 Verm. 28 &
 '07 Verm. 28
 Microrhachis *Carl* '03 Myr. 17
 Microrhianus *Champion* '08 Ins. 261
 Microrhizobius *Sicard* '09 Ins. 274
 Microrhizophera *Kolb* '10 Por. 8
 Microrhoges *Cameron* '10 Ins. 297
 Microrutela *Bates* '04 Ins. 156 4 835
 Microrcytes *Arrow* '08 Ins. 241
 Microsanta *Breddin* '03 Ins. 335
 3 539
 Microschema *Warren* '03 Ins. 288
 3 720
 Microschismus *Fletcher* '09 Ins. 347
 Microscleroderma *Kirkpatrick* '03
 Spong. 24 3 96
 Microselenodon *Déperet* '08 Mamm. 79
 Microsiphon *Cholodkovsky* '08 Ins. 408
 3 539
 Microspalax *Méhely* '10 Mamm. 57
 Microsphiux *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 262 3 720
 Microspirobolus *Carl* '07 Myr., Arachn.
 53
 Microstelis *Robertson* '03 Ins. 219
 3 809
 Microstigmus *Ducke* '07 Ins. 271

MICROSTY.—MIG.

- Microstylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38
 Microstylus *Kishinouye* '02 Cœl. 21
 2 152
 Microsureula *Casey* '04 Moll. 75
 5 571
 Microsynodontis *Boulenger* '03 Pisces
 33 3 92
 Microtane *Hampson* '01 Ins. 220
 1 983
 Microteleia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304
 Microtermes *Wasmann* '02 Ins. 297
 1 784 & 2 548
 Microthalestris *Sars* '05 Crust. 68
 5 672
 Microtherœna *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 7
 5 738
 Microtherium *Petri* '08 Ins. 228
 Microthespis *Werner* '08 Ins. 427
 Microthrissa *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 41
 Microtmethis *Karny* '10 Ins. 457
 Microtragulus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 50 4 323
 Microtricens *Rüdgway* '07 Aves 119
 Microtrigonia *Förster* '03 Ins. 360
 3 479
 Microtrochalus *Brenske* 1900 Col.;
 Berl. ent. Zeitsch. 81
 Microtrogon *Goeldi* '09 Aves 111
 Microtychius *Casey* '10 Ins. 247
 Microtylopteryx *Rehn* '05 Ins. 341
 5 789
 Microweisea *Cockerell* '03 Ins. 211
 Microxus *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 66
 Microxylobius *Chevrolat* 1835 Col.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 98
 Microxypterus *Champion* '05 Ins. 176
 5 1244
 Microzaena *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 118
 Microzeuglodon *Strömer* '05 Mamm. 46
 Microzogus *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 6 239
 Microzygops *Champion* '06 Ins. 250
 Mictochroa *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Mictocystis *Etheridge* '08 Cœl. 29
 Mictopouera *Emery* '01 Ins. 184
 3 809
 Midus *Mulsant* 1851 Col.; Trim.
 Sécuripalp. 950
 Migas *Sollas* '08 Por. 8
 Miglica *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167 4 835

MIL.—MIMOCE.

MIMOCL.—MIODE.

Milda *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83
4 301
Milewa, *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
Milesia (*error v. Melleisia*) **2** 982
Milichilinus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 223
Milichus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133
1 1140
Milleaster *Ulrich* '04 Cœl. 19 **4** 121
Milleporella *Deninger* '06 Cœl. 17
Milleporidium *Steinmann* '03 Cœl. 18
Millettella *Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 52
3 87
Milne-edwardsia *Bourguignat* 1877
Moll.; Ann. Sci. Nat. Zool.
vi 59
Milocera *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 280 **4** 652
Miltinaspis *Weise* '04 Ins. 197 **4** 835
Miltinobates *Sjöstedt* '02 Ins. 308
2 548
Miltomiges *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 **3** 720
Miltona (*errore pro Mitona q. v.*)
6 214
Miltotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162
3 944
Milu *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 381
Miluna *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
Mimadoretus *Arrow* '01 Ins. 137
1 1140
Mimagathis *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 217
5 1119
Mimagoniates *Regan* '07 Pisces 52
Mimas *Hübner* 1816 Lep.; Verzeichniss
142
Mimastracella *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 206
3 944
Mimasura *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
Mimecomutilla *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225
Mimelater *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
Mimelagonalos *Schulz* '07 Ins. 282
Mimema *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
Mimetillus *Thomas* '05 Mamm. 33
5 480
Mimetomyia *Theobald* '10 Ins. 397
Mimleucania *Hampson* '09 Ins. 335
Mimobrachyoma *Lower* '02 Ins. 248
2 769
Mimocalanus *Farran* '08 Crust. 55
Mimocaris *Nobili* '03 Crust. 36 **5** 672
Mimocellus *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 167
4 835

Mimoclystia *Warren* '01 Ins. 239
1 983
Mimocoptops *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 162
Mimodoxa *Lower* '01 Ins. 254 **1** 983
Mimogonus *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 146
Mimomanes *Dognin* '06 Ins. 351
Mimometopon *Werner* '03 Rept. 26
5 180
Mimomna *Warren* '07 Ins. 326
Mimomyia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309
3 582
Mimomys *Major* '02 Mamm. 36
2 1470
Mimonecopeltus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 403
Mimonecteola *Woltereck* '09 Crust. 42
Mimopederis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 403
Mimophites *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 136 **6** 211
Mimophyle *Warren* '01 Ins. 239
1 983
Mimopria *Holmgren* '08 Ins. 304
Mimoprora *Warren* '04 Ins. 280
4 652
Mimops *Kracelin* '03 Myr. 12 **5** 738
Mimosema *Warren* '01 Ins. 239
1 983
Mimotefflus *Vuillet* '10 Ins. 209
Mimozethes *Warren* '01 Ins. 220
1 983
Minacraga *Dyar* '05 Ins. 250 **5** 1016
Minanga *Cameron* '06 Ins. 301
Minchinella *Kirkpatrick* '08 Por. 7
Mineopius *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
Minodia *Mulsant & Rey* 1866 Hem.;
Minofala *Smith* '05 Ins. 260
Minonoa *Dyar* '05 Ins. 250 **5** 1016
Minormalletia *Dall* '08 Moll. 114
Minotauria *Kulczyński* '03 Arachu. 23
3 406
Minutius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 162
2 982
Minyas *Savigny* 1816 Lep.; Mém.
Anim. sans Vert. 31.
Miocardiella *Sacco* '04 Moll. 89
Miocephala *Konow* '07 Ins. 291
Miocris *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 162
3 944
Miocyphosoma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Échin. 90
Miodera *Smith* '08 Ins. 337

MIODO.—MIRO.

MIRU.—MNI.

- Miodontiscus *Dall* '03 Moll. 82 **3** 292
Miodontopsis *Dall* '03 Moll. 82
3 292
Miogypsina *Sacco* Prot. ;
Miojoppa *Cameron* '02 Ins. 193
4 727
Miolabis *Matthew* '04 Mamm. 44 **V** 0
5 480
Miolanpas *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
méth. Echin. 62
Miomaster *Schöndorf* '09 Echin. 44
Miomelon *Dall* '07 Moll. 88
Mionectes *Mabille* '03 Ins. 250 **3** 720
Mionides *Hampson* '02 Ins. 228
2 769
Miopedina *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
méth. Echin. 97
Miophatnus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 279
Mioplax *Bittner* 1884 Crust. ;
Miopleiona *Dall* '07 Moll. 88 &
'09 Moll. 67
Mioporomya *Sacco* '01 Moll. 96
Miopristis *Simon* '07 Arachn. 36
Miopsaras *Gilbert* '05 Pisces ; **5** 114
Miopygium *Bredden* '04 Ins. 318
4 515
Miorthopsis *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
méth. Echin. 100
Mioscarta *Bredden* '02 Ins. 285
3 539 & '06 Ins. 420
Miosyphius *Abel* '06 Mamm. 81
Miotella *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301
Miotodera *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 148
Miotoxaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
méth. Echin. 44
Miraconcha *Berg & Schepman* '08 Moll.
86
Miraculum *Bolivar* '03 Ins. 372
Miraleria *Haensch* '03 Ins. 250
3 720
Mirambulus *Bredden* '01 Ins. 283
2 593
Miranha *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 835
Miriatra *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 452
Miridiba *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162 **3** 944
Mirolatta *Shelford* '06 Ins. 439
Mirocerus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
4 727
Mirophasma *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.
444
- Mirulus *Mulsant* 1872 Col. ; Col. Fr.
Spiniped. 40
Mischosmiera *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
4 727
Misgomyia *Coquillett* '08 Ins. 374
Misodema *Melichar* '07 Ins. 387
Mistharnophantia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins.
387
Misthoates *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
Misthotus *Kirby* '05 Ins. 332 **5** 789
Mistichtbys *Smith* '02 Pisces 26
2 1120
Misumessus *Banks* '04 Arachn. 31
5 721
Mitencoela *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 289
Mithracites *Goldf* 1859 Crust. ; Quart.
J. Geol. Soc. London xv pt. 1,
237
Mitocera *Saunders* 1845 Col. ; Tr. Ent.
Soc. Lond. iv 142
Mitona *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 **6** 214
Mitophyllus *Parry* 1845 Col. ; Tr. Ent.
Soc. Lond. iv 55
Mitracamenta *Brenske* '03 Ins. 132
3 944
Mitraceras *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54
2 484
Mitriodon *Rochebrune* '05 Moll. 84
5 571
Mitrocyrella *Jaekel* '01 Echin. 98
Mixobates *Thor* '05 Arachn. 34
5 721
Mixocera *Warren* '01 Ins. 239 **1** 983
Mixocordylura *Hendel* '09 Ins. 379
Mixocosmia *Borelli* '09 Ins. 417
Mixodetis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 248
2 769
Mixohyrax *Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 62
Mixolebertia *Thor* '06 Arachn. 43
Mizaldus *Distant* '01 Ins. 281 **1** 819
- Mnaseas *Godman* '01 Ins. 209 **1** 983
Mnasicles *Godman* '01 Ins. 209
1 983
Mnesiloba *Warren* '01 Ins. 239
1 983
Mnestheus *Godman* '01 Ins. 209
1 984
Mniobia *Bryce* '10 Verm. 45

MOA—MONAC.

MONAD.—MONOCL.

- Moa *Reichenbach* 1852 Aves; Nat. Syst. Vögel 34
 Mochlostyrax *Dyar & Knab* '06 Ins. 378
 Mochus *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
 Modigliania *Poppüus* '10 Ins. 426
 Modulina (*errore pro Nodulina q. v.*)
 6 214
 Modunda *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
 Moellendorffiella *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 62
 Moenkhausia *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35
 3 92
 Moenkhausiana *Petrunkevitch* '10
 Arachn. 30
 Moeopsylla *Rothschild* '08 Ins. 391
 Moerenthalia *von Graff* '05 Verm. 54
 Moeripithecus *Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 47
 Moerisia *Boulenger* '08 Cœl. 20
 Moeritherium *Andrews* '01 Mamm. 37
 1 1478
 Moero *Cumbridge* '03 Arachn. 24
 4 409
 Mollartsia *Schouteden* '08 Ins. 393
 Mogadoria *Escalera* '05 Ins. 167
 5 1245
 Mohicana *Cobbold* '10 Arachn. 6
 ✓ Mohunia *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
 Mojsisovicsites *Gemmellaro* '05 Moll.
 57
 Mokanna *Distant* '10 Ins. 421
 Molanneria *Martynov* '10 Ins. 387
 Molinella *Navás* '10 Ins. 390
 Mollika *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 35
 1 736
 Molopa *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 228 2 770
 Molopopterus *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 435
 Molpemyia *Theobald* '10 Ins. 397
 Molybdamoeba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371
 Molybditis *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 420
 Molytophilus *Hartmann* '04 Ins. 178
 4 836
 Mombagrion *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 414
 Momonia *Halbert* '06 Arachn. 43
 Monacanthocnemis *Ducke* '05 Ins. 197
 6 284
 Monachina *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435
 Monachtinella *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435
 Monacilla *Sars* '05 Crust. 68 5 672
 & 9 Crust. 49
 Monadia *Casey* '10 Ins. 216
 Monadopsis *Klein* 1882 Rhizop.; Bot. Centrbl. xi 209
 Monandrocarpa *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 7
 4 8
 Monanthus *Kirkpatrick* '03 Spong. 23
 3 96
 Monarea *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 225
 4 727
 Moncheea *Walker* 1869 Orth.; Cat. Dermapt. ii 289
 Monedula *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1
 Monenchodesmus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 17
 5 738
 Moneta *Warren* '06 Ins. 351
 Mongola *Melichar* '06 Ins. 414
 Mongolesthes *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167
 4 836
 ✓ Mongoliana *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
 Mongoliulus *Pocock* '03 Myr. 17
 3 425
 Moniana *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
 Monias *Onstaelet & Grandidier* '03 Aves
 39 3 278
 Monilifer *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33
 Moniliopsis *Conrad* 1865, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. i 143
 Monilosmia *Robertson* '03 Ins. 219
 3 809
 Monjavoultia *Raspail* '09 Moll. 67
 ○ Monobazus *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
 Monobiaphila *Pierce* '09 Ins. 275
 Monobidia *Cockerell* '09 Prot. 56
 Monobiella *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 178
 Monocentropella *Strand* '07 Arachn.
 30
 Monocentrus *Melichar* '05 Ins. 317
 5 835
 Monocephalus *Smith* '06 Arachn. 34
 Monocerina *Neviani* '01 Bry. 8
 Monochyria *Warren* '01 Ins. 239
 1 984
 Monocladellus *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408
 Monocloeus *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184
 4 836
 Monoclova *Peckham* '02 Arachn. 47
 2 484

MONOCO.—MONOR.

- Monocoecum *Stafford* '03 Verm. 50
3 156
 Monocoelium *Wegener* '10 Verm. 33
 Monocoila *Roman* '10 Ins. 297
 Monocosmoecus *Ulmer* '06 Ins. 370
 Monocrypta *Casey* '05 Ins. 140
6 218
 Monocymia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Monoderma *Rostafinski* 1874 Rhizop.;
 Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris v
 Art. 4, 169
 Monodiplois *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392
 Monodonta *Kenrick* '07 Ins. 332
 Monodotermes *Silvestri* '09 Ins.
 409
 Monodontium *Kulczyński* '08 Arachn.
 28
 Monodontophrya *Vejdovsky* 1892 In-
 fusoria; Congr. Intern. Zool. ii
 pt. 1, 24
 Monogenerina *Spandel* '04 Prot. 47
1 442
 Monogmus *Horráth* '09 Ins. 390
 Monographis *Attens* '07 Myr., Arachn.
 53
 Monoliropus *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43
3 358
 Monolophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
 Monolophus *Faust* '04 Ins. 178
4 836
 Monomastix *Roux* '02 Prot. 84
 Mononcus *Bastian* Verm.;
 Monophleba *Latreille* 1823 Hom.; Cuv.
 Règne Anim. Ed. 2, v 233
 Monoporina *Levinsen* '02 Bry. 9
 Monopterhinus *Blainville* 1816 Pisces;
 J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat. lxxxiii
 263
 Monoptya *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337
 Monorachis *Uhler* '01 Ins. 287 **2** 594
 Monorchis *Clerck* '02 Verm. 52
 Monorchis *Monticelli* Verm.;
 Monorchoides *Odhner* '05 Verm. 61
5 380
 Monorh: bdiium *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54
2 484
 Monorhaphis *Schulze* '04 Spong. 14
4 95
 Monorrhhexa *Kertész* '03 Ins. 319
3 582

MONOS.—MORG.

- Monostichodus *Taillant* 1886 Pisces;
 Riviere, Rev. Sci. (3) xii 17
 Monostiolium *Dall* '04 Moll. 78
4 301
 Monosyntaxis *Sacinhoe* '01 Ins. 220
 Monotarsobius *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 9
 Monotylota *Enäerlein* '09 Ins. 409
 Monoxylabis *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301
 Monoxyomma *Pocock* '03 Arachn 40
3 407
 Monozonaris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 633
 Monozonitis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 634
 Monroa *Warren* '04 Ins. 281 **4** 652
 Monsoma *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 307
 Montagua *Leach* 1814 Crust.; Edinb.
 Encyclop. vii 435
 Montanaria *Spriestersbach & Fuchs* '10
 Moll. 90
 Montandoneus *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315
4 515
 Montandoniella *Schouteden* '04 Ins.
 318
 Montandoniola *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424
 Montandonista *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 285
 Montandonista *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 304
6 Ins. 396
 Montandonistella *Schouteden* '05 Ins.
 304
 Montanea *Ameghino* '10 Mamm. 47
 Monteiro *Melichar* '06 Ins. 414
 Montereina *MacFarland* '05 Moll. 68
5 572
 Montesauria *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 34
 Monticolaria *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 422
 Montigryllus *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 420
 Montronzierellus *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins.
 393
 Moonia *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
 Mopiofia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
 Mopsella *Gray* Coel.;
 Morawitzia *Friese* '02 Ins. 176
2 847
 Morbaeschna *Needham* '07 Ins. 406
 Morenella *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 42
3 381
 Morenoa *Dugès* '05 Rept. 33 **5** 180
 Morgania *Cossmunn* '08 Moll. 86

MORI.—MOU.

MUA.—MUTI.

- Morionia *Jordan* '10 Ins. 337
 Moritziella *Börner* '08 Ins. 403
 Mormomyia *Banks* '07 Ins. 351
 Mormoniella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
 4 727
 Mormoschema *Breddin* '09 Ins. 384
 Morokasia *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 194
 5 1245
 Morokia *Janson* '05 Ins. 155 5 1245
 Moropsyche *Banks* '05 Ins. 326
 6 Ins. 352
 Morphindra *Röber* '03 Ins. 253
 3 721
 Morphna *Shelford* '10 Ins. 453
 Morphogynandrus *Carret* '05 Ins. 134
 Morphonima *Warren* '04 Ins. 281
 4 652
 Morphopus *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 341
 Morphosphaeroides *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 207
 3 944
 Morphostrophus *Flach* '07 Ins. 250
 Morphotropis *Perner* '04 Moll. 79
 Morsina *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282
 2 594
 Mortensella *Rathbun* '09 Crust. 30
 Mortensenia *Doederlein* '05 Echin. 71
 5 350
 Mortonella *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 70
 Mortonia *Fritze* '08 Ins. 429
 Mortoniella *Uhner* '06 Ins. 370
 Mortoniellus *Griffini* '09 Ins. 422
 Morulina *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
 Moruloidea *Baker* '08 Crust. 43
 Moschomys *Trouessart* '03 Mamm. 33
 3 381
 Moschophoromys *Trouessart* '04 Mamm.
 40 4 324
 Mosellosaurus *Kaup* 1847? Rept.;
 Mossia *Herdman* 1891 Copelata; J.
 Linn. Soc. xxiii 650
 Motacilloides *Buturlin* '10 Aves 113
 Motschulskyia *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 318
 6 422
 Motua *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
 Motumotua *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
 Mouhotina *Lefèvre* 1885 Col.; Cat.
 Eumolpid. 130
 Mouretia *Dowillé* '03 Moll. 80
 2 343

- Muanza *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 4 515
 Muceria *Stål* 1878 Orth.;
 Mucidus *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260 1 865
 Muciera *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 452
 Muggiaea *Busch* 1851 Spong.? Beobacht.
 Anat. Entwickl. Seethier. 48
 Muirella *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 395
 Muiria *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 387
 Mukariana *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
 Mukwana *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
 Mulsantina *Weise* '06 Ins. 270
 Mulvia *Stål* 1866 Hem.;
 Mummius *Horváth* '10 Ins. 421
 Mundopa *Distant* '06 Ins. 414
 Munduala *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
 Mungos *Geoffroy & Cuvier* 1795
 Mamm.; Mag. Encyclop. ii
 184
 Munia *Varela* '05 Ins. 308 5 835
 Munnopsoides *Tattersall* '05 Crust. 51
 5 672
 Munsteria *Knebel* '09 Crust. 32
 Munza *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 4 515
 Mura *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 5 835
 Murchisonella *Mösch* 1875 Gastrop.;
 Malakoz. Blätt. xxii 184
 Murdochia *Aucey* '01 Moll. 91
 Murexus *Lewis* '07 Ins. 223
 Muriculus *Thomas* '02 Mamm. 35
 2 1470
 Muritha *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
 Murrayella *Kofoed* '07 Prot. 57
 Murrayona *Kirkpatrick* '10 Por. 6
 Musalia *Shipley & Hornell* '05 Verm.
 61 5 380
 Muscaria *Giebel* 1846 Dipt.;
 Musciapella *Bianchi* '07 Aves 120
 Muscidifurax *Girault & Saunders* '10
 Ins. 300
 Musidora *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 30
 Musiva *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
 Musonius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 162
 Mussafira *Oshanin* '07 Ins. 378
 Mustelinus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 156
 3 944
 Mu iloptera *Coquillett* '08 Ins. 389

MUTT.—MYLACRI.

- Muttua *Shipley & Hornell* '05 Verm. 61
 5 380
- Muziris *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
- Myalila *Strand* '09 Ins. 336
- Myapoenia *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Mycernus *Brown* '04 Ins. 154
 4 836
- Mycetophaetus *Scudder* '01 Ins. 113
- Mycetosporitis *Wheeler* '07 Ins. 275
- Mycetosporidium *Léger & Hesse* '05
 Prot. 53
- Mychothorax *Ruzsky* '05 Ins.; 5 1119
- Mycoolona *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Mycopस्या *Froggatt* '01 Ins. 290
 1 819
- Mycosciara *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 305
 3 582
- Mycterizon *Breddin* '09 Ins. 384
- Mycterocoris *Uhler* '04 Ins. 327
 4 515
- Mycteroplus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 167
 4 836
- Mycterorhrips *Trybon* '10 Ins. 443
- Mycterotypus *Noé* '05 Ins. 288 &
 5 882
- Myctoplerus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 167
 4 836
- Myelastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 553
- Myelastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 553
- Myelophilus *Eichoff* 1883 Col.; Revue
 d'Ent. ii 102
- Myenchus *Schuberg* '04 Verm. 53
 5 400
- Myermo *Cameron* '01 Ins. 190
 1 1046
- Mygona *Thieme* '07 Ins. 278
- Mygoodano *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Myialges *Sergent & Trouessart* '07
 Arachn. 46
- Myicola *Wright* 1885 Crust.;
- Myioornis *Reichenow* '01 Aves 64
- Myiorthalicus *Strebel* '09 Moll. 80
- Myiotriccus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119
- Myittana *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
- Mylacrina *Kirby* '03 Ins. 368
 3 479

MYLACRO.—MYRMECID.

- Mylacrodon *Regan* '03 Pisces 27
 3 92
- Mylaganulodon *Sinclair* '03 Mamm. 36
 3 381
- Mylantria *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 261
 5 1016
- Mylascopus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 158
- Myleocollops *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36
 3 92
- Myllocerops *Reitter* '06 Ins. 251
- Mylomyrus *Woodward* '10 Pisces 35
- Mylomys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 72
- Mylossoma *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36
 3 92
- Mylotbra *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 346
- Myloxena *Ohaus* '09 Ins. 235
- Mynoglenes *Simon* '05 Arachn. 23
 5 721
- Myochroocoris *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394
- Myogramma *Maas* '02 Cœl. 21
 2 152
- Myolestes *Bèthes* '04 Ins. 305 & '05
 Ins. 295
- Myolestes *Matthew* '09 Mamm. 60
- Myonyssus *Tiraboschi* '04 Arachn. 45
 5 721
- Myopholas *Douville* '08 Moll. 115
- Myoprocta, *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 35
- Myopsoenema *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 329
 5 789
- Myopus *Miller* '10 Mamm. 56
- Myoryctes *Major* '08 Mamm. 74
- Myosciurus *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 64
- Myosotella *Monterosato* '06 Moll. 82
- Myostola *Simon* '03 Arachn. 21
- Myotesta *Collinge* '01 Moll. 72 1 624
- Myotragus *Bate* '09 Mamm. 69
- Myoxocephalus *Tilesius* 1811 Pisces;
 Mém. Ac. Sci. St. Pétersb. iii
 273
- Myrcinella *Jacoby* '01 Ins. 168
 3 945
- Myrinochernes *Tullgren* '07 Arachn.
 41
- Myriopleura *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366
- Myriopora *Folz* '04 Cœl. 19
- Myrmechusa *Wasmann* '08 Ins. 223
- Myrmecidium *Vinassa de Regny* '01
 Spong. 26

MYRMECIO.—MYSTI.

- Myrmeciophytum *Schrammen* '10
Por. 8
- Myrmecodesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,
Arachn. 52
- Myrmecoleichus (*vide* Myrmoleichus)
- Myrmecomeris *Verhoeff* '08 Myr.,
Arachn. 51
- Myrmecophryne *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
- Myrmecosalius *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 226
3 809
- Myrmecosaurus *Wasmann* '09 Ins.
222
- Myrmecothea *Hendel* '10 Ins. 413
- Myrmegryllus *Fiebrig* '07 Ins. 415
- Myrmicaria *Saunders* 1841 Hym.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 57
- Myrmicodipnella *Enderlein* '09 Ins.
408
- Myrmilloides *André* '02 Ins. 181
3 810
- Myrmoderus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Myrmolaelaps *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn.
47
- Myrmoleichus (Myrmecoleichus *errore*)
Berlese '04 Arachn. 45 & '05
Arachn. 5 721
- Myrmonyssus *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 45
& '04 Arachn. 54 3 407
- Myrmopagis *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Myrmorchilus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Myrmoxenus *Ruzsky* '02 Ins. 186
2 849
- Myrmozercion *Berlese* '02 Arachn. 60
- Myrozoella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.
24
- Myropteryx *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63
- Myrrhine *Berg* '05 Moll. 68 5 572
- Myrsilus *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 64
- Myrsinus *Gahan* '04 Ins. 188 4 836
- Myrteopsis *Sacco* '01 Moll. 99
- Myssidella *Sars* 1872 Crust.; Forh.
Selsk. Christiania 1871 266
- Myssidetis *Holt & Tattersall* '03 Crust.
43
- Myssidoptera *Waagen* '09 Moll. 88
- Mysolis *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336 4 515
- Mystalites *Attems* '10 Myr., Arachn. 52
- Mysticomemus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 138
3 945
- Mystilus *Distant* '04 Ins. 327 4 515

MYSTR.—NAMN.

- Mystrocnemis *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224
- Mystrophora *Klapálek* [1892] '03 Ins.
352
- Mytilella *Leonardi* '05 Ins. 322
- Mytilicola *Steuer* '02 Crust. 67 2 424
3 358
- Mytiloperna *Ihering* '03 Moll. 83
- Myxa *Hedley* '03 Moll. 76 3 292
- Myxicola *Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;
- Myxoderma *Fisher* '05 Echin. 80
5 350
- Myxodiscus *Prowazek* '02 Prot. 70
- Myxomonas *Brzezinski* '06 Prot. 36
- Myxoplasma *Kirk* '07 Prot. 41
- Myxoproteus *Doflein* 1898 Sporozoa;
Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xi 287
- Myxosquamus *Theobald* '09 Ins. 365 &
'10 Ins. 397
- Myzocephalus *Shiplely & Hornell* '06
Verm. 31
- Myzomimus *Stiles* Verm.;
- Myzomyia *Blanchard* '02 Ins. 255
- Myzophyllobothrium *Shiplely & Hornell*
'06 Verm. 31
- Myzorhynchella *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
- Myzorhynchus *Blanchard* '02 Ins. 255
- NABIDOMORPHIA *Poppius* '10
Ins. 424
- Naboandelus *Distant* '10 Ins. 422
- Nacebus *Distant* '10 Ins. 422
- Nadina *Uljanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb.
Veis. Russ. Natforsch. 2, ii 5
- Nadius *Miller* '06 Mamm. 62
- Naduna *Schaus* '01 Ins. 220 1 984
- Naenaria *Cameron* '03 Ins. 237
- Nagara *Ludde-Lund* '08 Crust. 45
- Nagelius *Lewis* '09 Ins. 227
- Naiadochelys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31
- Nakadaella *Ancey* '04 Moll. 81 5 572
- ✓ ○ Nakta *Distant* '06 Ins. 414
- Nala *Zacher* '10 Ins. 451
- Nalanda *Théry* '04 Ins. 160 4 836
- Nalicora *Moore* '02 Crust. 52
- Nallachius *Narás* '09 Ins. 358
- Namamyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 370
- Namnetia *Cossmann* '05 Moll. 84

NAMO.—NARC.

NARD.—NEARCH.

Namostygnus *Brown* '09 Ins. 220
 Namsangia *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
 Nanacarus *Oudemans* '03 Arachn. 45
 3 407
 Nanaga *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 984
 Namichisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319
 Nannacara *Regan* '05 Pisces 39
 5 115
 Nannatherina *Regan* '06 Pisces 50
 Nannenus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
 Nanniella *Reuter* '04 Ins. 327
 Nannisolabis *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
 Nannocoris *Reuter* 1893 Hem.; Acta
 Soc. sci. Fenn. xix No. 6, 18
 Nannocurelionites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 271
 Nannogomphus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432
 Nannolytoceras *Buckman* '05 Moll. 57
 5 472
 Nannodes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Nannoparce *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 262 **3** 721
 Nannopompilus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 181
 Nannoprionus *Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 257
 Nannorchilus *Ridgway* '04 Aves;
 4 243
 Nannopalax *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 28
 3 381
 Nannotrichopteron *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 370
 Nannovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 157
 4 836
 Nanobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 256
 Nanochromis *Pellegrin* '04 Pisces 35
 Nanogomalos *Schulz* '06 Ins. 303
 Nanometa *Simon* '08 Arachn. 34
 Nanometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
 Nanomutilla *André* '01 Ins. 179
 Nanophyllum *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.
 444
 Nanularia *Casey* '09 Ins. 238
 Naomichelys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31
 Napoca *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
 Naquetia *Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.; Le
 Naturaliste i 335
 Narangodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Narayana *Distant* '06 Ins. 415
 Naregaster *Horváth* '04 Ins. 321
 4 515

Nardoana *Berg* '01 Rept. 22
 Narecho *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 435
 Naredopsis *Ferrill* 1892 Nemertini;
 Tr. Connecticut Ac. viii 398
 Narina *Distant* '06 Ins. 399
 Narsetes *Distant* '03 Ins. 336 **3** 539
 Narthecoceros *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366
 Nascioides *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170
 3 945
 Nasigerio *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45
 Nasigona *Jacoby* '02 Ins. 167 **2** 984
 Nasilio *Thomas & Schwann* '06 Mamm.
 64
 Nasinatalis *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 27
 Nasonia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230 **4** 728
 Nasonia *Girault & Sanders* '09 Ins. 298
 Nasoproculus *Zang* '05 Ins. 149
 5 1245
 Nassophasis *Waterhouse* 1879 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 17
 Nastella *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170
 4 836
 Nastomma *Marshall* '08 Ins. 261
 Nasusina *Pearsall* '08 Ins. 345
 Natacolidia *Eliot* '10 Moll. 77
 Natator *McCulloch* '08 Rept. 31
 Nathacia *Scudder* 1890 Orth.;
 Nathorstella *Keyser* '03 Moll. 83
 Nathorstites *Böhm* '04 Moll. 60
 5 572
 Naticonema *Perner* '04 Moll. 82
 Naubolus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
 Naudareusia *Distant* '03 Ins. 329
 3 539
 Nantilites *Prinz* '06 Moll. 101
 Navarecostes *Schaus* '05 Ins. 250
 5 1017
 Navarrus *Distant* '01 Ins. 281 **1** 819
 Nawaia *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 295
 [Nea *Heller* '04 Ins. **4** 836]
 Neachrostia *Hampson* '07 Ins. 316
 Neadia *Casey* '10 Ins. 216
 Neanites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57
 5 573
 Neanthes *Kinberg* 1866 Verm.;
 Neanthribus *Jordan* '06 Ins. 257
 Neaporia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384
 Nearchus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425

NEARCT.—NEMAP.

- Nearctodesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,
Arachn. 52
- Nearoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
- Neasarta *Hampson* '08 Ins. 350
- Neatypus *Waite* '05 Pisces 40 **6** 47
- Neaulacus *Bradley* '08 Ins. 300
- Neaveia *Druce* '10 Ins. 323
- Neaxestis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 228
2 770
- Neaxia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 220 **1** 984
- Neaxius *Borradaile* '03 Crust. 35
3 358
- Neazata *Warren* '06 Ins. 351
- Nebaliella *Thiele* '04 Crust. 47
- Nebriidia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
- Nebrioides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
- Nebriola *Daniel* '03 Ins. 138
- Nebrioporus *Régimbart* '06 Ins. 202
- Nebula *Bruand* 1846 Lep.; Mém. Soc.
Doubs ii 2, 134
- Necho *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 431
- Necrobioides *Gahan* '10 Ins. 236
- Necronycteris *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 28
3 381
- Necropsocus *Scudder* 1883 Neur.;
- Necrotaulius *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 370
- Nectarodiaeta *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 204
4 728
- Nectarosiphon *Schouteden* '01 Ins. 291
- Nectocarcinus *Milne-Edwards* 1860
Crust.;
- Nectosaurus *Merriam* '05 Rept.;
5 180
- Neculus *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75
- Nedymoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 136
- Neella *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394
- Neelysia *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 346
- Neëressa *Hampson* '05 Ins. 250
5 1017
- Negombo *Dendy* '05 Spong. 14
5 285
- Negus *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 433
- Neidalia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 220
1 984
- Neleucania *Smith* '02 Ins. 228
- Nelima *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33
- Nelixosus *Heller & Snodgrass* '03 Pisces
25
- Nemapteryx *Ogilby* '08 Pisces 47

NEMAS.—NEOBAP.

- Nemaster *Clark* '09 Echin. 51
- Nematobranchion *Calman* '05 Crust. 48
5 672
- Nematocryptus *Roman* '10 Ins. 292
- Nematocystis *Hesse* '10 Prot. 58
- Nematodirus *Ransom* '07 Verm. 34
- Nematogobius *Boulenger* '10 Pisces
32
- Nematolinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
- Nematophylla *Arrow* '06 Ins. 225
- Nematopoda *Sand* '01 Prot. 36
- Nematoprora *Gilbert* '05 Pisces;
5 115
- Nematopus *Berthold* 1827 Hem.; La-
treille Nat. Fam. Thierreichs
417
- Nematosurus *Daday* '10 Crust. 39
- Nematrochus *Perner* '04 Moll. 85
- Nematurella *Sandberger* 1875 Moll. ;
Land- u. Süssw. Conch. 575
- Nemertes *Johnston* 1837 Nemertini ;
Mag. Zool. Bot. i 529
- Nemes (*errore pro Memes q. v.*)
- Nemestrinopsis *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 403
- Nemipistha *Navás* '10 Ins. 390
- Nemofusus *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 69
- Nemolestes *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44
- Nemonus *Desbrochers* '08 Ins. 261.
- Nemopterella *Banks* '10 Ins. 390
- Nemospiza *Simon* '03 Arachn. 27
3 407
- Nemota *Casey* '10 Ins. 216
- Nemotaulius *Banks* '05 Ins. 326
7 352
- Nemoxenus *Faust* '04 Ins. 178 **4** 837
- Nemozomia *Reitter* 1876 Col.; Deutsch.
ent. Zeits. iv 37
- Nenemeca *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 **6** 214
- Nemnius *Kirby* '02 Ins. 212
- Nenoteratus *Brown* '09 Ins. 256
- Neoadelium *Carter* '08 Ins. 252
- Neoaithcomerus *Hendel* '03 Ins. 319
6 391
- Neotherina *Castellan* 1875 Pisces;
Fishes of Australia 31
- Neotractus *Borchmann* '09 Ins. 246
- Neoavernus *Distant* '09 Ins. 400
- Neobapta *Warren* '04 Ins. 281
4 652

NEOBAR.—NEOCON.

NEOCOP.—NEOGE.

- Neobarrettia *Rehn* '01 Ins. 307
 2 548
 Neoblissus *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 329
 4 515
 Neobrastra *Hampson* '06 Ins. 360
 Neobournellum *Attens* '08 Myr.,
 Arachn. 51
 Neobuprestis *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170
 3 945
 Neocalymnia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356 ✓
 Neocalliphora *Brauer* '01 Ins. 271
 Neocampylophlebia *Weele* '08 Ins. 363
 Neocardiochiles *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299
 ○ Neocantara *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
 Neocatolaccus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
 Neocelaeno *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37
 Neocellia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
 Neocentropis *Martynov* '07 Ins. 351
 Neoceratocheilus *Wesché* '10 Ins. 399
 ○ Neocerus *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282
 3 539
 Neocharaetus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 308
 Neocharis *Förster* '06 Ins. 432 ✓
 Neochauliodes *Weele* '09 Ins. 353
 Neochelognus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224
 5 1120
 Neochesias *Prout* '10 Ins. 369
 Neochelys *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn. 47
 Neochilobrachys *Hirst* '09 Arachn. 29
 Neocholax *Pierce* '09 Ins. 276
 Neochrostis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 228
 2 770
 Neochyromera *Heller* '10 Ins. 248
 Neocimbus *Borie* '07 Ins. 250
 Neocisba *Reitter* '01 Ins. 148 **3** 945
 Neocistela *Borchmann* '09 Ins. 246
 Neocladia *Perkins* '06 Ins. 305
 Neocleptria *Hampson* '03 Ins. 280
 3 721
 Neocles *Stål* 1875 Orth.;
 Neoclinocentrus *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 301
 Neoclypeus *Loriol* '01 Echin. 80
 Neocomatella *Clark* '09 Echin. 51
 Neocomia *Rougemont* '05 Ins. 261
 Neocomites *Uhlig* '06 Moll. 101
 5 573
 Neooncha *Smith* '08; Nat. Antarkt.
 Exp. ii Gastropoda 6
 Neoconocephalus *Karny* '07 Ins. 417
- [Neocoptenyx (*Neocoptengis*); **4** 837]
 Neocoraebus *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170
 3 945
 Neocordyloporus *Carl* '05 Myr. 12
 Neocorynura *Schrottky* '10 Ins. 269
 Neocothrus *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 27
 3 381
 Neocrasis *Warren* '01 Ins. 240 **1** 984
 Neocrollius *Distant* '10 Ins. 419
 Neocromna *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
 Neocodon *Thomas* '02 Mamm. 37
 2 1471
 Neoculex *Dyar* '05 Ins. 291 **7** 362
 Neocurtilla *Kirby* '06 Ins. 447
 Neocuterebra *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 385
 Neocyclus *Roeschke* '07 Ins. 211
 Neocypris *Sars* '01 Crust. 53 **2** 424
 Neocythus *Gilchrist* '07 Pisces 42
 Neodactylota *Busck* '03 Ins. 302
 3 721
 Neodaksha *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
 Neodartus *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346
 3 539
 Neodesmodes *Warren* '05 Ins. 270
 5 1017
 Neodesmosomus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins.
 251
 Neodeta *Warren* '06 Ins. 351
 Neodezia *Warren* '04 Ins. 281 **4** 652
 Neodictyophara *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
 Neodine *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
 Neodirades *Warren* '04 Ins. 281
 4 652
 Neodontopera *Warren* '06 Ins. 351
 Neodryinus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224
 5 1120
 Neome *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 264
 Neourys *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 309
 Neofidonia *Warren* '04 Ins. 281
 4 652
 Neofischeria *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384
 Neofoxia *Viereck* '01 Ins. 179
 Neogalea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 340
 Neogastromyzon *Popta* '05 Pisces 47
 5 115
 Neogene *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 262 **3** 721
 Neogenesis *Hampson* '07 Ins. 333
 Neogeobyrza *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 248

NEOGL.—NEOME.

- Neoglessula *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 82
 Neogonatopus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224
 5 1120
 Neogyponyx *Schenkling* '06 Ins. 235
 Neohaematopinus *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 441
 Neohalictoides *Viereck* '04 Ins. 204
 5 1120
 Neoheegeria *Schmütz* '10 Ins. 443
 Neohermes *Banks* '08 Ins. 363
 Neohindia *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 34
 Neohipparion *Gidley* '03 Mamm. 39
 3 381
 Neohirasea *Rehn* '04 Ins. 356 **4** 463
 Neoinoceramus *Ihering* '02 Moll. 84
 2 344
 Neojanacus *Suter* '07 Moll. 92
 Neojulodis *Kerremans* '02 Ins. 134
 3 945
 Neolanguria *Gorham* 1887 Col.; Proc.
 Zool. Soc. Lond. 361
 Neolaphygma *Hampson* '09 Ins. 336
 Neolasioptera *Felt* '08 Ins. 367
 Neolebertia *Thor* '05 Arachn. 34
 5 721
 Neolecanium *Parrott* '01 Ins. 293
 Neolelaps *Ashmead* '01 Ins. 195
 1 1046
 Neolepidostoma *Ulmer* '09 Ins. 356 &
 '10 Ins. 387
 Neoleptodesmus *Carl* '03 Myr. 17
 Neoleptonema *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351
 Neolethaeus *Distant* '09 Ins. 387
 Neolimnophora *Schnabl* '02 Ins. 262
 2 640
 Neolita *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Neolucia *Waterhouse & Turner* '04 Ins.
 250 **6** 320
 Neomabra *Dognin* '05 Ins. 275
 5 1017
 Neomacleaya *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
 Neomazium *Distant* '10 Ins. 419
 Neomegistus *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn. 47
 Neomelambrotus *Weele* '08 Ins. 363
 Neomelanconion *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
 Neomelicharia *Schatzmayr* '09 Ins. 218
 Neomermis *Linstow* '04 Verm. 53
 5 400
 Neomesostenus *Schmiedeknecht* '04 Ins.
 221

NEOMI.—NEOPHA.

- Neomicrodus *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299
 Neomicrobis *Rovereto* '03 Verm. 35
 Neomicrobis *Rovereto* '04 Verm. 34
 Neomilichia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 336
 Neomonoccephora *Distant* '09 Ins. 400
 Neomonodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 336
 Neomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Neomystocis *Lea* '05 Ins. 176 **6** Ins.
 255
 Neomyzomyia *Theobald* '10 Ins. 398
 Neonecremus *Brithes* '09 Ins. 298
 Neonematherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 50 **4** 324
 Neonemoria *Warren* '04 Ins. 281
 4 652
 Neonerita *Hampson* '01 Ins. 220
 1 985
 Neoneuromus *Weele* '09 Ins. 358
 Neoniphades *Hartmann* '03 Ins. 189
 4 837
 Neonitis *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133
 1 1142
 Neopachygaster *Austen* '01 Ins. 262
 1 865
 Neopachyta *Bedel* '06 Ins. 262
 Neopales *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 409
 Neopallene *Dohrn* 1881 Pantop.;
 Neopangasius *Popta* '04 Pisces 46 **4** 85
 Neopangonia *Lutz* '09 Ins. 368
 Neoparadisea *Oort* '06 Aves 103
 Neoparasitus *Oudemans* '01 Arachn. 45
 1 736
 Neopareophora *Macgillivray* '08 Ins.
 308
 Neopecomyia *Theobald* '09 Ins. 366 &
 '10 Ins. 398
 Neopelagia *Kishinouye* '10 Ccel. 20
 Neopenaeopsis *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 46
 6 Crust. 42
 Neoperipatus *Sedgwick* '08 Arachn. 52
 Neoperia *Banks* '06 Ins. 429
 Neoperla *Needham* '05 Ins. 330
 7 Ins. 403
 Neophaedon *Jacobson* '01 Ins. 168
 Neophaenis *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337
 Neophanerotoma *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299
 Neopharnus *Van Duzee* '10 Ins. 419
 Neophasis *Stafford* '04 Verm.; **4** 168
 Neophasma *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444

NEOPHO.—NEOSCA.

- Neophonus *Fauvel* '05 Ins. 140
6 Ins. 211
- Neophotopsis *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 226
- Neophylax *Bedel* '06 Ins. 239
- Neophyto *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384
- Neopistria *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337
- Neopithecus *Abel* '03 Mamm. 26
3 381
- Neoplanorbis *Pilsbry* '06 Moll. 82
- Neoplema *Warren* '04 Ins. 281
4 652
- Neopleustes *Stebbing* '06 Crust. 48
- Neopocadius *Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 218
- Neopodocinum *Oudemans* '02 Arachn.
 60 **2** 484 & **4** 409
- Neopogon *Bezzi* '10 Ins. 402
- Neopolita *Warren* '04 Ins. 281
4 652
- Neopollenia *Brauer* '01 Ins. 271
- [Neopolyarthron *Semenow* '04 Ins.
4 837]
- Neopolycesta *Kerremans* '06 Ins. 228
- Neoponera *Emery* '01 Ins. 184
- Neopontella *Scott* '09 Crust. 49
- Neopsaltoda *Distant* '10 Ins. 429
- Neopseustis *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352
- Neopsilorhinus *Bové* '07 Ins. 250
- Neopsylla *Wagner* '03 Ins. 322
3 436
- Neopteroctichus *Tschitschérine* '02 Ins.
 111
- Neoptosima *Théry* '05 Ins. 157 **7** 233
- Neopupina *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 75
- Neopus *Smith* '10 Ins. 309
- Neorgia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 327
- Neorhancus *Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26
5 721
- Neorhogas *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 301
- Neorhynchocephalus *Lichtwardt* '09
 Ins. 371 & '10 Ins. 403
- Neorhyssa *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197
- Neorileya *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
4 728
- Neorthopplebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 373
- Neoryctes *Arrow* '08 Ins. 241
- Neosalurnis *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
- Neosaprinus *Bickhardt* '10 Ins. 221
- Neoscalpellum *Pilsbry* '07 Crust. 88

NEOSCE.—NECTRIC.

- Neoscelis *Hampson* '03 Ins. 288
3 721
- Neoschwagerina *Iabe* '06 Prot. 38
- Neoseonella *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 29
4 409
- Neosebus *Senna* '02 Ins. 159 **5** 1245
- Neoseius *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 45
- Neoseps *Stejneger* '10 Rept. 28
- Neoseverinia *Ulmer* '08 Ins. 361
- Neositta *Hellmayr* '01 Aves 69
- Neoslossonia *Van Duzee* '09 Ins. 402
- Neosparassus *Hogg* '03 Arachn. 32
3 407
- Neosphaerula *Apfelbeck* '10 Ins. 262
- Neosphenorhina *Distant* '09 Ins. 400
- Neospiza *Salvadori* '03 Aves 69
6 Aves 102
- Neospongodes *Kükenthal* '03 Cœl. 28
3 118
- Neostathes *Templeton* 1838 Crust.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 119
- Neostega *Warren* '03 Ins. 288 **3** 721
- Neostege *Hampson* '10 Ins. 374
- Neostenotus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403
5 835
- Neostephanus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 300
5 1120
- Neosternolophus *Zaitzev* '09 Ins. 220
- Neostethopheles *James* '10 Ins. 398
- Neostollia *Distant* '10 Ins. 419
- Neostomias *Gilchrist* '07 Pisces 52
- Neostroma *Toruquist* '01 Cœl. 14
- Neostrotia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 336
- Neosyagrius *Lea* '04 Ins. 178 **4** 837
- Neotanypeza *Hendel* '03 Ins. 319
6 Ins. 391
- Neotaxia *Dognin* '04 Ins. 281 **4** 653
- Neotenerus *Schenkling* '06 Ins. 235
- Neotetracus *Trouessart* '09 Mamm. 60
- Neothela *Turner* '10 Ins. 369
- Neothrips *Hood* '08 Ins. 413
- Neothrombium *Oudemans* '10 Arachn.
 40
- Neotomostethus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins.
 308
- Neotragocerus *Matthew & Cook* '09
 Mamm. 69
- Neotrichia *Morton* '05 Ins. 326
5 789

NEOTRIO.—NERIS.

- Neotrioza *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 320
 Neotropicalias *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 400
 Neotropiconythus *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 390
 Neottiglossa *Kirby* 1837, Hem.; Fauna Bor. Amer. iv 276
 ✓ Neotylana *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
 Neovulpavus *Wortman* '01 Mamm. 29 1 1479
 Neoxabea *Kirby* '06 Ins. 447
 Neozeleboria *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 278
 Neozimiris *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32
 Neozuga *Warren* '06 Ins. 351
 Nepal *Navás* '09 Ins. 358
 Nephacodus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
 Nephantis *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 282 5 1017
 ✓ Nephelia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388
 Nepheliospongia *Clarke* '01 Spong. 30 2 119
 Nephelistic *Hampson* '05 Ins. 259 5 1017
 Nephelopteryx *Klapálek* '03 Ins. 358
 Nephopteryx *Klapálek* '02 Ins. 298 2 548
 ○ Nephottetix *Matsumura* '02 Ins. 287 2 594
 Nephrocephalus *Odhner* '02 Verm. 59 2 199
 Nephrochirus *Simon* '10 Arachn. 25
 Nephrocoria *Stichel* '04 Ins. 246
 Nephrodinium *Meunier* '10 Prot. 68
 Nephroselmis *Stein* 1878, Flag.; Organ. Infus. iii Abth. 1 H. p. x
 Nephrostomum *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33
 Nephthygorgia *Kükenthal* '10 Coel. 22
 Nephus *Mulsant* 1846, Col.; Col. France Sécuripalp. 237
 Nepioblatta *Hanullirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Nepticulomima *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
 Nereidania *Strand* '10 Ins. 369
 Nereis *Warren* '08 Ins. 345
 Nerenia *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 341 5 789
 Nericonia *Pascoe* 1869 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 657
 Nerieueopsis *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 87
 Nerissella *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 194 4 837

NERIT.—NESOCYM.

- Neritodonta *Brusina* 1884 Moll.; Jahrb. deutsch. malak. Ges. xi 72
 Nerthus *Distant* '09 Ins. 387
 Nertocholus *Heller* '06 Ins. 251
 Nervicompressa *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 261 4 653
 Nesageus *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 394
 ○ Nesaphrestes *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 393
 ○ Nesaphrogenia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 393
 Nesapterus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 232
 Nesebra *Schaus* '05 Ins. 250 5 1017
 Neseis *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 420
 Nesidiocheilus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 2 594
 Nesidiocoris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 2 594
 Nesidiolestes *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 274 2 594
 Nesidiorechestes *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 2 594
 Nesiergus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 21
 Nesiomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 2 594
 Nesiopie *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 409
 Nesiophaedusa *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68 5 573
 Nesiotinus *Kellogg* '03 Ins. 357 3 436
 Nesiotoniseus *Rucovitz* '08 Crust. 45
 Nesipola *Warren* '09 Ins. 343
 Nesis *Conrad* 1871 Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi 194
 Nesita *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 400
 Nesobates *Sharpe* '02 Aves 53 2 1355
 Nesobius *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 394
 Nesocharis *Alexander* '03 Aves 68 3 278
 ✓ Nesocharis *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388
 ✓ Nesoclamys *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388
 Nesoclide *Perkins* '01 Ins. 240 1 985
 Nesochrysa *Navás* '10 Ins. 390
 Nesocidium *Sharp* '03 Ins. 138 3 945
 ✓ Nesocore *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388
 Nesocrypha *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 399
 Nesocryptias *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 395
 Nesocymus *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 380

NESOCYP.—NESOPH.

NESOPI.—NEUROSPORA.

- Nesocypselas Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396
Nesocysta Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 396
Nesodaphne Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 399
Nesodiprion Rohwer '10 Ins. 309
Nesodiranchis Perkins '10 Ins. 307
Nesodromus Bergroth '05 Ins. 305
 5 835
Nesodryas Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 402
Nesodynerus Perkins '01 Ins. 177
 1 1046
Nesogaster Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305
 2 548
Nesogastrella Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305
 2 548
Nesogrammus Evermann & Seale '07
 Pisces 42
Nesohalictus Crawford '10 Ins. 269
Nesohippus Ameghino '04 Mamm. 49
 4 324
Nesoleon Banks '09 Ins. 358
Nesoligota Sharp '08 Ins. 223
Nesolinoceras Ashmead '06 Ins. 295
Nesolycaena Waterhouse & Turner '04
 Ins. 250 **6** Ins. 320
Nesolymnaeum Sharp '03 Ins. 133
 3 946
Nesolynx Ashmead '05 Ins. 220
 5 1121
Nesomachetes Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 397
Nesomantis Boulenger '09 Rept. 33
Nesomantis Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 380
Nesomedon Sharp '08 Ins. 223
Nesomesochorus Ashmead '05 Ins. 212
 5 1121
Nesomicrops Sharp '03 Ins. 128
 3 946
Nesomyia Ashmead '04 Ins. 230
 4 728
Nesomyrmex Wheeler '10 Ins. 286
Nesoneura Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 388
Nesoniphias Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 388
Nesopeplus Sharp '08 Ins. 232
Nesopetinus Sharp '08 Ins. 232
Nesophantasma Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 388
Nesophila Warren '05 Ins. 270
 5 1018
Nesophlox Ridgway '10 Aves 110
Nesophrosyne Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 395
Nesophryne Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 395
- Nesopimpla Ashmead* '06 Ins. 295
Nesopleias Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 431
Nesopompe Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 388
Nesoptychias Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 255
Nesoreias Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 435
Nesorestias Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 402
Nesoryzomys Thomas '05 Mamm. 39
 7 Mamm. 65
Nesoselandria Rohwer '10 Ins. 309
Nesosteles Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 422
Nesostes Casey '08 Ins. 252
Nesostethus Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 395
Nesosydne Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 388
Nesosylphas Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 399
Nesotaxonus Rohwer '10 Ins. 309
Nesotettix Holdhaus '09 Ins. 425
Nesothoe Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 402
Nesothrips Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 401
Nesotomostethus Rohwer '10 Ins. 309
Nesotyphlias Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 381
Netrix Herrich-Schaeffer 1856, Lep.;
 Samml. aussereurop. Schmett.
 i 27
Netrobalane Mabille '03 Ins. 259
 3 722
Netrocera Jordan '07 Ins. 309
Netrocerocora Bartel '02 Ins. 228
 3 722
Nettastomops Steindachner '06 Pisces
 52
Netuschilia Reitter '05 Ins. 167
 4 837
Neumannella Trouessart '07 Arachu.
 46
Neumannella Michaelsen '03 Verm. 40
 3 189
Neumichtis Hampson '06 Ins. 340
Neurankylus Lambé '02 Rept. 25
Neurepyris Kieffer '05 Ins. 224
Neuroanomala Bethune-Baker '08 Ins.
 327
Neurocompsus Enderlein '10 Ins. 394
Neurogalesus Kieffer '07 Ins. 287
Neurogenia Roman '10 Ins. 293
Neurois Hampson '03 Ins. 280 **3** 722
Neuropria Kieffer '08 Ins. 304 **5** 1121
Neuroserica Brenske '01 Ins. 136
Neurospora Shuckard 1836 Hym.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 212

NEUROSPORI.—NIN.

NIO.—NOD.

- Neurosporidium *Riderwood & Funtham* '07 Prot. 52
- Neuroteleia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304
- Neurypexina *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins. 323
- Nevadia *Walcott* '10 Arachn. 6
- Nevillina *Sidebottom* '05 Prot. 59
5 272
- Newnesia *Smith* '02 Moll. 69 2 344
- Newnhamia *King* 1855 Crust. ;
- Newsteadia *Green* '02 Ins. 291
- Newsteadina *Theobald* '09 Ins. 366
- Nexilosus *Heller & Snodgrass* '03 Pisces 3 93
- Nezumia *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 40
4 85
- Niambia *Budde-Lund* '04 Crust.
4 366
- Niastama *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 5 835
- Nicholsonia *Bogatirew* '04 Cœl. 30
- Nicholsonia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 262 3 722
- Nichomachus *Distant* '04 Ins. 327
4 515
- Nicklesia *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 3 292
- Nicostratus *Distant* '04 Ins. 327
4 515
- Niculda *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 415
- Nidaliopsis *Küenthal* '06 Cœl. 21
- Nieszkowskia *Schmidt* 1881, Crust. ;
Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb. xxx No. 1,
180
- Nigrasilus *Hine* '08 Ins. 375
- Nigritina *Haeckel* 1897 Hydrozoa ;
Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 73
- Nigronia *Banks* '08 Ins. 363
- Nilakantha *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 35
1 736
- Nilalohita *Distant* '06 Ins. 415
- Nilapurvata *Distant* '06 Ins. 415
- Nilautama *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
- Nilomantis *Werner* '07 Ins. 414
- Nilotonia *Thor* '05 Arachn. 34 5 721
- Nimba *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 14
- Nimbella *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry.
14
- Nina *Grebnicki* 1873 Prot. ;
- Nina *Navás* '10 Ins. 390
- Ninnia *Westerlund* '03 Moll. 78
- Niobe *Angelin* 1852 Crust. ; Palaeont.
Scand. 13
- Niphadodite *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388
- Niphargoides *Sars* 1894, Crust. ; Bull.
Ac. St. Pétersb. (5) i 371
- Niphars *Enderlein* '08 Ins. 363
- Niphoparmena *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 188
4 837
- Niponiella *Klapálek* '09 Ins. 410
- Nipponaphis *Pergande* '06 Ins. 424
- Nipponites *Yabe* '04 Moll. 60
4 302
- Niptinus *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 7 Ins.
239
- Niptomezium *Pic* '02 Ins. 146 3 946
- Niremberge *Navás* '09 Ins. 358
- Nirinoides *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 207 3 946
- Nirmula *Moore* '06 Ins. 314
- Nirva *Bergh* '05 Moll. 69 5 573
- Nisia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 3 540
- Nisibia *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 170
3 946
- Nisituvris *Dall & Bartsch* '06 Moll.
67
- Nisopsis *Matheron* '02 Moll. 67
- Nisus *Moehring* 1758 Aves ; Geslacht.
Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 7
- Nisusia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8 5 454
- Nithecus *Horváth* 1890 Hem. ; Rev.
d'Ent. ix 187
- Noaditherium *Ameghino* '07 Mamm.
71
- Noanda *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162 3 946
- Noeloa *Smith* '06 Ins. 340
- Noctioius *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 251
- Noculacia *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43
3 358
- Nodocyclina *Heim* '08 Prot. 47
- Nodorodesmus *Attems* '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 53
- Nodostella *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 274
- Nodostonopa *Jacoby* '01 Ins. 168
3 946
- Nodularia *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr. ;
Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 267
- Nodularidia *Cockerell* '01 Moll. 99
- Nodulina *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 6 Ins.
214

NOE.—NOTELA

Noeza *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 27
 Nolaphana *Grote* 1873 Lep.; Bull. Buffalo Soc. i 169
 Nolasodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357
 Nomadula *Cockerell* '03 Ins. 219
 3 811
 Nomenia *Pearsall* '05 Ins. 270
 Nomimonyx *Faust* '04 Ins. 178
 Nomiocolletes *Brithes* '09 Ins. 282
 Nongoma *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 132
 2 985
 Nonia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247 **1** 985
 Nopia *Navás* '10 Ins. 390
 Nordenskiöldia *Koenike* '07 Arachn.
 43
 Nordenskiöldiella *Haglund* 1899 Hem.;
 Nordmannia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300
 Norellisoma *Hendel* '10 Ins. 413
 Normanion *Bonnier* 1893 Crust.;
 Bull. sci. France Belg. xxiv
 167
 Noronha *Kirkpatrick* '09 Por. 7
 Norosus *Mulsant & Rey* 1869 Col.;
 Norsiana *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
 Nortonella *Rohwer* '08 Ins. 308
 Noserinus *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
 Noserodes *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
 Nosorhinus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 156
 3 946
 Nosotetocus *Scudder* '01 Ins. 111
 Nossibea *Strand* '07 Arachn. 30
 Nossis *Berg* '02 Moll. 68 **2** 344
 Nosybus *Navás* '10 Ins. 390
 Notacanthus *Bloch* 1787 iii 1788 Pisces;
 Abh. Böhm. Ges. 278
 Notaeolidea *Eliot* '05 Moll. 69
 5 573
 Notaeolidia *Eliot* '06 Moll. 76
 Notamphicyon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 50 **4** 324
 Notamynus *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
 Notanisomorpha *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
 4 728
 Notarthrinus *Chapman* '08 Ins. 319
 Notasaphus *Gregory* '03 Crust. 64
 Notatanais *Richardson* '06 Crust. 44
 Notechinus *Doederlein* '05 Echin. 71
 Notela *Schaus* '01 Ins. 221

NOTELO.—NOTOH.

Notelops *Woodward* '01 Pisces 32
 1 1233
 Notesthes *Ogilby* '03 Pisces 23
 Nothaima *Cameron* '02 Ins. 194
 2 850
 Nothamusium *Hind* '04 Moll. 90
 4 302
 Nothancyla *Navás* '10 Ins. 390
 Nothanomalon *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 212
 5 1121
 Nothloba *Warren* '08 Ins. 345
 Nothoblatta *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 336
 Nothodaptus *Maindron* '06 Ins. 199
 Nothomyrmica *Wheeler* '10 Ins. 286
 Nothopsysche *Banks* '05 Ins. 326
 7 352
 Nothopteryx *Prout* '09 Ins. 343
 Nothoterpna *Warren* '09 Ins. 343
 Nothypsa *Warren* '09 Ins. 343
 Notiochaera *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
 Notiocihla *Oberholser* '05 Aves 71
 5 347
 Notiomyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 370
 Notiomystis *Richmond* '08 Aves 141
 Notionella *Banks* '05 Arachn.;
 5 722
 Notiopimpla *Tachal* '08 Ins. 295
 Notiopsyche *Banks* '06 Ins. 370
 Notiospiza *Oberholser* '05 Aves 85
 Notobdella *Benham* '09 Verm. 56
 Notobiella *Banks* '09 Ins. 358
 Notobothrium *Linstow* '07 Verm. 30
 5 380
 Notocephalius *Jacobi* '09 Ins. 402
 Notoceresium *Blackburn* '01 Ins. 161
 1 1142
 Notochampsia *Broom* '04 Rept. 29
 4 137
 Notochilaster *Bredden* '07 Ins. 379
 Notocidaris *Mortensen* '09 Echin. 38
 Notocryptorhynchus *Lea* '03 Ins. 189
 3 946
 Notocymatodera *Schenkling* '07 Ins.
 237
 Notodelphidiydia *Stebbing* '10 Crust.
 43
 Notoglanidium *Günther* '03 Pisces 33
 3 93
 Notohyrax *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37

NOTOK.—NUMMULI.

- Notokistus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Notolepis *Dollo* '08 Pisces 46
 Notolepium *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444
 Notolinopsis *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
 Notolinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
 Notolobus *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394
 Notomideopsis *Wolcott* '05 Arachn. 34;
 5 722
 Notonaulax *Becker* '03 Ins. 319
 3 583
 Notonectites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405
 Notopais *Hodgson* '10 Crust. 33
 Notopeplus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 232
 Notoperla *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 410
 Notophus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 251
 Notoplana *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 45
 3 156
 Notopleura *Krauss* '02 Ins. 311
 Notoplusia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 221
 1 985
 Notoproctus *Arwidsson* '07 Verm. 44
 Notoprotopogonia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 49 4 832
 Notoptya *Warren* '06 Ins. 352
 Notopygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 58
 Notorhinus *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
 Notoscarta *Bredlin* '02 Ins. 285
 3 540
 Nototragus *Thomas & Schwann* '06
 Mamm. 76
 Nototricha *Coquillett* '06 Ins. 378
 Notoxantha *Hampson* '10 Ins. 337
 Notoxenus *Hodgson* '10 Crust. 33
 Notoxoides *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 243
 Notoxopria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304
 Noverota *Casey* '10 Ins. 216
 Novofoudrasia *Jacobson* '01 Ins. 168
 Nowakia *Gürich* '01 Moll. 82
 Nuchenceros *Gemmill & Leiper* '07
 Verm. 26
 Nuciera *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 452
 Nucleopyrina *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 53
 Nudiclava *Lloyd* '07 Cœl. 19
 Numata *Busck* '06 Ins. 366
 Nummulina *Kobelt* 1871 Moll.; Cat.
 europ. Binnenconch. 12

NUMMULO.—NYSSI.

- Nummulosaurus *Fritsch* '01 Rept. 35
 Nummulostegina *Schubert* '07 Prot. 45
 Nuncia *Loman* '02 Arachn. 55 2 484
 Nursea *Cameron* '02 Ins. 182 2 850
 Nurunderia *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
 Nuttallia *França* '10 Prot. 61
 Nyauja *Distant* '08 Ins. 404
 Nyctagreus *Nelson* '01 Aves 57
 1 1381
 Nyctelioma *Cuscy* '08 Ins. 252
 Nyctella *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 5 835
 Nyctecomorpha *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 118
 Nycterephes *Turner* '06 Ins. 352
 Nyctereutica *Turner* '04 Ins. 289
 Nycteridocoptes *Oudemans* '01 Arachn.
 46
 Nycteridopsylla *Oudemans* '06 Ins. 393
 & '07 Ins. 376
 Nycterimorpha *Lichtwardt* '09 Ins. 371
 Nycterimyia *Lichtwardt* '09 Ins. 371
 Nycterorhinus *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 179
 Nyctibates *Boulenger* '04 Rept. 36
 4 137
 Nycticorax *Moehring* 1758, Aves;
 Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
 Vosmaer 8
 Nyctidea *Reuter* '04 Ins. 327 4 515
 Nyctinomops *Miller* '02 Mamm. 30
 2 1471
 Nyctiphantus *Semenow* '02 Ins. 167
 2 985
 Nyctodactylus *Marsh* 1881 Rept.;
 Amer. J. Sci. (3) xxi 343
 Nyctycia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 340
 Nylanderia *Emery* '06 Ins. 290
 Nymannus *Distant* '04 Ins. 328
 5 515
 Nymboelum *Thomson* 1864 Col.; Syst.
 Ceram. 331
 Nymphaeoblastus *Von Peetz* '10 Echin.
 51
 Nymphopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356
 3 479
 Nysina *Gahan* '06 Ins. 262
 Nyssa *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.
 Araign. 212
 Nyssicus *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 17

NYSSO.—OCHI.

Nyssomyzomyia *James* '10 Ins. 398
 Nyssorhynchus *Blanchard* '02 Ins. 255
 Nystia *Tournoyer* 1869 Moll.; J. Conchyl. xvii 91

OARIUS *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 251
 5 1246

✓ Obedas *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 431
 Obeletta *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa ;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 172
 Obelissa *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa ;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 172
 Obelomma *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa ;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 172
 Obelopteryx *Warren* '06 Ins. 352
 Obelostreptus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 53
 Obelura *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Obelura *Warren* '08 Ins. 350
 Oberthurella *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 244
 Obesiella *Ridewood* '03 Crust. 52
 3 358
 Obisiphaga *Morley* '07 Ins. 279 ✓
 Obliquipecten *Hind* '03 Moll. 83
 3 293
 Obolodiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 367

Ocalaria *Schaus* '06 Ins. 340
 Occamus *Distant* '09 Ins. 390
 Occia *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 237
 Occisor *Hutton* '01 Ins. 271 1 865
 Oceanapia *Norman* 1869 Spong.; Rep.
 Brit. Ass. 1868, 334
 Oceanides *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 421
 Oceanomyzon *Fowler* '08 Pisces 51
 Oceanops *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 48
 Ocellata *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Ocellataria *Weber* '07 Ins. 402
 Ocellites *Lamarck* 1801 Hexactinellida ;
 Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbres 402
 Ochetocephalus *Linstow* '07 Verm. 34
 Ochetosoma *Braun* '01 Verm. 52
 1 497
 Ochetus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 57
 Ochisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315
 4 615

OCHL.—OCTOMI.

Ochleroptera *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 212
 4 728
 Ochlesis *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 37
 Ochmastis *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 358
 Ochrocalama *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357
 Ochrodermella *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 103
 Ochrodota *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221
 1 986
 Ochrolamus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167
 4 837
 Ochrophlegma *Bolivar* '04 Ins. 361
 Ochrorrhaca *Breddin* '04 Ins. 318
 4 515
 Ochrota *Hopffer* 1857 Lep.; Monatsb.
 Preuss. Ak. Wissensch. 427
 Ochrotettix *Bruner* '04 Ins. 361
 4 464
 Ochthophora *Turner* '02 Ins. 228
 2 771
 Ocinaropsis *Aurivillius* '05 Ins. 250
 5 1018
 Ocinebrellus *Jousseau* 1883 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
 Ocinebrina *Jousseau* 1883 Moll.; Le
 Naturaliste i 335
 Oclasma *Melichar* '05 Ins. 318
 5 835
 Oclerites *Oppenheim* 1885 Lep.;
 Ocnobius *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
 Ocnophila *Bruner* '07 Ins. 413
 Ocnotelus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
 Ocosia *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 31
 4 86
 Octalacorys *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1373
 Oethophora (*recte* Ochthophora *q. v.*)
 Octochila *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa ;
 Bull. Sci. Acad. St. Pétersb. i
 186
 Octocryptus *Candèze* 1892 Col.; Ann.
 Soc. ent. Belge xxxvi 486
 Octocynodon *Fowler* '04 Pisces ; 4 86
 Octodendridium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 279
 Octodendronium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 281
 Octodesmus *Lesne* '01 Ins. 146
 Octodontomys *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 35
 3 382
 Octomitus *Prowazek* '04 Prot. 57

OCTOMM.—ODONTOC.

- Octomma *Willem* '02 Ins. 303
 Octomyodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 51
 4 324
 Octophormis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1243
 Octoplocamus *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa;
 Bull. Ac. Sci. St. Pétersb. i 187
 Octopylissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 650
 Octopylura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 651
 Octosmicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
 4 728
 Oculeomyia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
 Ocyala *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.
 Araign. 381
 Ocyglossa *Giard* '04 Prot. 57
 Ocynectes *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces
 29 4 86
 Ocyplanus *De Vis* '05 Aves 47
 Ocytettix *Hancock* '07 Ins. 421
 Oda *Chuster* '01 Moll. 93.
 Oda *Ris* '09 Ins. 414
 Odonoptera *Latreille* 1829 Lep.; Cuvier
 Règne Anim., n. éd. v 409
 Odontacolus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304
 Odontagrypon *Cameron* '06 Ins. 295
 Odontalona *Birge* '10 Crust. 40
 Odontanthia *Obst* '01 Ins. 118
 Odontaphodius *Schmidt* '07 Ins. 226
 Odontaulacus *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 241
 Odontelia *Hampson* '05 Ins. 261
 5 1018
 Odonterpeton *Moodie* '09 Rept. 34
 Odontesthes *Evermann & Kendall* '06
 Pisces 50
 Odontestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 261
 5 1018
 Odonteucoila *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244
 3 811 & 4 728
 Odontobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 257
 Odontobunus *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33
 Odontochelus *Semenov* '07 Ins. 228
 Odontochlora *Schrottky* '09 Ins. 282
 Odontocholus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 251
 Odontoconus *Fritze* '08 Ins. 429
 Odontocoryphus *Karny* '07 Ins. 417
 Odontocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 237
 3 811

ODONTOD.—ODO

- Odontodiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 368
 Odontofoenus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 298
 Odontofusus *Whitfield* 1892 Gastrop.
 Monogr. U.S. Geol. Surv. xviii
 65
 Odontogaster *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 301
 Odontoglyphis *Fowler* '04 Pisces;
 4 86
 Odontogonus *Bergroth* '04 Ins. 323
 4 515
 Odontojoppa *Cameron* '03 Ins. 237
 4 728
 Odontomantis *Saussure* 1871 Orth.;
 Mém. Soc. Genève xxi 32
 Odontomyrmex *André* '05 Ins. 205
 6 Ins. 291
 Odontomysops *Ameghino* '03 Mamm. 36
 4 324
 Odontonycteris *Jentink* '02 Mamm. 29
 2 1471
 Odontopacha *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 326
 Odontopaschia *Hampson* '03 Ins. 294
 3 722
 Odontoperna *Frech* '03 Moll. 83
 Odontophotopsis *Viereck* '02 Ins. 182
 3 811
 Odontophyllum *Simpson* '02 Cœl.;
 2 152
 Odontopria *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308
 Odontopsalis *Burr* '04 Ins. 353 4 464
 Odontopsilus *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301
 Odontopsyllus *Baker* '05 Ins. 301
 5 751
 Odontoscelio *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308
 Odontosema *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 303
 Odontosida *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 262 3 722
 Odontosphaeropyx *Cameron* '10 Ins.
 297
 Odontospiza *Oberholser* '05 Aves;
 5 347
 Odontotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
 Odontothynnus *Cameron* '04 Ins. 212
 4 728
 Odontotrochus *Moseley* 1881 Scyphozoa;
 Challenger ii Madrepor. tab. ii
 Odontotrupes *Boucomont* '04 Ins. 151
 6 Ins. 224
 Odontoxiplidium *Morse* '01 Ins. 307
 Odostomiopsis *Thiele* '03 Moll. 65
 3 293

ODY.—OES.

OET.—OLIGOB.

Odyneropsis *Schrottky* '03 Ins. 219

Oecetinella *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351

Oecetodes *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351

Oecomys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 72

Oecophyllembius *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 358

Oedalechilus *Fowler* '04 Pisces 41
5 115

Oedalometopon *Rehn* '05 Ins. 341
5 789

Oedaloneura *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252
4 653

Oedania *Buckman* '04 Moll. 61
4 303

Oedebasis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 228
2 771

Oedecnemidius *Daniel* '03 Ins. 189

Oedemagenus *Berthold* 1827 Dipt. ;
Latreille, Nat. Fam. Tierreichs
507

Oedemapeza *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385

Oedemasoma *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384

Oedematicus *Beddard* 1897 ;

Oedemerus *Bruner* '08 Ins. 432

Oedemothrips *Bagnall* '10 Ins. 443

Oedenops *Becker* '03 Ins. 320 3 583

Oederastris *Hampson* '02 Ins. 228
2 771

Oederemia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337

Oedicentra *Warren* '02 Ins. 238
2 771

Oedichiranus *Reitter* '06 Ins. 207

Oedicodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357

Oediplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337

Oedomia *Dognin* '06 Ins. 352

Oemida *Gahan* '04 Ins. 188 4 838

Oemodana *Gahan* '04 Ins. 188 4 838

Oemopteryx *Klapálek* '02 Ins. ; 2 548

Oemospila *Gahan* '06 Ins. 262

Oenides *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 4 653

Oenochrodes *Lower* '07 Ins. 346

Oenomys *Thomas* '04 Mamm. 40
4 324

Oenoptera *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357

Oenusa *Stål* 1874 Hem. ;

Oeophronistes *Blackburn* '02 Ins. 116
2 986

Oestophora *Hesse* '07 Moll. 134

Oestrophora *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444

Oethopetina *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 410

Offneria *Paquier* '05 Moll. 83

Ogasawarana *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79

Ogdenia *Peckham* '09 Arachn. 36

Ogdoecosta *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 270

Ogmo era *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 268

Ogmothorax *Kruatz* '01 Ins. ; 1 1143
37 4 409

Ogovia *Hansen & Sorensen* '04 Arachn.
37 4 409

Ogulnia *Cameron* '04 Ins. 221 4 728

Ogyiocaris *Angelin* 1852 Crust. ;
Palaeont. Scand. 92

✓Ohausiella *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 398

Ohlinia *Strebel* '05 Moll. 72 5 572

Oioceros *Gaillard* '03 Mamm. 37

Oistosomum *Odhner* '02 Verm. 59
2 200

Okanagana *Distant* '05 Ins. 313
5 835

Okapia *Lankester* '01 Mamm. 35
1 1479

Okeniella *Hendel* '07 Ins. 374

Olarthrocera *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435

Olbia *Marcusen* 1867 Crust. ; Arch. f.
Naturges. xxxiii (1) 359

Olbiorchilus *Oberholser* '02 Aves 59
2 1355

Olbodotes *Osborn* '02 Mamm. 38
3 382

Olbophthalmus *Simon* '04 Arachn. 32

Oldfieldthomasia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
37

Oleisopriester *Bradley* '01 Ins. 194
2 851

Olenoides *Meek* 1877 Crust. ; Geol.
Expl. Fortieth Par. iv pt. 1, 25

Olethrobatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441

Oliabus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 189
3 947

Oliarces *Banks* '08 Ins. 363

Oligobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 257

Oligobiotherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
44

OLIGOC.—OMALOC.

OMALOT.—OMPHALE.

- Oligochroides *Strand* '09 Ins. 346
 Oligocoelia *Vinassa de Regny* '01 Spong. 26
 Oligocrinus *Springer* '02 Echin. 85
 Oligognathus *Spengel* 1881 Annelida; Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapel iii 16
 Oligographa *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 262 **3** 723
 Oligolinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 207
 Oligomerodes *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 **7** 239
 Oligometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 29
 Oligomia *Casey* '10 Ins. 216
 Oligonema *Rostafúski* 1875 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi Art. 1, 291
 Oligoneuroides *Brues* '10 Ins. 297
 Oligoneurus *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197 **2** 851
 Oligophlebodes *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 326 **7** Ins. 353
 Oligoplectrodes *Martynow* '09 Ins. 356
 Oligorchis *Fuhrmann* '06 Verm. 31
 Oligostethius *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230
 Oligosthenus *Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym. Studien ii 146
 Oligotrema *Bourne* '03 Tun. 7 **3** 7
 Oligotropus *Robertson* '03 Ins. 219 **3** 811
 Oligozptyx *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68 **5** 573
 Olindioides *Goto* '04 Cœl. 20 **4** 121
 Olinta *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
 Oliprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245
 Olivierina *Navás* '10 Ins. 390
 Ollanta *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 835
 Ollia *Dyar* '04 Ins. 289 **5** 1018
 Ololaelaps *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 45 **5** 722
 Olopachys *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37
 Olulodes *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 337
 Olycha *Snellen* '03 Ins. 302 **3** 723
 Olympia *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh. Siebenb. Ver. xviii 190
 Olympiocapsus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 595
 Omalia *Beneden* 1867 Neur.;
 Omalocaria *Sicard* '09 Ins. 274

- Omalotettix *Bruner* '06 Ins. 452
 Ombonia *Canera* '06 Brach. 15 & '08 Brach. 15
 Omegalia *Casey* '10 Ins. 216
 Omestra *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 327
 Ommatacantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 395
 Ommatauxesis *Simon* '03 Arachn. 29 **3** 407
 Ommathymenium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 520
 Ommatiulus *Latzel* 1884 Myr.; Myriopod. Oesterr.-Ungar. ii p. 67
 Ommatocampium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 393
 Ommatocampula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 394
 Ommatocarcinus *White* 1852 Crust.;
 Ommatocorona *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. Challenger xviii pt. 1, 394
 Ommatocyrtis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. Challenger xviii pt. 1, 364
 Ommatodiscinus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. Challenger xviii pt. 1, 500
 Ommatodisculus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 501
 Ommatomiris *Poppius* '10 Ins. 426
 Ommatoplana *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 45 **3** 156
 Omocycla *Tschitschérine* '02 Ins. 111 **2** 986
 Omoeacalles *Brown* '09 Ins. 257
 Omolina *Weise* '09 Ins. 270
 Omomyia *Coquillett* '07 Ins. 374
 Omopera *Warren* '06 Ins. 352
 Omopheres *Casey* '07 Ins. 242
 Omosaurus *Owen* 1875 Rept.; Mon. Pal. Soc. pt. ii 45
 Omosita *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Araign. 50
 Omostilicus *Casey* '05 Ins. 140 **7** Ins. 218
 Omotimus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 **6** 214
 Omphalagria *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357
 Omphalapion *Schilsky* '01 Ins. 156
 Omphalepia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 360
 Omphaletis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 336

OMPHALO.—ONCOP.

- Omphaloceps *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221
1 986
- Omphalolinus *Dybowski* '03 Moll. 63
- Omphalophana *Hampson* '06 Ins. 340
- Omphalophora *Becker* '01 Ins. 263
- Omphalophora *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248
1 986
- Omphalosaurus *Merriam* '06 Rept. 36
- Omphaloscelis *Hampson* '06 Ins. 340
- Omphalucha *Warren* '05 Ins. 270
5 1019
- Omphrale *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; *Nouv. Class. Mouches* 29
- Onacantias *Breiddin* '03 Ins. 326
- Onceroptyga *Turner* '06 Ins. 328
- Onchnesoma *Koren & Daniélsen* 1877 *Sipunc.*; *Fauna Littor. Norveg.* iii 141
- Onchocalanus *Sars* '05 Crust. 68
5 672
- Onchodellus *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 46
- Onchogaster *Claparède* 1863 *Verm.*; *Beob. Anat. wirbellos. Thiere* 13
- Oncholaimus *Dujardin* 1845 *Verm.*; *Hist. Nat. Helminth.* 235
- Oncholichas *Schmidt* 1885 *Crust.*; *Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb.* xxxiii No. 1, 109
- Onchotrochus *Duncan* 1869 *Scyphozoa*; *Rep. Brit. Ass.* 1868, 88
- Oncinoproctus *Breiddin* '04 Ins. 318
4 516
- Oncochaleis *Cameron* '04 Ins. 230
4 728
- Oncocladia *Kolb* '10 *Por.* 8
- Oncocypria *Daday* '08 *Crust.* 58 & '10 *Crust.* 46
- Oncodocnemis *Rebel* '02 Ins. 238
- Oncodolambrus *Le Man* '06 *Crust.* 30
- Oncomoea *Saunders* 1866 *Col.*; *Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond.* v 320
- Oncopodura *Carl & Lebedinsky* '05 Ins. 334 **5** 751
- Oncopsylla *Wahlgren* '03 Ins. 322
4 432
- Oncopus *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856 *Lep.*; *Sam aussereurop. Schmett.* i 19

ONCOT.—OOT.

- Oncotoplasma *Rehn* '04 Ins. 356
4 464
- Onega *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
- Oneilella *Cameron* '04 Ins. 222
4 728
- Onias *Brown* '09 Ins. 257
- Oningis *Simon* '02 *Arachn.* 48
- Oniscina *Goldenberg* 1873 *Crust.*; *Fauna Saraepontana Fossil.* 20
- Oniscomyia *Enderlein* '08 Ins. 378
- Onogastris *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
- Onomaus *Distant* '04 Ins. 328 **4** 516
- Onondaga *Peckham* '09 *Arachn.* 36
- Ononia *Fischer* 1885 *Crust.*;
- Oonopygia *Raffray* '10 Ins. 219
- Ontania *Clarke* '04 *Moll.*; **4** 303
- Onthocharis *Westwood* 1847 *Col.*; *Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond.* iv 230
- Onychagrotis *Hampson* '03 Ins. 280
3 723
- Onychapion *Schilsky* '01 Ins. 156
- Onychelus *Cook* '04 *Myr.* 16 **4** 422
- Onychestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 261
5 1019
- Onychioceras *Wunstorf* '05 *Moll.*;
5 573
- Onychocamptus *Daday* '03 *Crust.* 52
- Onychocardium *Whitfield* '05 *Moll.* 83
5 573
- Onychopsis *Prout* '10 Ins. 369
- Onychosaurus *Nopcea* '02 *Rept.* 23
- Onychotrechus *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 332
3 540
- Oncyocaris *Nobili* '04 *Crust.* 36
5 672
- Oocamenta *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154
4 838
- Oochilina *Norman* '03 *Bry.* 14
- Oocistela *Borchmann* '08 Ins. 253
- Oocormus *Boulenger* '05 *Rept.* 39
5 180
- Oocorynus *Champion* '09 Ins. 257
- Oödetes *Wortman* '01 *Mamm.* 29
1 1479
- Oophaedusa *Pilsbry* '04 *Moll.* 68
5 573
- Oophilus *Enock* '09 Ins. 301
- Oöthrix *Farran* '05 *Crust.* 68 **5** 672

OPA.—OPHIONON.

- Opalocetus *Desbrochers* '10 Ins. 248
 Opandrena *Robertson* '02 Ins. 176
 2 851
 Opaon *Kirby* '02 Ins. 311 **2** 548
 Opatronesthes *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167
 4 838
 Opatropis *Reitter* '04 Ins.; **4** 838
 Opetiosaurus *Kornhuber* '01 Rept. 21
 Ophelimus *Holiday* 1843 Hym.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 300
 Ophelius *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 **6** Ins.
 214
 Opheodesoma *Clark* '07 Echin. 24
 Ophidothrips *Schnitz* '10 443
 Ophioaster *Whitfield & Hovey* '06 Echin.
 50
 Ophiocephalops *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55
 Ophiochara *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 123
 Ophiochrysis *Kochler* '04 Echin. 83
 4 146
 Ophiocirce *Koehler* '04 Echin. 83
 4 146
 Ophiocrates *Koehler* '04 Echin. 84
 4 146
 Ophiodelma *Enderlein* '08 Ins. 414
 Ophiodoris *Koehler* '04 Echin. 84
 4 146
 Ophiogenes *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena.
 Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 288
 Ophiographa *Prout* '10 Ins. 369
 Ophiogyptis *Koehler* '05 Echin. 84
 5 350
 Ophiolela *Koehler* '07 Echin. 36
 Ophioleuce *Koehler* '04 Echin. 84
 4 146
 Ophiolypha *Koehler* '01 Echin.; **1** 476
 Ophiomedea *Koehler* '07 Echin. 36
 Ophiomidas *Koehler* '04 Echin. 85
 4 146
 Ophiomoeris *Koehler* '04 Echin. 85
 4 146
 Ophiomora *Koehler* '08 Echin. 25
 Ophiomorpha *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 212
 5 1122
 Ophiomytis *Koehler* '04 Echin. 85
 4 146
 Ophionocryptus *Schmiedeknecht* '08 Ins.
 295
 Ophiononeura *Cameron* '04 Ins. 222
 4 728

OPHIONOP.—OPISTA.

- Ophionopsis *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 237
 Ophionotus *Bell* '02 Echin. 81 **2** 173
 Ophionthus *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 224
 Ophiopallas *Kochler* '04 Echin. 85
 4 146
 Ophiophycis *Koehler* '02 Echin. 81
 1 476
 Ophiosteira *Bell* '02 Echin. 81 **2** 173
 Ophiotettix *Walker* 1871 Orth.; Cat.
 Dermapt. Brit. Mus. v 846
 Ophiotitanos *Spencer* '08 Echin. 26
 Ophirhaphidites *Carter* 1876 Spong.;
 Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. xviii 458
 Ophismoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Ophisternon *McClelland* 1845 Pisces;
 Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v 175
 Ophiura *Lamarck* 1801 Ophiuroidea;
 Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbres 350
 Ophiuricela *Ludwig* '05 Verm.; **5** 483
 Ophrycotyle *Fries* Verm.;
 Ophrygonius *Zang* '04 Ins. 149 **4** 838
 Ophryomyces *Hesse* '09 Prot. 48
 Ophryophryne *Boulenger* '03 Rept. 35
 3 138
 Ophthalmochilus *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278
 Ophthalmocoris *Montandon* '07 Ins.
 380
 Ophthalmolampis *Saussure* 1859
 Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. xi 394
 Ophthalmophagus *Stossich* '06 Verm. 28
 Ophthalmoptera *Hendel* '09 Ins. 380
 Ophthalmotilapia *Pellegrin* '04 Pisces
 35 **4** 86
 Ophyiulus *Berlese* 1884 Myr.; Acari
 Myr. Ital. fasc. xii
 Opifex *Hutton* '02 Ins. 256 **2** 640
 Opilioacarus *With* '03 Arachn. 45
 3 407
 Opilionacris *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 421
 Opiliotarbus *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 33
 Opimia *Wilson* '08 Crust. 55
 Opiopterus *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299
 Opisogonia *Herrich-Schäffer* 1856 Lep.;
 Sam. aussereurop. Schmett. i 34
 Opisoplatia *Seitz* '08 Ins. 327
 Opisetretus, *Attems* '07 Arachn. 53
 Opissaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 37
 O Opistarsostethus *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434

OPISTH.—ORB.

- Opisthacanthus Birulia* '04 Arachn.;
4 409
Opisthadena Linton '10 Verm. 33
Opistheuria Reuter '09 Ins. 394
Opisthias Gilmore '09 Rept. 33
Opisthoctenodon Broom '04 Rept. 33
Opisthodiscus Cohn '04 Verm. 49
4 168
Opisthonecta Fauré-Frémiet '06 Prot.
 48
Opisthops Richters '07 Arachn. 46
Opisthophylax Menge 1856 Arachn.;
Opisthosiphon Dall '05 Moll. 76
5 574
Opisthosyllis Langerhans 1879;
Opisthotaenia Reuter '01 Ins. 284
1 819
Opisthopselus Reuter '09 Ins. 391
Oplistura Jakobow 1889 Col.; Hor.
 Soc. Ent. Ross. xxiii 84
Opoptera Aurivillius 1882 Lep.; Sven-
 ska Ak. Handl. xix no. 5, 75
Ops Becker '10 Ins. 413
Opsara Hampson '05 Ins. 251
5 1019
Opsiclines Meyrick '07 Ins. 346
Opsigalea Hampson '06 Ins. 341
Opsis Haudlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Opsolasia Coquillett '10 Ins. 409
Opsyra Hampson '10 Ins. 357
Opszyga Lower '03 Ins. 302 **3** 723
Opter Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Opuna Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 277 **2** 595

Oracardia Herrick 1888 Moll.; Bull.
 Denison Univ. iv 41
Oradarea Walker '03 Crust. 42 **3** 358
Orapa Distant '05 Ins. 313 **5** 835
Orbiculata Wagner '05 Moll. 79
Orbignyella Ulrich & Bassler '04 Bry.
 12 **4** 216
Orbimorphus Richardson '10 Crust. 35
Orbinia Quatrefages 1865 Verm.;
Orbione Bonnier '02 Crust. 55
Orbitoclypeus Silvestri '07 Prot. 45
Orbitopsella Munier-Chalmas 1891
 Prot.; Etude Tithonique Vicen-
 tin 17

ORC.—OREOM.

- Orcadella Wingate* 1889 Rhizop.;
 Proc. Ac. Philad. 280
Orchamus Bolivar '06 Ins. 448
Orchamus Stål 1876 Orth.; Bih. Sven-
 ska Ak. Handl. iv no. 5, 30
Orcheobius Schuberg & Kunze '06 Prot.
 43
Orchesella Templeton 1835 Collemb.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 92
Orchesma Melichar '03 Ins. 341
3 540
Orchestridoptera Sjöstedt '02 Ins. 308
2 549
Orchipedum Braun '01 Verm. 52
1 497
Orchitophyra Cépède '07 Prot. 58
Orchomenella Sars 1890 Crust.; Crus-
 tacea Norway i 66
Orcus Ulanin 1870 Turbellaria;
 Arb. Vers. Russ. Natforsch
 ii 19
Oreas R. L. 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg.
 Lit. Zeit. i 278
Orechinus Doederlein '05 Echin. 71
5 350
Orecta Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins. 262
3 723
Orectoscelis Lewis '03 Ins. 152 **3** 948
Oreella Murray '10 Arachn. 45
Oreillia Ludlow '05 Ins. 291
Oreiscelio Kieffer '10 Ins. 304
Orellana Distant '05 Ins. 313 **5** 835
Oreobius Daniel '03 Ins. 139
Oreochara Casey '06 Ins. 207
Oreocossus Aurivillius '10 Ins. 338
Oreocerabro Perkins '02 Ins. 182 **2** 852
Oreocys Peyerimhoff '08 Ins. 217
Oreodicastes Maindron '05 Ins. 134
6 201
Oreohelix Pilsbry '04 Moll. 66
Oreoleuciscus Warpachowski 1889
 Pisces; Mon. neu. Gatt. karpf.
 Fische
Oreolyperus Tschitschérine '01 Ins. 118
1 1144
Oreometra Aurivillius '10 Ins. 369
Oreomyias Berlepsch '07 Aves 118
Oreomyias Reichenow '02 Aves 56
Oreomystis Stejneger '03 Aves 65
3 278

OREON.—ORNITHOP.

- Oreonebria *Daniel* '03 Ins. 139
 Oreonetides *Strand* '01 Arachn. 35
 2 484
 Oreonoma *Warren* '04 Ins. 281 **4** 654
 Oreopasites *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 278
 Oreophoetes *Rehn* '04 Ins. 356 **4** 464
 Oreoplatysma *Jacobson* '09 Ins. 218
 Oreormis *Oort* '10 Aves 122
 Oreoscopus *North* '05 Aves 72
 6 Aves 95
 Oreoscotus *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 248
 Oreothalia *Melander* '02 Ins. 259
 2 640
 Oreothassa *Jacobson* '01 Ins. 168
 2 992
 Oreovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 158 **4** 838
 Orestes *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
 ✓ *Orgamara Ball* '09 Ins. 399
 Organitis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366
 Orgizomyia *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 381
 Oria *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 516
 Oribella *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
 Origenes *Marshall* '04 Ins. 179
 ✓ *Orinda Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388
 Orinella *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83
 4 303
 Orinothrips *Buffa* '09 Ins. 407
 Oritha *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 15
 Oritoniscus *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 45
 Orizaba *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394
 Ormyrodes *Brues* '07 Ins. 284
 Orneostoma *Warren* '07 Ins. 333
 Ornicholax *Carriker* '04 Ins. 345
 3 436
 ✓ *Ornitheza Speiser* '02 Ins. 206 **2** 640
 ✓ *Ornithissus Fowler* '04 Ins. 333 **4** 516
 Ornithobdella *Benham* '09 Verm. 56
 Ornithoctona *Speiser* '02 Ins. 266
 2 640
 [Ornithodes *Coquillett* '04 Ins. **4** 553]
 Ornithoides *Matthew* '03 Rept. 38
 Ornitholestes *Osborn* '03 Rept. 28
 3 138
 Ornithopertha *Speiser* '02 Ins. 266
 2 641
 Ornithopsis *Seeley* 1870 Rept.; Ann.
 Mag. Nat. Hist. v 279
 Ornithopsylla *Rothschild* '08 Ins. 392

ORNITHOS.—ORPHNE.

- Ornithostoma *Seeley* 1871 Rept.; Ann.
 Mag. Nat. Hist. vii 35
 Oroacrodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49
 4 324
 Orobophana *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
 Orochelidon *Ridgway* '03 Aves 53
 3 278
 Orodendrum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1598
 Orodictyum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1601
 Orodynastes *Ridgway* '07 Aves 118
 Orona *Cameron* '05 Ins. 212
 Oroncus *Seitz* '10 Ins. 338
 Oroniscus *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45 & '09
 Crust. 38
 Oronium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1594
 Oronomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277
 2 595
 Oroperipatus *Cockerell* 1908 Prot.
 Science April 17 1908, 620
 Oropeza *Needham* '08 Ins. 372
 Oropezus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
 Orophasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 818
 Orophaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 818
 Orophocotyle *Looss* '02 Verm. 60
 2 200
 Orophus *Saussure* 1859 Orth.;
 Oroplegnum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1600
 Oroplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 338
 Oropsime *Gozis* 1881 Col.; Abeille
 xviii 161
 Orosagrotis *Hampson* '03 Ins. 281
 3 723
 Orosceonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1597
 Orsthamnus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1596
 Orothrips *Moulton* '07 Ins. 401
 Orpacophora *Kirby* '06 Ins. 448
 Orphana *Fachal* '09 Ins. 282
 Orphanoiulus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 17
 Orphanyasmus *Heller* '08 Ins. 261
 Orphe *Godman* '01 Ins. 210 **1** 986
 Orphinium *Lewis* '03 Ins. 152 **3** 948
 Orphnebioidea *Schubert* '08 Ins. 224

ORPHNO.—ORTHOMYLA.

ORTHOMYLE.—ORYCTI.

- Orphnodella *Spaeth* '02 Ins. 168
 Orphnolechia *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353
 Orphnomala *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Orseolia *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 305
 Orses *Godman* '01 Ins. 210 1 987
 Orsiboë *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 53
 Orsilochides *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
 Orsilochus *Attems* '01 Myr. 14
 Orsima *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
 Orita *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
 Orthaegoceros *Trouessart* '05 Mamm. 41
 Orthagoriscicola *Poche* '02 Crust. 67 2 425
 Orthagria *Casey* '07 Ins. 216
 Orthanaudus *Karny* '10 Ins. 455
 Ortharbela *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 338
 Orthaspistes *Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261
 Orthathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159 5 1247
 Orthaeolus *Casey* '07 Ins. 242
 Orthoarthrus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 4 324
 Orthochaleis *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 230 5 1122
 Orthochona *André* '10 Prot. 70
 Orthocoelium *Stiles & Goldberger* '10 Verm. 33
 Orthocometis *Dognin* '05 Ins. 279 5 1019
 Orthodromus *Ehlers* '08 Verm. 45
 Orthoechus *Andersson* '07 Verm. 48
 Orthogeniops *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
 Orthognathella *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 295
 Orthognathotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
 Orthogonalys *Schulz* '05 Ins. 219 5 1122
 Orthogonica *Hampson* '08 Ins. 338
 Orthogonophora *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Orthogramma *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 285
 Ortholeuca *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357
 Ortholfersia *Speiser* '02 Ins. 266 2 640
 Orthomerinus *Champion* '08 Ins. 261
 Orthometrops *Uhler* '01 Ins. 283 2 595
 Orthomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Orthomyleus *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36 3 93
 Orthonecroscia *Kirby* '04 Ins. 356
 Orthonophanes *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35 3 93
 Orthonotomyrmex *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 290
 Orthophlebioides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
 Orthophragmina *Munier-Chalmas* 1891 Prot.; Etud. Tithonique Vicentin (Thèse) 18
 Orthopodes *Tullberg* Cœl.
 Orthopodomysia *Theobald* '04 Ins. 301 4 553
 Orthopora *Waters* '03 Bry. 14 4 216
 Orthoporopterus *Lea* '10 Ins. 248
 Orthoprasia *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 255
 Orthoprotella *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43 3 358
 Orthoptila *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 295 4 654
 Orthorhinella *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434
 Orthoscapheus *Bruner* '06 Ins. 452
 Orthoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 136
 Orthosolenia *Reuter* 1884 Hem.;
 Orthosoleniopsis *Poppins* '10 Ins. 424
 Orthosplanchnus *Oahner* '05 Verm. 61 5 380
 Orthostolus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 232
 Orthostomidius *Bruch* '09 Ins. 265
 Orthosureula *Casey* '04 Moll. 75 5 574
 Orthotettix *Hancock* '09 Ins. 426
 Orthotherua *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 7 5 738
 Orthotrichia *Wingate* 1886 Rhizop.; Journ. Mycol. ii 125
 Orthotropis *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185 4 838
 Orthoxiphus *Dohrn* '05 Ins. 339 5 789
 Orthrias *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 34 3 93
 Orthutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
 Ortmannia *Loriol* '06 Echin. 49
 Ortmannia *Rathbun* '01 Crust. 32 2 425
 Orusia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8 5 454
 Oryctites *Oppenheim* 1888 Col.;

ORYCTO.—OTH.

- Oryctocara *Walcott* '08 Arachn. 7
 Oryctogale *Merriam* '02 Mamm. 33
 2 1471
 Oryctomylabris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
 Oryctothemis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432
 Oryctophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229
 Orygoceras *Brusina* 1882 Moll.; Beitr.
 Paläont. Oesterr.-Ungarns ii 33
 Orygoceras *Ruedemann* '06 Moll. 102
 ✓ ○ Oryxa *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282 **3** 540
 ✓ ○ Oryxana *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
 Oryzias *Jordan & Snyder* '06 Pisces 51
 ○ Osaka *Distant* '09 Ins. 399
 Osakia *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 248 **1** 987
 ✓ ○ Osbornia *Ball* '10 Ins. 431
 Osearella *Vosmaer* 1887 Spong.;
 Bromn, Thier-Reichs Porifera 326
 Oslaria *Dyar* '04 Ins. 269 **5** 1019
 Osmanoceras *Kittl* '04 Moll. 61
 Osmophila *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197
 2 852
 Osmylidia *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 363
 Osmylopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
 Ospretica *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 384
 Ossifraga *Wool* 1835 Aves; [cf. Zool.
 Rec. xlii 45]
 ✓ ○ Ossoides *Bierman* '10 Ins. 431
 Ostedes *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 43
 Ostenia *Hutton* '01 Ins. 266 **1** 865
 Ostertagia *Ransom* '07 Verm. 34
 Osteulcus *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Ostiolum *Pratt* '04 Verm. 49 **4** 168
 Ostorodias *Distant* '04 Ins. 324
 4 516
 Ostracolethe *Simroth* '01 Moll. 73
 2 345
 Osurus *Jordan & Evermann* '03 Pisces;
 3 93
 Otakia *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces;
 1 1233
 Otaris *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 **3** 541
 Otheostethus *Bates* 1872 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 169
 Othiellus *Casey* '06 Ins. 207
 Othnielmarshlia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 26

OTI.—OXYCH.

- Otinotus *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 **3** 541
 Otiorrhynchites *Fritsch* 1882 Col.;
 Otocorydopsis *Bianchi* '07 Aves 132
 Otocramia *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Otohime *Jordan & Starks* '07 Pisces 39
 Otomonas *Léger* '02 Prot. 81
 Otomphalus *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 78
 Otonomysops *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38
 Otospira *Perner* '04 Moll. 82
 Ototylomys *Merriam* '01 Mamm. 31
 1 1480
 Otouphepus *Cushman* '04 Rept. 29
 5 180
 Otucha *Warren* '07 Ins. 327
 Otusia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8 **5** 454
 Ouranion *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319
 4 516
 Ouranorthus *Buckton* '07 Ins. 391
 Outeniqua *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130
 2 992
 ○ Ouwea *Distant* '07 Ins. 388
 Ovactis *van Beneden* 1897 Scyphozoa;
 Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humb-
 boldt-Stift. ii K. e. 56
 Ovaticella *Maplestone* '01 Bry. 9
 Ovendenia *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1019
 Oveolites *Lamarck* 1801 Rhizop.;
 Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbr. 402
 Owenia *Delle Chiaje* 1842 Verm.;
 Oweniosuchus *Woodward* 1885 Rept.;
 Geol. Mag. ii 506
 Owenites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57
 5 574
 Oxacioris *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 **5** 836
 Oxopsis *Nordenskiöld* '05 Arachn. 35
 5 722
 Oxyalcia *Doqmin* '05 Ins. 276 **5** 1019
 Oxyambulyx *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 262 **3** 723
 Oxybia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248 **1** 987
 Oxycalanus *Farran* '08 Crust. 55
 Oxycarops *Reitter* '03 Ins. **3** 948
 Oxycaula *Jordan* '03 Ins. 198 **3** 948
 Oxyce-tonia *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230
 Oxychilophora, *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394

OXYCO.—OXYTELL.

OXYTELO.—PACHYCHILE.

Oxycordyla *Topsent* '04 Spong. 21
4 95
 Oxycoryphus *Cameron* '04 Ins. 230
4 728
 Oxycranum *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 420
 Oxydactylus *Peterson* '04 Mamm. 44
5 481
 Oxydisia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248 **1** 987
 Oxyfidonia *Warren* '05 Ins. 270
5 1019
 Oxygonodera *Casey* '07 Ins. 242
 Oxygyne *Forel* '01 Ins. 184 **3** 811
 Oxyjoppa *Cameron* '06 Ins. 296
 Oxyligyrus *Arrow* '08 Ins. 241
 Oxylopeurus *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 445
 Oxylymma *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 21
 Oxymedon *Casey* '05 Ins. 140 **7** Ins.
 218
 Oxymegaspis *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434
 Oxymeris *Dall* '03 Moll. 67
 Oxymetra *Clark* '09 Echin. 51
 Oxyntutilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58
 Oxy nedys *Schrottky* '03 Ins. 220
 Oxy noblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Oxyodon *Brauer* '06 Pisces 48
 Oxyonyx *Faust* 1885 Col.;
 Oxyopa *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Araign. 386
 Oxyopsis *Caudell* '04 Ins. 355
 Oxyorthalicus *Strebel* '09 Moll. 80
 Oxyphyllum *Hancock* '09 Ins. 426
 Oxy pita *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 449
 Oxy podinus *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 124
2 992
 Oxy polella *Bergendal* '02 Verm. 45
2 200
 Oxy polia *Punnett* '01 Verm. 42 **1** 497
 Oxy pria *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
 Oxy pteria *Waagen* '09 Moll. 88
 Oxy pteropsis *Champion* '05 Ins. 176
5 1247
 Oxy rhachidia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 343
3 541
 Oxy rrrhis *Dujardin* 1841 Flag.; Hist.
 nat. Zoophytes 327
 Oxy scelio *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 288
 Oxy sterna *Iroso* '10 Verm. 45
 Oxy tella *Weise* '02 Ins. 171 **2** 992

Oxytelodes *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 234
 Oxythemis *Ris* '10 Ins. 449
 Oxythyreus *Westwood* 1841 Hem.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 27
 Oxytoxia *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 654
 Oxyurella *Dybovsky & Grochovshy* 1894
 Crust.;
 Oxyuropoda *Carpenter & Swain* '08
 Crust. 41
 Ozania *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 248 **1** 987
 Ozelaphus *Knottnerus-Meyer* '07
 Mamm. 69
 Ozolaimus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 145
 Ozopemon *Hagedorn* '08 Ins. 265 &
 Ins. '10 Ins. 252
 Ozotrioza *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 320

PACARINA *Distant* '05 Ins. 313
5 836

Pachacanthocnemis *Schmidt* '10 Ins.
 434
 Pachamphilla *Lendenfeld* '07 Por. 7
 Pachastrissa *Lendenfeld* '03 Spong. 21
 Pachistopelma *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 35
1 737
 Pachlysa *Berthold* 1827 Hemiptera;
 Latreille Nat. Fam. Theirreichts
 417
 Pachnepteryx *Brunner* 1865 Orth.;
 Pachnistis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 346
 Pachos *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 43
 Pachyanthidium *Friese* '05 Ins. 194
5 1122
 Pachyaster *Loriol* '09 Echin. 44
 Pachybiotherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 44
 Pachybracon *Cameron* '08 Ins. 299
 Pachycalymma *Schrammen* '01 Spong.
 32
 Pachycentris *Friese* '02 Ins. 177
2 852
 Pachycerianthus *Roule* '04 Cœl. 32
 Pachycerota *Casey* '06 Ins. 207
 Pachychaetina *Hendel* '07 Ins. 374
 Pachychilecamenta *Brenske* '03 Ins.
 163 **4** 839

PACHYCHILI.—PACHYMEL.

- Pachy chilina* *Reitter* '01 Ins. 148
3 949
Pachyclavularia *Roule* '07 Cœl. 23
Pachyclypus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 53
Pachycnemida *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 131
2 993
Pachycoleon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
Pachycorynea *Pocla* '07 Por. 7
Pachycothon *Schrammen* '01 Spong.
 33
Pachycrepoides *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
4 729
Pachycytes *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 198
3 949
Pachydemocera *Reitter* '03 Ins. 163
3 949
Pachyderes *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust.;
 Voeltzkow, Reise Ostafrika ii
 281
Pachyderris *Brown* '09 Ins. 257¹
Pachydictyum *Weltner* '01 Spong. 37
1 448
Pachydomella *Etheridge* '07 Moll. 163
Pachydota *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221
1 987
Pachyformax *Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135
1 1145
Pachygonatopus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224
5 1122
Pachygrapsus *Randall* Crust.;
Pachyhyrax *Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 62
Pachyidiops *Simon* '03 Arachn. 21
Pachyiulus *Berlese* 1883 Myr.; Atti
 Inst. Veneto (6) ii 253
Pachyjoppa *Cameron* '01 Ins. 190
1 1047
Pachylebias *Woodward* '01 Pisces 30
1 1233
Pachylepisma *Schrammen* '02 Spong.
 26 **2** 119
Pachylister *Lewis* '04 Ins. 146 **4** 839
Pachylocerus *Hope* 1834 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 19
Pachylometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 51
Pachylytoceras *Buckman* '05 Moll. 57
5 574
Pachymachaerota *Schmidt* '07 Ins. 393
Pachymelas *Tschütschérine* '02 Ins. 111
2 993

PACHYMER.—PACHYTH.

- Pachymeridium* *Geinitz* 1880 Hem.;
Pachymerinus *Silvestra* '05 Myr. 9
5 738
Pachymeris *von Gumppeberg* 1896
 Lep.; Nov. Acta Caesar.
 German. lxx 218
Pachymerocerus *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394
Pachymeta *Aurivillius* '06 Ins. 328
Pachymura *Welter* '10 Por. 6
Pachynasua *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
4 324
Pachynectes *Régimbart* '03 Ins. 142
3 949
Pachyneurella *Brues* '03 Ins. 315
3 583
Pachyneurhymenus *Reuter* '09 Ins.
 394
Pachyneuroblattina *Handlirsch* '06
 Ins. 442
Pachyntheisa *Fowler* '04 Ins. 333
4 516
Pachyoryctes *Arrow* '08 Ins. 241
Pachyosteus *Jackel* '03 Pisces 39
Pachyphloea *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
Pachypodistes *Hampson* '05 Ins. 276
5 1020
Pachypoessa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
2 485
Pachyprosopis *Perkins* '08 Ins. 283
Pachypsolus *Looss* '01 Verm. 52
1 497
Pachypsyche *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 368
Pachypteryx *Wiman* '05 Aves 44 **5** 347
Pachysalax *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8
Pachysaurus *Huene* '08 Rept. 30
Pachysceptron *Haas* '09 Cœl. 23
Pachyscia *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
Pachyseius *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37
Pachysphaera *Brandt* '02 Prot. 72
2 104
Pachysphinx *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 262 **3** 723
Pachystilicus *Casey* '05 Ins. 140
7 Ins. 218
Pachystoma *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
Pachystrophia *Perner* '04 Moll. 80
Pachysyrnola *Cossmann* '07 Moll. 96
Pachysystropus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 371
Pachytholus *Strebel* '09 Moll. 81

PACHYTO.—PAI.

- Pachytomus *Westwood* 1847 Hym.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 260
- Pachytrachelus *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8
- Pachytragus *Schlosser* '04 Mamm. 43
5 481
- Pachytrema *Looss* '07 Verm. 28
- Pachytroctes *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 329
5 789
- Pachytyla *Lower* '03 Ins. 288 3 723
- Pachyzaedyns *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
43
- Pacificana *Hogg* '04 Arachn. 32
4 409
- Pacorus *Distant* '09 Ins. 394
- Pactyloctypus *Brown* '09 Ins. 257
- Padanda *Distant* '06 Ins. 415
- Padillothorax *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
- Padunia *Martynov* '10 Ins. 387
- Paedalgus *Forel* '10 Ins. 286
- Paedaridium *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44
3 358
- Paedephemera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
430
- Paederillus *Casey* '05 Ins. 140 7 Ins.
218
- Paedenmias *Walcott* '10 Arachn. 6
- Paediovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 158
4 839
- Paedoclione *Danforth* '08 Moll. 98
- Paessleria *Michaelsen* '07 Proch. 7
- Pagana *Buddle-Lund* '08 Crust. 45
- Pagarenes *Cameron* '03 Ins. 237
4 729
- Pagaronia *Ball* '02 Ins. 287
- Paginula *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38
- Pagodea *Perner* '04 Moll. 85 5 685
- Pagodia *Walcott* '06 Arachn. 9
- Pagophoca *Trouessart* '05 Mamm. 36
- Pagurapseudes *Whitelegge* '01 Crust.
39 1 691
- Pagurias *Benedict* '02 Crust. 42
2 425
- Pagyra *Schaus* '01 Ins. 230 1 987
- Paharia *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 5 836
- Paineia *Buckman* '04 Moll. 61 4 303
- Paipila *Cameron* '05 Ins. 212 7 279
- Païta *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 167 6 241
- Paiteya *Chamberlin* Myr., Arachn. 52
- Paiwarria *Kaye* '04 Ins. 250 4 654

PALAC.—PALAEOMA.

- Palacanthropus *Bonarelli* '10 Mamm.
46
- Palacrodon *Broom* '06 Rept. 36
- Palaeagrotis *Hampson* '07 Ins. 317
- Palaeartomys *Douglass* '03 Mamm.
32 5 481
- Palaearetonyx *Matthew* '09 Mamm.
63
- Palaeagina *Haeckel* 1869 Hydrozoa;
Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xix 540
- Palaeonella *Dana* 1853 Crust.; Rep.
U.S. Explor. Exp. 1838-42
Philad. 1853 Crust. 1434
- Palaeomonias *Hay* '02 Crust. 47
- Palaeomonopsis *Borradaile* '01 Crust.
32
- Palaeomysis *Peach* '08 Crust. 40
- Palaeoanaplinia *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129
- Palaeoapterodytes *Ameghino* '06 Aves
75
- Palaeoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
- Palaeoboletina *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129
- Palaeocardia *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38
- Palaeochamaeleo *De Stefano* '04 Rept.
25
- Palaeochromis *Sauvage* '07 Pisces 43
- Palaeochrysotus *Meunier* '07 Ins. 368
- Palaeocolpodia *Meunier* '04 Ins. 124
4 554
- Palaeocossus *Oppenheim* 1885 Lep.;
- Palaeoalea *Meunier* '02 Ins. 107
- Palaeodocosia *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129
- Palaeodoxa *Warren* '07 Ins. 327
- Palaeoepicypta *Meunier* '05 Ins. 130
- Palaeognoriste *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125
4 554
- Palaeohelicina *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
- Palaeoheteromyza *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125
5 883
- Palaeoheterotricha *Meunier* '04 Ins.
125 4 554
- Palaeohilarimorpha *Meunier* '02 Ins.
107 5 883
- Palaeolecanium *Sule* '08 Ins. 411
- Palaeolima *Hind* '03 Moll. 83 3 293
- Palaeomantis *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
4 464
- Palaeomastax *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 126
- Palaeomastodon *Andrews* '01 Mamm.
37 1 1480

PALAEOMO.—PALAEOT.

- Palaeomolis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 326
 Palaeomunida *Löwenthey* '01 Crust. 32
 & '03 Crust. 33 **3** 358
 Palaeomyar *Meunier* '01 Ins. 112
 Palaeonotus *Schmarda* 1861 Verm.;
 Palaeonustus *Perner* '04 Moll. 82
 Palaeopalaemon *Whitfield* 1880
 Crust.;
 Palaeopalara *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
 Palaeoparamesia *Meunier* '02 Ins. 107
 Palaeopentaches *Knebel* '09 Crust. 32
 Palaeopharus *Küttl* '08 Moll. 115
 Palaeophichthys *Eastman* '08 Pisces
 50
 Palaeophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229
 Palaeophlebia *Brauer* 1889 Neur.;
 Palaeophocaena *Abel* '05 Mamm. 45
5 481
 Palaeophthinia *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129
 Palaeophylia *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 207
3 949
 Palaeopipiza *Meunier* '02 Ins. 107
 Palaeopolycheles *Knebel* '09 Crust. 32
 Palaeopsammia *Wanner* '02 Cœl. 28
 Palaeopsocus *Kolbe* 1883 Neur.;
 Palaeopsyche *Perkins* '05 Ins. 251
5 1020
 Palaeopsylla *Wagner* '03 Ins. 322
3 436
 Palaeorehnia *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 429
 Palaeorhinus *Williston* '04 Rept. 32
5 180
 Palaeorhiza *Perkins* '08 Ins. 283
 Palaeosastra *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 268
 Palaeoschisma *Donald* '02 Moll. 79
 Palaeoscurria *Perner* '03 Moll. 79
 Palaeosinopa *Matthew* '01 Mamm.;
1 1480
 Palaeosphaeroma *Reměš* '03 Crust. 40
 Palaeosphagina *Meunier* '10 Ins. 113
1 865
 Palaeosycorax *Meunier* '05 Ins. 128
 Palaeosynthemis *Förster* '03 Ins. 360
 Palaeotaxonus *Rohwer* '08 Ins. 308
 Palaeotherates *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 436
 Palaeotimia *Meunier* '08 Ins. 389
 Palaeotorymus *Brues* '10 Ins. 300
 Palaeotrichonta *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129

PALAEOV.—PALORT.

- Palaeovespa *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 283
 Palaeoziphius *Abel* '05 Mamm. 45 &
 '06 Mamm. 81
 Palaepanorthus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 44
 Palaetheta *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353 &
 '10 Ins. 384
 Palaeura *Jaekel* '03 Echin. 95
 Palaeovagrus *Simon* '08 Arachn. 28
 Palaiargia *Forster* '03 Ins. 360
3 479
 Palaistaptus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Palamedaea *Moehring* 1758 Aves;
 Genlacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
 Vosmaer 8
 Palamernis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366
 Palaopartula *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 82
 Palatinella *Lanterborn* '06 Prot. 45
 Palenarthrus *Scudder* 1890 Myr.;
 Paleologus *Distant* '02 Ins. 273
2 595
 Pales *Koch* 1850 Arachn.; Uebers. d.
 Arachnidsyst. v 64
 Pales *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class.
 Mouches 14
 Palestrina *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 35
1 737
 Palax *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
 Palfuria *Simon* '10 Arachn. 26
 Palibothra *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856
 Lep.; Samml. auseurop. Schmett.
 i 26
 Palicites *Gemmellaro* '05 Moll. 57
 Paliguana *Broom* '03 Rept. 32
 Palimbola *Weise* '01 Ins. **1** 1145
 Palinostylus *Bate* Crust.;
 Pallasiella *Sars* 1895 Crust.; Crustacea
 Norway i 505
 Pallex *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
 Palliscyproea *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 88
 Palmatogecko *Andersson* '08 Rept.
 27
 Palmerella *Cameron* '08 Ins. 296
 Palmobius *Needham* '05 Ins. 328
 Palmyra *Savigny* 1817 Verm.;
 Palmyropsis *Potts* '10 Verm. 52
 Paloestrus *Scudder* '01 Ins. 113
 Palorthopteron *Handlirsch* '04 Ins.
 126

PALORU.—PANARO.

PANART.—PANTA.

- Palorus *Mulsant* 1854 Col.; Coleopt.
France Latigèn. 250
- Palotta *Walker* 1869 Orth.;
- Palpangula *Staudinger* 1877 Lep.;
Stettin. ent. Zeit. 196
- Palparidius *Péringuoy* '10 Ins. 390
- Palparites *Haudlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
- Palpelius *Simon* '03 Arachn. 37
- Palpinus *Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26
5 722
- Palpipes *Sørensen* '10 Arachn. 33
- Palponima *Hampson* '05 Ins. 261
5 1020
- Paludinopsis *Icke & Martin* '06 Moll.
68
- Paludipasser *Neave* '09 Aves 127
- Palumbus *Moehring* 1758 Aves;
Geschlcht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
Vosmaer 4
- Palustria *Dybowski* '08 Moll. 103
- Pamcolma *Schaus* '05 Ins. 251
5 1020
- ✓ Pamendanga *Distant* '06 Ins. 415
- Pamerana *Distant* '09 Ins. 387
- Pameridea *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 & '08
Ins. 399
- Pammeris *Warren* '06 Ins. 352
- Pammicrophallus *Pocock* '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 53
- Pampanoa *Fowler* '06 Pisces 45
- Pamphagella *Bruner* '10 Ins. 457
- Pamphobeteus *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 36
1 737
- Panacca *Dall* '05 Moll. 82 **5** 574
- Panaetis *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 51
- Panalota *Casey* '10 Ins. 217
- Panamia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 381
- Pananoratha *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
338
- Panaphelix *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 338
- Panaphis *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337
4 516
- Panarche *Thieme* '07 Ins. 298
- Panarelidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 388
- Panaretidius *Simon* '06 Arachn. 36
- Panaromium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 389
- Panartella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 377
- Panartidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 385
- Panartissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 377
- Panartoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 377
- Panatura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 377
- Pancoenia *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 295
4 654
- Pancolus *Richardson* '05 Crust. 50
5 673
- Pancorius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
2 485
- Pancota *Casey* '06 Ins. 207
- Panera *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 229 **2** 773
- Pandelleia *Villeneuve* '07 Ins. 372
- Pandora *Koch* 1850 Arachn.; Uebers.
Arachnidyst. v 64
- Pandora *Sars* 1895 Crust.; Bull. Ac.
St. Pétersb. (5) iii 287
- Pangeranga *Distant* '06 Ins. 400
- Panicidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 385
- Panilurus *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 194 **4** 839
- Paniscomima *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 212
4 729
- Panispelma *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 436
- Panka *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 836
- Pannona *Lörenthey* '02 Moll. 74
- Panocochlea *Dall* '08 Moll. 88
- Panogena *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
262 **3** 724
- Panophrys *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 467
- Panoplites *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260
1 865
- Panoplocopsis *Kunkel* '10 Crust. 37
- Panopsis *Daniël* '03 Ins. 189
- Panorpidea *Brauns* '03 Ins.; **3** 811
- Panorpidium *Westwood* 1854 Orth.;
Quart. J. Geol. Soc. x 394
- Panotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 163
3 949
- Pansporella *Chatton* '07 Prot. 53
- [Pantana (*nec nom. n.*) '03 Ins. **3** 724]

PANTH.—PARABOM.

PARABOS.—PARACHAR.

- Pantherodes *Guculé* 1858 Lep.; Spec.
 Gen. Lép. x 199
 Pantoclis *Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym.
 Studien ii 129
 Pantocometis *Lacordaire* 1848 Col.;
 Mon. Col. Subpent. ii 366
 Pantodapus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
 Pantoleon *True* '05 Mamm. 36
 Pantostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 38
 Panurgomia *Fiereck* '09 Ins. 282
 Panurothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 413
 Pany sinus *Simon* '01 Arachn. 36
 1 737
 Paonidia *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 229 2 773
 Papagoa *Bruner* '04 Ins. 361 4 464
 Papillella *Fosmaer* 1887 Spong.; Bronn
 Thierreich, Porifera 329
 Papuania *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 268
 Papuogryllacris *Griffini* '09 Ins. 423
 Paquiericeras *Sayn* '01 Moll. 69
 Parabacillus *Caudell* '03 Ins. 370
 3 479
 Parabactra *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378
 Parabactridium *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.
 425
 Parabaera *Dognin* '04 Ins. 289 4 655
 Parabaikalia *Lindholm* '09 Moll. 70
 Parabalus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305
 Parabascus *Looss* '07 Verm. 28
 Parabasis *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 269
 4 655
 Parabates *MacGillivray* '09 Ins. 305
 Parabderites *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44
 Parabelemon *Thomson & Simpson* '09
 Coel. 23
 Parabemus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 223
 Parabetaeus *Contière* 1897 Crust.; Bull.
 Mus. Paris ii 383
 Parablax *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230
 Paraboeckella *Mrázek* '02 Crust. 67
 2 425
 Parabolhocoris *Schouteden* '04 Ins.
 318
 Parabolinella *Brögger* 1882 Crust.;
 Silur. Étagen 2 u. 3 im Kristi-
 angeb.
 Parabombylius *Williston* '07 Ins. 367
 Parabomis *Kulczyński* '01 Arachn. 36
 1 737
- Paraboselaphus *Schlosser* '03 Mamm.
 37 3 382
 Parabroteas *Mrázek* '02 Crust. 67
 2 425
 Parabuprestites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 271
 Parabuprestium *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 273
 Paracallisoma *Chevrew* '03 Crust. 42
 Paracallonia *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61
 6 48
 Paracaloptenus *Bolívar* 1876 Orth.;
 Sinopsis. Ort. Esp. 296
 Paracalyzoa *Cameron* '09 Ins. 301
 Paracalyptophora *Kinoshita* '08 Coel.
 26
 Paracambarus *Ortmann* '06 Crust. 38
 Paracamelus *Schlosser* '03 Mamm. 38
 3 382
 Paracamenta *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154
 4 839
 Paracarea *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 341
 Paracassinopsis *Nobili* '06 Crust. 45
 Paracassina *Peracca* '07 Rept. 24
 Paracastalia *Kerremans* '02 Ins. 134
 3 949
 Paracatops *Portevin* '07 Ins. 221
 Paracentema *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Paracentris *Cameron* '03 Ins. 220
 3 812
 Paracentrotus *Mortensen* '03 Echin.
 82
 Paraceradocus *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 37
 Paraceratias *Tanaka* '08 Pisces 39
 Paraceratites *Kittl* '05 Moll. 57
 Paraceratopus *Brøthes* '10 Ins. 248
 Paracerceis *Hansen* '05 Crust. 53
 5 673
 Paracerithium *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 73
 Paraceryx *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 262
 4 655
 Parachaenichthys *Boulenger* '02 Pisces
 25 2 1121
 Parachaetetes *Deninger* '06 Coel. 21
 Paracharactis *Meyrick & Lower* '07 Ins.
 310
 Paracharactus *MacGillivray* '08 Ins.
 308
 Parachartergus *Ihering* '05 Ins. 197
 4 729

PARACHAU. — PARACRE.

- Parachauliodes *Weele* '09 Ins. 359
 Paracheliphlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Parachetolyga *Bischof* '04 Ins. 309
 4 554
 Parachloebata *Brunner* '04 Ins. 361
 4 464
 Parachnocoris *Reuter* '08 Ins. 397
 Parachondria *Dall* '05 Moll. 77 **5** 575
 Parachrysis *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305
 Parachrysops *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 250 **4** 655
 Paracidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Echin. 109
 Paracilicæa *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 34
 Paracilnia *Werner* '09 Ins. 420
 Paraclara *Bezzi* '08 Ins. 385
 Paraclea *Dyar* '05 Ins. 251 **5** 1020
 Paraclemensia *Busck* '04 Ins. 295
 5 1020
 Parachlorhinus *Senna* '02 Ins. 159
 5 1248
 Paracione *Tesch* '03 Moll. 65 **3** 293
 Paraclesia *Czerny* '03 Ins. 320 **5** 883
 Paracnemis *Martin* '03 Ins. 360
 Paracoccidium *Laveran & Mesnil* '02 Prot. 77 **2** 104
 Paracodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358
 Paracodoceras *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 69
 Paracodrus *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 288
 Paracoelodus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49
 4 325
 Paracoleotichus *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 318
 Paracollyria *Cameron* '06 Ins. 296
 Paracomucha *Warren* '04 Ins. 282
 4 655
 Paracopium *Distant* '02 Ins. 272
 2 596
 Paracordulia *Martin* '08 Ins. 417
 Paracosmesus *Schwarz* '01 Ins. 142
 Paracosmia *Borelli* '09 Ins. 417
 Paracossus *Hampson* '05 Ins. 251
 5 1020
 Paracrabro *Turner* '07 Ins. 271
 Paracraga *Dyar* '05 Ins. 251 **5** 1020
 Paracrepidomenus *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230

PARACRI.—PARADISC.

- Paracrias *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
 4 729
 Paracromma *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282
 3 541
 Paracroria *Hampson* '09 Ins. 336
 Paracrossochilus *Popta* '04 Pisces 48
 4 86
 Paractenodia *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 171
 4 839
 Paractinophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
 Paracurculionites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Paracurculium *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Paracydas *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 328
 Paracynohyaenodon *Martin* '06 Mamm. 69
 Paracypthocaris *Chevreur* '05 Crust. 58
 5 673 & '09 Crust. 41
 Paracypthocrania *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Paracypria *Sars* '10 Crust. 46
 Paracyrtophyllus *Caudell* '06 Ins. 449
 Paracytheroma *Juday* '07 Crust. 84
 Paradactylophorosoma *Attems* '08 Myr., Arachn. 51
 Paradacyceras *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 69
 Paradaksha *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
 Paradaria *Kusnezov* '08 Ins. 350
 Paradoris *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 346
 Paradexodes *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385
 Paradiacantha *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Paradiamesa *Brèthes* '09 Ins. 363
 Paradiapheromera *Brunner* '07 Ins. 413
 Paradiastema *Aurivillius* '01 Ins. 221
 3 725
 Paradiastylis *Culman* '04 Crust. 39
 4 366
 Paradidelphys *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 **4** 325
 Paradilacra *Bernhauer* '09 Ins. 223
 Paradinium *Chatton* '10 Prot. 69
 Paradinodes *Apfelbek* '03 Ins. 139
 4 839
 Paradiplatys *Zacher* '10 Ins. 451
 Paradiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 368
 Paradiscocera *Schumacher* '10 Ins. 419

PARADIST.—PARAGA.

- Paradistomum *Kossack* '10 Verm. 33
 Paradoggeria *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Paradmeta *Warren* '07 Ins. 327
 Paradmete *Strebel* '09 Moll. 70
 Paradmontia *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 262
 2 641
 Paradohertya *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
 262 **4** 655
 Paradyrdium *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 289
 Paradosis *Zeller* 1854 Lep.; K.
 Vet.-Ak. Handl. lxxiii 58
 Paradosenus *Cambridge* '03 Arachn.
 30 **3** 407
 Paradoxiphis *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37
 Paradoxodes *Warren* '04 Ins. 282
 4 655
 Paradoxoides *Motschulsky* 1851 Neur.;
 Paradoxon *Fleutiaux* '03 Ins. 173
 4 839
 Paradoxorhyncha *Chapman* '04 Crust.
 54
 Paradrallia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 328
 Paradyrius *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224
 5 1123
 Paraduba *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
 320
 Paraduronia *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 426
 Paraduronia *Karny* '10 Ins. 457
 Paradyname *Richardson* '05 Crust.
 53 **5** 673
 Paraedwardsia *Nordgaard* '05 Cœl. 33
 Paraegaleus *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
 Paraegle *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358
 Paraegocera *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221
 1 988
 Paraeuchaeta *Scott* '09 Crust. 50
 Paratischeria *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385
 Paratflata *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 **3** 541
 Parafriesea *Schrottky* '07 Ins. 267
 Paragambusia *Meeke* '04 Pisces 43
 4 86
 Paraganides *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll.
 57 **5** 575
 Paragarista *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
 341
 Paragathia *Warren* '02 Ins. 238
 2 773
 Paragattya *Warren* '08 Cœl. 21

PARAGE.—PARALABIDO.

- Paragelocus *Schlosser* '02 Mamm. 40
 2 1471
 Paragematis *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Paragermaria *Townsend* '09 Ins. 376
 Paraglenurus *Weele* '09 Ins. 359
 Paraglossa *Hampson* '06 Ins. 360
 Paraglycia *Bedel* '07 Ins. 211
 Paraglypsus *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378
 Paragnorimus *Becker* '10 Ins. 230
 Paragnostus *Jaekel* '09 Arachn. 8
 Paragonatopus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224
 5 1123
 Paragonitis *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
 341
 Paragraecia *Karny* '07 Ins. 417
 Paragrauma *Warren* '05 Ins. 271
 5 1020
 Paragreinea *Cockerell* '08 Arachn. 41
 Paragrilius *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Paragripopteryx *Enderlein* '09 Ins.
 410
 Paragrubia *Chevreaux* '02 Crust. 59
 1 691
 Paragryllodes *Karny* '09 Ins. 421
 Paragryon *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
 Paragymnbothrus *Karny* '10 Ins. 457
 Paragyrius *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Paragyrtis *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 271
 5 1021
 Parahaplophlebium *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 436
 Parahelcon *Kokujew* '01 Ins. 193
 1 1047
 Parahomalophebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 435
 Parahoplophrys *Nobili* '05 Crust. 34
 5 673
 Parahornia *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 251
 Parahyaenodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 50 **4** 325
 Parahydromys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 72
 Parahyria *Bischof* '01 Ins. 271
 Parajana *Aurivillius* '06 Ins. 328
 Parajapyx *Silvestri* '03 Ins. 362
 Parajotus *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 37
 3 407
 Parakanchia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 328
 Paralabidocera *Wolfenden* '08 Crust.
 55

PARALABIDU.—PARALISTRON.

- Paralabidura *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
 Paralacoon *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159
 Paralaelaps *Trägårdh* '08 Arachn. 42
 Paralaelius *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224
 5 1123
 Paralaethia *Hampson* '07 Ins. 310
 Paralagena *Dall* '04 Moll. 78 **4** 304
 Paralamyctes *Pocock* '01 Myr. 11
 1 754
 Paralandrevus *Saussure* 1877 Orth.;
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxv
 pt. 1, 271
 Paralathra *Casey* '05 Ins. 140 **7** 218
 Paralauxania *Hendel* '08 Ins. 389
 Paralces *Allen* '02 Mamm. 39
 Paralcidia *Warren* '06 Ins. 352
 Paralcinous *Costa* Pantop.;
 Paralebeda *Hampson* '10 Ins. 338
 Paralechia *Busck* '03 Ins. 302 **3** 725
 Paraleirides *Deville* '06 Ins. 199
 Paralepas *Pilsbry* '07 Crust. 88
 Paraleptusa *Peyerimhoff* '01 Ins. 124
 1 1145
 Paraleptvnia *Caudell* '04 Ins. 356
 5 789
 Paralesteva *Casey* '05 Ins. 141
 Paraleucilla *Dendy* 1893 Spong.; Proc.
 R. Soc. Victoria 77
 Paraleucocelis *Preiss* '04 Ins. 158
 5 1248
 Paraleucochromus *Kolbe* '08 Ins. 262
 Paraleucogobio *Berg* '07 Pisces 50
 Paraleucon *Calman* '07 Crust. 61
 Paraleyrodes *Quaintance* '09 Ins. 403
 Paralicella *Chevreaux* '08 Crust. 49
 Paralichomolgus *Thompson & Scott* '03
 Crust. 52 **3** 358
 Paralichthodes *Gilchrist* '02 Pisces 27
 2 1121
 Paralictus *Robertson* '01 Ins. 176
 Paralimnophora *Lamb* '09 Ins. 376
 Paralimnus *Matsumura* '02 Ins. 287
 2 596
 Paralina *Baly* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.
 Lond. v 155
 Paralinhomoens *Man* '07 Verm. 35
 Paralioereyon *Ganglbauer* '04 Ins.
 133
 Paralistronyx *Brenske* '07 Ins. 228

PARALISTROS.—PARAMEL.

- Paralistroscelis *Carl* '08 Ins. 429
 Paralixus *Csiki* '04 Ins. 179 **4** 839
 Paralleaptera *Enock* '09 Ins. 301
 Parallelodus *Branson* '09 Moll. 89 &
 '10 Moll. 91
 Paralleloneurum *Becker* '03 Ins. 313
 3 583
 Parallostethus *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230
 Parallygus *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346
 3 541
 Paralobites *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 57
 Paralobium *Fall* '05 Ins. 164 **7** 239
 Paraloelius *Cameron* '05 Ins. 224
 Paralomis *White* 1856 Crust.;
 Paralonella *Birge* '10 Crust. 40
 Paralopha *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 338
 Paralophogaster *Hansen* '10 Crust. 32
 Paraloxoblemmus *Kawny* '07 Ins. 415
 Paralucia *Waterhouse & Turner* '04
 Ins. 250 **6** 320
 Paralucilia *Brauer* '01 Ins. 271
 Paralygus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 **5** 836
 Paralytoceras *Frech* '02 Moll. 57
 Paramarane *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins.
 338
 Paramarpissa *Cambridge* '01 Arachn.
 36 **1** 737
 Paramasaris *Cameron* '01 Ins. 177
 2 852
 Paramatta (*vide* Parramatta)
 Paramaya *De Haan* Crust.;
 Paramaypa *Brenske* '07 Ins. 228
 Parambasia *Walker & Scott* '03 Crust.
 42 **3** 358
 Paramblynotus *Cameron* '08 Ins. 306
 Paramblyops *Holt & Tattersall* '05
 Crust. 48 **5** 673
 Paramecocoris *Stål* 1854 Hem.; Öfv.
 Svenska Ak. Förhandl. 1853,
 215
 Paramecyina *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 268
 Paramedon *Casey* '05 Ins. 141 **7** 218
 Paramegaptilus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 435
 Paramegistus *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn.
 47
 Parameira *Sars* '07 Crust. 82
 Paramelisa *Aurivillius* '06 Ins. 328
 Paramelora *Lower* '03 Ins. 288 **3** 725

PARAMEN.—PARANEME.

PARANEMO.—PARAPANÉ.

- Paramenexenus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Parameta *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 326
 Paramethana *Shelford* '07 Ins. 409
 Parametopa *Chevroler* '01 Crust. 41
 1 691 & 5 673
 Parametopus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 415
 Parametra *Clark* '09 Echin. 51
 Paramida *Sicard* '09 Ins. 274
 Paramidobia *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 224
 Paramilionia *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 352
 Paramitraceras *Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26 5 722
 Parammobates *Friese* '03 Ins. 279
 Paramoera *Miers* 1875 Crust.; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (4) xvi 75
 Paramoron *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 268
 Paramphientomum *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
 Paramphilius *Pellegrin* '07 Pisces 49
 Paramphistomum *Fischoeder* '01 Verm. 52
 Paramusonia *Rehn* '04 Ins. 355 4 464
 Paramylodon *Brown* '05 Mamm. 46 3 332
 Paramyocastor *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 4 325
 Paramyromides *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Paramyxilla *Dendy* '05 Spong. 22 5 286
 Paramyxine *Dean* '04 Pisces 57 4 86
 Paranaenia *Chilton* 1883 Crust.;
 Paranagrus *Perkins* '05 Ins.; 5 1123
 Paranannites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57 5 575
 Paranaphora *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385
 Paranaspidés *Smith* '08 Crust. 40
 Paranauchenia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 4 325
 Paranautilus *Mojzsisovics* '02 Moll. 58
 Paranclytra *Karny* '07 Ins. 417
 Paranda *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 3 541
 Parandricus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 310
 Parandroeme *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 268
 Paraneerosis *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Paranemertes *Coe* '01 Verm. 42 1 498
 Paranemobius *Alfken* '01 Ins. 307 1 784
 Paranemobius *Saussure* 1877 Orth.;
 Paraneotroplus *Regan*, '05 Pisces; 5 115
 Paranerita *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221 1 988
 Paraneura *Diets* '05 Ins. 282 7 346
 Paraneuretus *Wheeler* '10 Ins. 286
 Paranevisanus *Distant* '08 Ins. 394
 Parangitia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358
 Paranipeus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 415
 Paranisomorpha *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
 Paranodon *Cockerell* '05 Ins. 154 5 1248
 Paranomina *Hendel* '07 Ins. 374
 Paranorthia *Moore* '03 Verm.; 3 189
 Paranotonyx *Nobili* '05 Crust. 36 5 673
 Paranotoperla *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 411
 Paranotropis *Fowler* '04 Pisces 48 4 86
 Paranteon *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224 5 1123
 Paranteris *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305
 Paranthaclisis *Banks* '07 Ins. 354
 Paranthopsis *McMurrich* '04 Cœl. 32 4 121
 Paranthessius *Scott* '03 Crust. 52 3 358
 Paranthidium *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 176 1 1047
 Paranthomyza *Czerny* '02 Ins. 264
 Paranthribus *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185 4 839
 Parantias *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 5 836
 Paranura *Avelson* '02 Ins. 303
 Paranurus *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 118 2 993
 Paraorobia *Brunner* 1893 Orth.; Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xiii 80
 Paraoroides *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 37
 Paraortyx *Gaillard* '08 Aves 111
 Parapalaearica *Blaschke* '05 Moll. 81 5 575
 Parapaloesia *Dyar* '05 Ins. 251 5 1021
 Parapandalus *Borradaile* '01 Crust. 33
 Parapanesia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305

PARAPANT.—PARAPI.

- Parapantilius *Reuter* '04 Ins. 328
3 541
 Parapaolia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Paraparchites *Ulrich & Bassler* '06
 Crust. 59
 Paraparmarion *Collinge* '02 Moll. 61
2 345
 Parapelopides *Zang* '04 Ins. 149
4 839
 Parapelosia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 328
 Parapeltidium *Scott* '09 Crust. 50
 Parapenaon *Richardson* '04 Crust. 42
4 366
 Paraperla *Banks* '06 Ins. 429
 Parapetenia *Boulenger* '05 Pisces 39
5 116
 Paraphacodes *Belon* '02 Ins. 163
 Paraphaea *Martin* '03 Ins. 360
 Paraphaedon *Sharp* '10 Ins. 260
 Paraphasis *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 347
 Paraphasma *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
 Paraphelinus *Perkins* '06 Ins. 305
 Parapherusa *Stebbing* '06 Crust. 48
 Paraphidippus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn.
 36 **1** 737
 Paraphiloscia *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 39
 Paraphiloscia *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45 &
 '09 Crust. 38
 Paraphlaeoba *Bolivar* '02 Ins. 312
1 784
 Paraphlegopteryx *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351
 Paraphnaeus *Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins. 250
6 356
 Paraphomia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248
1 988
 Paraphorhynchus *Weller* '05 Brach. 8
 Paraphractura *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 37
 Paraphronima *Claus* Crust. ;
 Paraphthonia *Stichel* '10 Ins. 321
 Paraphycita *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248
1 988
 Paraphyllina *Maas* '03 Cœl. 22
 Paraphyllis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347
 Paraphyllites *Maas* '06 Cœl. 18
 Paraphyola *Hendel* '09 Ins. 380 &
 '10 Ins. 413
 Parapilinurgus, *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230
 Parapithecus *Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 47

PARAPL.—PARAPYGI.

- Paraplanocera *Laidlaw* '02 Verm. 48
2 200
 Paraplastis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221
1 988
 Paraplatyura *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394
 Paraplecta *Shelford* '07 Ins. 409
 Paraplesia *Dietz* '05 Ins. 282 **7** 347
 Paraplesius *Hartmann* '04 Ins. 179
4 839
 Parapleurites *Redtenbacher* 1889 Orth. ;
 Parapleurophrycoides *Nobili* '06 Crust.
 32
 Paraplexaura *Kükenthal* '09 Cœl. 23
 Paraplocia *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 326
 Paraplodes *Warren* '04 Ins. 282
4 655
 [Paraplutella *Rebel* '01 Ins. **1** 988]
 Parapodopsis *Czerniavsky* 1882 Crust. ;
 Arb. St. Petersburg. Ges. Naturf.
 Beil. xii 145
 Parapocilocoris *Schouteden* '04 Ins.
 318
 Parapocilophila *Hauser* '04 Ins. 158
4 839
 Parapogon *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
 Parapolichne *Bolivar* '02 Ins. 308
 Parapomachilus *Schwarz* '01 Ins.
1 1145
 Parapontocaris *Alcock* '01 Crust. 33
1 691
 Parapotamon *Man* '07 Crust. 52
 Paraprays *Rebel* '10 Ins. 384
 Paraprisopus *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.
 444
 Paraprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245
 Paraprotætia *Moser* '07 Ins. 231
 Paraprotella *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44
3 358
 Paraproto *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 **3** 358
 Parapsaenythia *Friese* '08 Ins. 283
 Parapsyllus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 322
3 436
 Parapteromalus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
4 729
 Paraptorthodius *Schaeffer* '04 Ins. 163
5 1248
 Paraptyx *Clarke* '04 Moll. ; **4** 304
 Parapygaeus *Pellegrin* '07 Pisces 45
 Parapygirhynchus *Brunner* '07 Ins.
 413

PARAPYGU.—PARASIL.

PARASIP.—PARASTROPE.

- Parapygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 61
- Parapylocheles *Alcock* '01 Crust. 33
1 691
- Parasabora *Regan* '08 Pisces 47
- Pararctotherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
50 4 325
- Parargissa *Chevreaux* '08 Crust. 49
- Pararguda *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 328
- Pararhachistes *Pocock* '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 54
- Pararhaphidoglossa *Schulthess-Rechberg*
'10 Ins. 273
- Pararhauca *Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26
5 722
- Pararrhaptica *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 338
- Parartemesia *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 46
6 42
- Parartemia *Sayce* '03 Crust. 45 3 359
- Parasabatiera *Man* '07 Verm. 35
- Parasabella *Bush* '05 Verm. 43
- Parasada *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358
- Parasalurnis *Distant* '10 Ins. 432
- Parasaphes *Ashmeud* '04 Ins. 230
4 729
- Parasaphodes *Schulz* '06 Ins. 305
- Parasapyga *Turner* '10 Ins. 278
- Parascaphirynchus *Forbes & Richardson*
'05 Pisces 50 5 116
- Parascaptia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
328
- Paraschistus *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
- Paraschizognathus *Ohaus* '04 Ins. 156
4 839
- Parascina *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 46 4 366
- Parasclopsis *Boulenger* '01 Pisces 18
1 1234
- Parascopas *Bruner* '06 Ins. 452
- Parascutigera *Verhoeff* '04 Myr. 9
4 422
- Parasejus *Trägårdh* '10 Arachn. 37
- Paraselena *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378
- Parasemidialis *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 328
6 373
- Parashada *Hampson* '05 Ins. 251
5 1021
- Parasida *Daday* '04 Crust.; 4 366
- Parasilphites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- Parasilusa *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 224
- Parasipyloidea *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.
425
- Parasiro *Hansen & Sörensen* '04 Arachn.
37 4 409
- Parasolindenia *Brues* '07 Ins. 285
- Parasosibia *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
- Paraspalangia *Ashmeud* '04 Ins. 230
4 729
- Parasphaeroma *Stebbing* '02 Crust. 52
2 426
- Paraspheniscus *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75
- Parasphenogaster *Heller* '01 Ins. 156
3 950
- Paraspicera *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 289
- Paraspinaria *Cameron* '05 Ins. 217
5 1123
- Paraspira *Dall* '05 Moll. 66
- Paraspirobolus *Brölemann* '02 Myr. 16
- Paraspistes *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 282
5 1021
- Parastasia *Westwood* 1845 Col.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 91
- Parasteinia *Cockerell* '05 Ins. 298
- Parasteiomys, *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
50 4 325
- Parastenella *Versluys* '06 Coel. 21
- Parastenhelia *Thompson & Scott* '03
Crust. 53 3 359
- Parastenoniscus *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45
- Parastenophora *Malloch* '10 Ins. 405
- Parastenus *von Heyden* '05 Ins. 141
- Parastephanellus *Enderlein* '06 Ins.
303
- Parastephanus *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 218
5 1123
- Parastephos *Sars* '02 Crust. 68 2 426
- Parasterina *Fisher* '08 Echin. 25
- Parasteropus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 218
- Parasthena *Warren* '02 Ins. 238
2 774
- Parastheneboca *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.
425
- Parastranga *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378
- Parastrapotherium *Ameghino* '01
Mamm. 37
- Parastratocles *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.
444
- Parastrigria *Maindron* '06 Ins. 199
- Parastropecten *Ludwig* '05 Echin. 80
5 351

PARASTROPH.—PARATU.

- Parastrophius *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34
4 409
- Parastylops *Meijere* '08 Ins. 278
- Parasudra *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 402
- Parasystates *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 248
- Paratachidius *Brady* '02 Crust. 68
2 426
- Paratalara *Dyar* '05 Ins. 251 5 1021
- Paratangia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341
3 541
- Paratapirus *Depéret & Douvami* '04
Mamm. 45
- Parataxonus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 308
- Parategastes *Sars* '04 Crust. 51 4 366
- Paratella *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282 3 541
- Paratellusula *Alcock* '09 Crust. 29
- Paratemnus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
4 325
- Paratenodera *Rehn* '03 Ins. 369 5 789
- Paraterobia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
4 729
- Paratetilla *Dendy* '05 Spong. 13 5 286
- Parateuthras *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 339
5 789
- Parateutonia *Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459
- Parathermes *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229
2 774
- Paratheta *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 249 2 774
- Parathiscia *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287
3 541
- Parathrips *Karoly* '07 Ins. 401
- Parathysanopoda *Illig* '09 Crust. 35
- Paratissotia *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 3 293
- Paratituacia *Lea* '07 Ins. 251
- Paratonga *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 399
- Paratorna *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 338
- Paratoxotus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 162
- Paratrachea *Hampson* '08 Ins. 338
- Paratrea *Grote* '03 Ins. 262
- Paratriarius *Schaeffer* '06 Ins. 268
- Paratrichopteridium *Handlirsch* '06
Ins. 370
- Paratrimorus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
- Paratrombium *Bruyant* '10 Arachn. 40
- Paratrypanius *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 268
- Paratrytone *Dyar* '05 Ins. 238 7 303
- Parattus *Scudder* 1882 Arachn. ;
- Paratuerta *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229
2 774

PARATY.—PARELÖD.

- Paratycheus *Casey* '10 Ins. 248
- Paratylyana *Distant* '09 Ins. 399
- Paratylopus *Matthew* '05 Mamm. ;
5 481
- Paraugaptilus *Wolfenden* '04 Crust. 51
4 366
- Paraugochlora *Schrottky* '10 Ins. 270
- Paraugochloropsis *Schrottky* '06 Ins.
279
- Paraugochloropsis *Schrottky* '09 Ins.
282
- Paraulax *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 235 & '08 Ins.
306 4 729 & 5 1123
- Paravivus *Casey* '07 Ins. 242
- Paravonones *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 38
4 409
- Paravortex *Wahl* '07 Verm. 26
- Parawaldeckia *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 37
- Paravestwoodia *Sharpe* '10 Crust. 43
- Parawixia *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 30
4 409
- Parawrightia *Warren* '07 Cæl. 19
- Paraxestia *Hampson* '03 Ins. 281
3 725
- Paraxestis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229
2 774
- Paraxiopsis *De Man* '05 Crust. 42
- Paraxylophrurus *Cameron* '08 Ins.
296
- Parazanelodes *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248
1 988
- Parazaptix *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68
5 575
- Parazenopsis *Cligny* '09 Pisces 35
- Parazeuxis *Warren* '07 Ins. 327
- Parazeuzera *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
262 4 655
- Pardomyia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
- Pardosuchus *Broom* '08 Rept. 32
- Parealda *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378
- Parechinostomum *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33
- Parechinus *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 82
- Pareinoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Parelatroptera *Turner* '10 Ins. 278
- Parelcana *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 449
- Parelliptis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 384
- Parelodina *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 250
4 655
- Parelodina *Fruhstorfer* '10 Ins. 313

PARELOP.—PARIL.

- Parelops *Fritsch & Bayer* '02 Pisces 41
 Parelthoblatta *Hondlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Parelthothemis *Hondlirsch* '06 Ins. 432
 Parelydna *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 341
 Parempheria *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
 Paremplytus *Brues* '08 Ins. 308
 Parentypoma *Strobl* '01 Ins. 190
 Parepalpus *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 262
 Parephydra *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 264
 2 641
 Parepisparis *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
 341
 Parepitragus *Casey* '07 Ins. 242
 Paresperella *Dendy* '05 Spong. 22
 5 286
 Pareupithex *Warren* '07 Ins. 327
 Pareuschema *Thierry-Mieg* '05 Ins. 271
 6 356
 Parentatus *Scott* '03 Mamm. 41 & '07
 Mamm. 73
 Pareuthria *Strebel* '05 Moll. 73
 Pareuxesta *Coquillett* '01 Ins. 273
 1 866
 Parevania *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 282
 Parevia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221 1 988
 Parexaula *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353
 Parexillis *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185 4 840
 Parexophthalmus *Heller* '08 Ins. 262
 Parexostoma *Regan* '05 Pisces 45
 5 116
 Parexysma *Csiki* '05 Ins. 187 5 1248
 Parhaematopota *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 382
 Parhalimedes *Chevrenv* '06 Crust. 48
 Parhemiopinus *Schwarz* '03 Ins. 173
 3 950
 Parhippolyte *Borradaile* '01 Crust. 33
 Parhomaloptera *Vaillant* '02 Pisces 39
 2 1122
 Parhyaella *Kunkel* '10 Crust. 37
 Parhypena *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 338
 Parhypochthonius *Berlese* '05 Arachn.
 35
 Paribambia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 338
 Paribaenus *Dana* 1852 Crust. ;
 Parichthyocrinus *Springer* '02 Echin. 85
 Parictops *Granger* '10 Mamm. 53
 Paridris *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
 Parilyrgrus *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 338

PARIO.—PARONA.

- Pariodontis *Jordan & Rothschild* '08
 Ins. 392
 Parione *Richardson* '10 Crust. 35
 Pariphimedia *Chevrenv* '06 Crust. 48
 Pariphinotus *Kunkel* '10 Crust. 37
 Parischnia *Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 257
 Parisolabis *Verhoeff* '03 Ins. 367
 4 464
 Paristhmia *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353 &
 '10 Ins. 384
 Paritamus *Ferrall* '09 Ins. 370
 Parkeria *Gabb* Moll. ;
 Parkia *Fowler* '04 Pisces ; 4 86
 Parmacellilla *Simroth* '10 Moll. 82
 Parmaturus *Garman* '06 Pisces 59
 Parmenosoma *Schaeffer* '08 Ins. 268
 Parmulechinus *Lambert* '05 Echin. 72
 Parmulina *Dall* '02 Moll. 81 & '03
 Moll. 81
 Parmulina *Penard* '02 Prot. 62
 Parmulophora *Dall* '05 Moll. 83
 5 575
 Parnettyella *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 392
 Parnkalla *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 5 836
 Parnopidea *Brauns* '03 Ins. 231
 Parocalea *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 124 &
 '04 Ins. 137
 Parochlerus *Breddin* '04 Ins. 318
 4 516
 Parochthiphila *Czerny* '04 Ins. 311
 Parocynsa *Bernhauer* '04 Ins. 137
 Parodinia *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 264
 2 641
 Paroeax *Jordan* '03 Ins. 199 3 950
 Paroecanthus *Saussure* 1859 Orth. ;
 Paroecia *Warren* '07 Ins. 327
 Paroemeocerus *Gounelle* '10 Ins. 255
 Paroides *Hahn* 1835 Aves ; Reider u.
 Hahn, Fauna Boica ii, i Abth.
 xiii
 Paroithona *Farran* '08 Crust. 55
 Paroligobunis *Peterson* '10 Mamm. 52
 Paromala *Warren* '04 Ins. 282 4 655
 Paromelix *Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 257
 Paromostola *Purcell* '03 Arachn. 21
 3 407
 Paromphale *Hampson* '09 Ins. 337
 Paronaster *Airayhi* '06 Echin. 42

PARONC.—PARUT.

- Paronchestus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Paronesimus *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 45
 4 366
 Paronia *Diamare* '01 Vermes 47
 Paronipora *Capeder* '04 Cœl. 32
 Paropeas *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 65 & '06
 Moll. 83
 Parophasma *Erlanger* '05 Aves 67
 Paropheltes *Cameron* '07 Ins. 279
 Parophiocephalus *Popta* '05 Pisces 42
 5 116
 Parophryoxus *Doolittle* '09 Crust. 44
 Paroplia *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 163
 Paroplites *Lameere* '03 Ins. 199
 Parorchis *Nicoll* '08 Verm. 39
 Parorectis *Spaeth* '01 Ins. 169
 Paroreomyza *Perkins* '03 Aves 68
 Paroriza *Herouard* '02 Echin. 56
 Parorphula *Bruner* '02 Ins. 312
 Paroruza *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229
 2 774
 Parosorius *Bernhauer* '04 Ins. 137
 4 840
 Parothius *Casey* '06 Ins. 207
 Parothria *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221 1 988
 Parourapteryx *Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins.
 282 6 356
 Paroxylabis *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 288
 Paroxyprora *Karny* '07 Ins. 417
 Paroxyptera *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 248
 1 988
 Paroxyrhopus *Schenkel* '01 Rept. 25
 Parramatta *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248 1 988
 Parreysia *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr. ;
 Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 267
 Parrhinotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
 Parthenie *Koch* 1850 Arachn. ; Uebers.
 Arachnidsyst. v 65
 Parthenolecanium *Sulc* '08 Ins. 411
 Parthenopa *Rafinesque* 1814 Mamm. ;
 Specchio Sci. ii 129
 Partona *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
 Parudenus *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 423
 Parum *Rothschild* & *Jordan* '03 Ins.
 262 3 725
 Parumbrosa *Kishinouye* '10 Cœl. 20
 Parusta *Rothschild* '07 Ins. 310
 Parutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
 Paruterina *Fuhrmann* '06 Verm. 31

PARUZ.—PAUL.

- Paruzelia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 3 541
 Parvanemus *Mayer* '04 Cœl. 20
 Parvapenna *Kaye* '01 Ins. 230 1 988
 Parvilucina *Dall* '01 Moll. 99
 Parvirostrum *Fuhrmann* '09 Verm. 35
 Parvirota *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 79
 Parviterebra *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 75
 Parvityta *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 5 836
 Parvochlamys *Sacco* '04 Moll. 90
 Paryonychus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 189
 3 950
 Paryphostomum *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33
 Parypochthonius *Berlese* '05 Arachn. ;
 5 722
 Parysatia *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 449
 Pasaphylla *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154
 4 840
 Paschocaris *Nobili* '05 Crust. 44 5 673
 Passalaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 55
 Passalurus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm. ; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 231
 Pataemonias *Hay* '01 Crust. 1 691
 Patagiamyia *James* '10 Ins. 398
 Patagiaster *Fisher* '06 Echin. 49
 Patagifer *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33
 Patagium *Heymann* '05 Verm. 61
 5 380
 Patago *Bergroth* '05 Ins. 308
 Patagonia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248
 1 988
 Patalene *Herrich-Schaeffer* Lep. ;
 Paterculus *Distant* '02 Ins. 269 2 596
 Pathocerus *Waterhouse* '01 Ins. 162
 1 1146
 Patinigera *Dall* '05 Moll. 82 5 575
 Patiscus *Stål* 1877 Orth. ;
 Patocera *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 421
 Patrera *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32 3 407
 Patreus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 4 840
 Patritius *Distant* '01 Ins. 281
 Patuleius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 144
 3 950
 Pauliella *Ludwig* '05 Echin. 81 5 351
 Paulogervaisia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37
 Paulsenius *Germain* '01 Ins. 156
 Pauluccia *Brusina* '04 Moll. 79
 Pauluma *Schaus* '01 Ins. 221 1 988

PAUM.—PEGAR.

- Paumomua *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 194 **5** 1248
 Pauresthes *Warren* '03 Ins. 289 **3** 725
 Paurocoma *Lower* '02 Ins. 239 **2** 774
 Pauroctenus *Cameron* '09 Ins. 294
 Paurolexis *Cameron* '06 Ins. 296
 Pauronota *Lower* '01 Ins. 254 **1** 989
 Paurophatnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 212
5 1123
 Paurophylla *Turner* '02 Ins. 229
2 774
 Pauropsalta *Goding & Froggatt* '04
 Ins. 331 **4** 516
 Paurotyus *Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 28
 Pausias *Jakoboff* '07 Ins. 378 **5** 836
 Pausoptinus *Lea* '05 Ins. 164 **5** 1249
 Pavaya *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 68
 Pavoncella (*Leach*) 1816 Aves; Cat.
 indig. Mammals Birds Brit. Mus.
 29
 Paziella *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.; Le
 Naturaliste i 335
 Peachella *Walcott* '10 Arachn. 6
 Pearsonia *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 76
 Pechalius *Casey* '07 Ins. 242
 Peckhamia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
 Pecomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 291 **5** 883
 Pectenobunus *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33
 Pectenosaurus v. *Huene* '02 Rept. 26
2 1175
 Pectinariophyes *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420
 Pectinidiscus *Ludwig* '07 Echin. 33
 Pectinopalpus *Theobald* '09 Ins. 366 &
 '10 Ins. 398
 Pectinopygus *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 445
 Pectispongilla *Annandale* '09 Por. 7
 Pedalion *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 **3** 542
 Pedibothrium *Linton* '09 Verm. 35
 Pedinoblatta *Handlirsch* '09 Ins. 418
 Pedinocera *Kertész* '09 Ins. 368
 Pedinopsis *Gebien* '10 Ins. 239
 Pedinotus *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197
 Pediohyus *Loomis* '10 Mamm. 61
 Pedioscopus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
 Pegalospaera *Mingazzini* '05 Verm.
 35
 Pegarthrum *Cameron* '10 Ins. 297

PEGAS.—FELIOPE.

- Pegasillus *Dalyell* 1851 Amelida;
 Powers of Creator i 253
 Peggia *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 287
 Peggichisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 320
4 517
 Peggigoga *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 316 **5** 836
 Pegopus *Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym.
 Studien ii 145
 Pegosomum *Rätz* '03 Verm. 50 **3** 156
 Pegylidius *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154
4 840
 Pehria *Strand* '10 Ins. 338
 Pehuenia *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
 Peis *Konow* '03 Ins. 246 **3** 812
 Peithona *Gahan* '06 Ins. 262
 Pekinium *Csiki* '01 Ins. 118
 Pelagiopsis *Brandt* 1871 Scyphozoa;
 Mém. Acad. St. Pétersb. (7) xvi
 Nr. 11, 26
 Pelagodiscus *Dall* '08 Brach. 15
 Pelagohydra *Dendy* '02 Cæl. 18
 Pelagophilus *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins.
 118 **2** 994
 Pelagosphaera *Mingazzini* '05 Verm.;
5 438
 Pelamphora *Lauterborn* '01 Prot. 36
1 442
 Pelamyebium *Toula* '05 Pisces 38
5 116
 Pelamydrus *Stejneger* '10 Rept. 31
 Pelandrena *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 282
 Pelasga *Hesse* '08 Moll. 104
 Pelatines *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 216
 Pelatrinia *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 104
 Pelecanus *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Ges-
 lacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vos-
 maer 4
 Pelecidia *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 403
 Pelecinotus *Bolívar* '02 Ins. 312
 Pelecitus *Raillet & Henry* '10 Verm.
 42
 Pelecyora *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
 Pelecyphorus *Trautschold* 1890 Pisces;
 Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii
 576
 Pelerinus *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 449
 Pelevinotus *Bolívar* '01 Ins.; **1** 784
 Pelinopsis *Dognin* '05 Ins. 276 **5** 1021
 Peliopelta *Uhler* 1886 Hem.;

PELIOPS.—PEL.

- Peliopsyche *Banks* '03 Ins. 352
 Pelitropis *Van Duzee* '07 Ins. 388
 Pellatispira *Boussac* '06 Prot. 39
 Pellegrinina *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55 & '07 Pisces 51
 Pellinella *Thiele* '05 Spong. 22 **5** 286
 Pelloblatta *Rehn* '03 Ins. 369 **3** 479
 Pellobunus *Banks* '05 Arachn. 26 **7** 42
 Pellochromonia *Reitter* '09 Ins. 223
 Pellopsyche *Banks* '03 Ins.; **3** 479
 Pellucens *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins. 339
 Pelmatocerandra *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 409
 Pelmatocoria *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444
 Pelmatorycter *Pocock* '02 Arachn. 27 **2** 486
 Pelmatosphaera *Caulley & Mesnil* '04 Verm.; **4** 168
 Pelmatostomum *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33
 Pelocatus *Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 219
 Peloconus *Jordan* '06 Ins. 262
 Pelodinium *Lauterborn* '08 Prot. 59
 Pelopia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; *Nouv. Class. Mouches* 18
 Peloptulus *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
 Pelorempis *Johannsen* '03 Ins. 309 **3** 583
 Peloribates *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
 Peloropsis *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; **5** 116
 Pelorotelus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230 **4** 729
 Pelosuchus *Broom* '05 Rept. 36 **5** 180
 Pelseneeria *Koehler & Vaney* '08 Moll. 88
 Peltapleura *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55
 Peltasida *White* 1845 Orth.;
 Peltatus *Godwin-Austen* '08 Moll. 104
 Peltecoelus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
 Peltidocyclus *Poppius* '10 Ins. 426
 Peltochares *Régimbart* '07 Ins. 214
 Peltocopta *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 395
 Peltodietya *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 415
 Peltomyces *Léger* '09 Prot. 48
 Peltonotellus *Fulton* 1886 Hem.; *Cat. Hem. ed.* 3, 70
 Peltoperia *Needham* '05 Ins. 330 **7** 403
 Peltosaris *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 249 **2** 774

PEM.—PENTA.

- Pemba *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 262 **3** 725
 Pempeltias *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 384
 Pemphigostola *Strand* '09 Ins. 317
 Penardia *Cash* '04 Prot. 43 **4** 80
 Pendria *Swinhoe* '06 Ins. 329
 Penesticta *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; *Classif. méth. Échin.* 64
 Penestomus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 28 **3** 408
 Penetoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Penionomus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 37
 Penottus *Distant* '03 Ins. 331 **3** 542
 Penquistus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 388
 Pentacentrodes *Bolívar* '10 Ins. 455
 Pentaceropsis *Steindachner & Döderlein* '03 (1883) Pisces 28
 Pentachalcis *Cameron* '08 Ins. 301
 Pentacladocera *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278
 Pentacladus *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
 Pentaclinula *Minckert* '05 Echin. 89
 Pentagrammaphila *Pierce* '09 Ins. 276
 Pentalagus *Lyon* '04 Mamm. 42 **4** 325
 Pentalastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; *Challenger xviii pt. 1*, 556
 Pentalastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; *Challenger xviii pt. 1*, 557
 Pentametrocinus *Clark* '08 Echin. 29
 Pentanodes *Schaeffer* '04 Ins. 188 **5** 1248
 Pentanota *Bernhauer* '05 Ins. 141 **5** 1248
 Pentanymphon *Hodgson* '04 Crust. 61 **4** 376
 Pentaphlebia *Förster* '09 Ins. 414
 Pentaplasta *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197
 Pentapleotoma *Börner* '03 Ins. 364 **3** 436
 Pentapycnon *Bouvier* '10 Arachn. 8
 Pentarthoptra *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197
 Pentarthrophasis *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 262
 Pentasmicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231 **4** 729
 Pentasphaera *Squinabol* '05 Prot. 64
 Pentateucha *Hampson* '08 Ins. 322
 Pentatropis *Faust* '04 Ins. 179 **4** 840

PENTE.—PEREG.

- Pentellina *Schlumberger* '05 Prot. 60
 Penthesilea *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ; Nouv. Class. Mouches 35
 Penthestes *Reichenbach* 1850 Aves ; Avium Syst. Nat. pl. lxii
 Penthico-des *Blanchard* 1845 Hem. ; Hist. Nat. ii 424
 Pentholasius *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167
 4 840
 Penthomogus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167
 4 840
 Penthornis *Hellmayr* '01 Aves 70
 Pentias *Richardson* '04 Crust. 41
 4 366
 Pentidotea *Richardson* '05 Crust. 54
 5 673
 Pentobesa *Schaus* '01 Ins. 221 **1** 989
 Pentodontoschema *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 138 **1** 1146
 Pentoniscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 488
 Pentophiastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 558
 Pentoxocera *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278
 Peperita *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358
 Pephredo *Rafinesque-Schmaltz* 1814 Crust. ; Précis Découv. Trav. somiol. 26
 Peponactis *van Beneden* 1897 Scyphozoa ; Ergebn. Plankton-Expéd. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 109
 Peponapis *Robertson* '02 Ins. 177
 Peracreadium *Nicoll* '09 Verm. 33
 Peradoreas *Thomas* '04 Mamm. 48
 4 325
 Peradoretus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Peralda *Sicard* '09 Ins. 274
 Peranema *Dujardin* 1841 Flag. ; Hist. nat. Zoophytes 353
 Perania *Barnes & McDunnough* '10 Ins. 358
 Peranus *Lewis* '06 Ins. 218
 Perapion *Wagner* '07 Ins. 251
 Perasis *Hermann* '05 Ins. 295 **5** 883
 Peratodonta *Amvillius* '04 Ins. 262
 5 1022
 Perenobracon *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 297
 Peregrinator *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 322
 4 517
 Peregrinus *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 333
 4 517

PEREM.—PERIL.

- Peremptor *Hutton* '01 Ins. ; **1** 866
 Perenodoris *Bergh* '04 Moll. ; **4** 304
 Perezella *Cypède* '10 Prot. 71
 Perezia *Léger & Duboscq* '09 Prot. 59
 Pergamasus *Berlese* '06 Arachn. 47
 5 722
 Pergandea *Börner* '08 Ins. 409
 Pergandeida *Schouteden* '03 Ins. 348
 3 542
 Perhippidion *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49
 4 325
 Periacineta *Collin* '09 Prot. 64
 Periacrodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49
 4 325
 Periaeschna *Martin* '09 Ins. 414
 Periallactis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 249
 2 774
 Periaman *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
 Periboea *Philippi* 1843 Pantop. ;
 Peribolodes *Warren* '04 Ins. 282
 4 655
 Pericambala *Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn. 52
 Pericamenta *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154
 4 840
 Pericentrus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Periceros *Schulz* '06 Ins. 296
 Perichaena *Fries* 1817 Rhizop. ; Symbol. Gasteromycorum 11
 Periclistidea *Ashmead* '03 Ins. ; **3** 812
 Periclitena *Weise* '02 Ins. 168
 Peridarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1153
 Peridinetellus *Champion* '07 Ins. 251
 Peridipsaccus *Rovereto* '01 Moll. 86
 Peridontopyge *Silvestri* '07 Arachn. 53
 Peridysodesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn. 53
 Perieodrilus *Michaelsen* '10 Verm. 54
 Perieres *Champion* '05 Ins. 176
 5 1248
 Perigeodes *Hampson* '08 Ins. 339
 Perigune *von Grampenberg* 1896 Lep. ; Nov. Acta Caesar German. lxv 271
 Perilanguria *Fowler* '09 Ins. 272
 Perilia *Wood-Mason* 1891 Crust. ; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. vii 246
 Perilixus *Csikí* '04 Ins. ; **4** 840
 Perilloides *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378

PERIM.—PERITRA.

- Perimagia *Strand* '09 Ins. 327
 Perimecturus *Peach* '08 Crust. 40
 Peringueya *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 226
 Perionychella *Michaelsen* '07 Verm. 47
 Perioristica *Walsingham* '10 Ins. 384
 Perioxus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 49
 Peripanartium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 384
 Peripanartula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 382
 Peripanicea *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 386
 Peripanicula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 387
 Periphileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229
 Periphloea *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445
 Periphylla *Steenstrup* 1837 Scyphozoa; Acta Mus. Hafn.
 Periphymopsis *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 318
 ✓ O Peripola *Melichar* '07 Ins. 388
 Peripolus *M. y Fernandez* '03 Ins. 372
 Periproctus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 227
 Peripyra *Hampson* '08 Ins. 339
 Perirhiza *Kishinouye* '02 Cœl. 21
 Perirhoe *Dall* '08 Moll. 88
 Perisalenia *Valette* '06 Echin. 42
 Perisceles *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Periscolex *de Martiis* '05 Verm. 49
 5 438
 Periscyphis *Gerstaecker* 1873 Crust.; V. d. Decken Reise Ost-Afr. Gliederth. 525
 Perispatangus *Fourtau* '05 Echin. 72
 Perispheniscus *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75
 Perissandria *Seitz* '10 Ins. 358
 Perissocentrus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 301
 Perissoscope *Brady* '10 Crust. 43
 Perissomastix *Warren & Rothschild* '05 Ins. 282 5 1022
 Perissomerus *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 265
 Perissotriccus *Oberholser* '03 Aves 51
 2 1356
 ✓ O Perissus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 415
 Peristomella *Levinsen* '02 Bry. 9
 Peritaphreus *Becker* '08 Ins. 370
 Peritragus *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 188
 4 841
 Peritrana *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347

PERITRO.—PETALOM.

- Peritrochia *Girty* '08 Moll. 126
 Peritta *Becker* '06 Ins. 381
 Perittocrinus *Jaekel* '02 Echin. 86
 Perizona *Koehler & Vaney* '05 Echin. 59 5 351
 Perkiinsiella *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 341
 3 542
 Perlesta *Banks* '06 Ins. 429
 Perliodes *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445
 Perlodes *Banks* '06 Ins. 429 3 480
 Perlomyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 429
 Perneritrochus *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 70
 Peroara *Schaus* '05 Ins. 251 5 1022
 Perodryinus *Perkins* '07 Ins. 288
 Perolepis *Ehlers* '08 Verm. 45
 Perometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
 Peronistilus *Ghigi* '06 Ins. 310
 Peronodorus *Bergh* '04 Moll. 72
 Peronophorus *Strohmeyer* '10 Ins. 252
 Peronorchus *Attens* '07 Arachn. 53
 Peronycha *Heise* '09 Ins. 270
 Peroryctes *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 83
 Perotyphis *Jousseau* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 336
 Perriniella *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Perrisonota *Conrad* 1870 Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. v 98
 Perrottetia *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 58 & '06 Moll. 83
 Persectania *Hampson* '05 Ins. 261
 Persicoptila *Meyrick* 1886 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 295
 Perteus *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 449
 Pertica *Fowler* '04 Pisces; 4 86
 Pertica *Simon* '03 Arachn. 23 3 408
 Perugia *Eigenmann & Norris* '01 Pisces 27
 Perynea *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358
 Pescennina *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32
 3 408
 Pessopteryx *Wiman* '10 Rept. 31
 Petalacmis *Olivier* '08 Ins. 248
 Petalichthys *Regan* '04 Pisces; 4 86
 Petalocidaris *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 83
 Petalomera *Sars* 1882 Crust.; Forh. Selsk. Christian. 13
 Petalomonas *Stein* 1859 Flagellata; Orgau. Infusionsthier e i Abth. 76

PETALON.—PEUCO.

- Petalonychia *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435
 Petaloptera *Saussure* 1859 Orth. ;
 Petaloptila *Pantel* 1890 Orth. ; An.
 Soc. Españ. xix 344
 Petalosoma *Lewis* '03 Ins. 152
 Petalosoma *Regan* '08 Pisces 46
 3 950
 Petalospyrantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1060
 Petalospyrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1060
 Petalospyrissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1060
 Petalospyromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1062
 Petalostegus *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.
 24
 Petamella *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 421
 Petasiger *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33
 Petaurillus *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72
 Petaurista *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 15
 Peteroma *Schaus* '01 Ins. 230 1 989
 Peteroma *Schaus* '06 Ins. 341
 Petia *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 409
 Petinomys *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72
 Petraeocerastus *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 66
 Petraeomastus *Moellendorff* '01 Moll.
 78
 Petrafixia *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 86
 Petrasma *Dall* '08 Moll. 116
 Petriola *Dall* '05 Moll. 65 5 575
 Petrobates *Credner* 1890 Rept. ;
 Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii
 242
 Petromartus *Melander* '03 Ins. 131
 3 480
 Petroniscus *Verhoeff* '09 Crust. 39
 Petrorossia *Bezzi* '08 Ins. 372
 Petrosia *Fosmaer* 1887 Spong. ; Bronn
 Thierreich Porifera 338
 Petrothemis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432
 Petrotrichia *Ulmer* '10 Ins. 387
 Petrotyx *Heller & Snodgrass* '03 Pisces
 21 3 93
 Pettya *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
 Petyllis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420
 Peucephila *Hampson* '09 Ins. 337
 Peucodontus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 146

PEUCR.—PHAEN.

- Peuceron *Champion* '06 Ins. 252
 Peyerimhoffia *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 305
 3 583
 Pezocrosita *Jacobson* '01 Ins. 169
 Pezoxoblemmus *Karvy* '07 Ins. 415
 Pezothrips *Karvy* '07 Ins. 401
 Pfefferia *Strobel* '09 Moll. 70
 Pfenderius *Stiles & Goldberger* '10
 Verm. 33
 Phacalaster *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 415
 Phace *Champion* '06 Ins. 252
 Phacelobranchus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 430
 Phaceloscenus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 114
 Phaciocephalus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 415
 Phacodina *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop. ;
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 155
 Phacodinium *Prowazek* '02 Prot. 86
 Phacodiscinus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 424
 Phacodisculus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 425
 Phacomonas *Lohmann* '03 Prot. 65
 3 88
 Phaconeura *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 416
 Phacosema *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 422
 Phacostaurium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 435
 Phacostylum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 430
 Phaeadoretus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Phaeocolla *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop. ;
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 155
 Phaedraspis *Cameron* '06 Ins. 296
 Phaedrophadnus *Cameron* '06 Ins. 296
 Phaedropholus *Brown* '10 Ins. 249
 Phaenacantha *Horváth* '04 Ins. 321
 4 517
 Phaenodiscus *Foerster* 1856 Hym. ;
 Hym. Studien ii 144
 Phaenognatha *Hope* 1845 Col. ; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 113
 Phaenopharos *Kirby* '04 Ins. 356
 4 464
 Phaenographis *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins.
 118 1 1147
 Phaenostictus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
 Phaenotropis *Horváth* '06 Ins. 359

PHAEO.—PHALEG.

- Phaeocroides *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 238
 Phaeogramma *Grinshaw* '01 Ins. 273
 1 866
 Phaeomolis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 222
 1 989
 Phaeomyias *Berlepsch & Hartert* '02
 Aves 54 **2** 1356
 Phaeonetta *Stone* '07 Aves 106
 Phaeoneura *Lutz* '09 Ins. 368
 Phaeoparus *Madarász* '02 Aves 63
 Phaeophasma *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.
 445
 ✓ Phaeopteryx *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388
 Phaeopyra *Hampson* '08 Ins. 339
 Phaeosoma *Becker* '07 Ins. 374
 Phaeotriccus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 118
 Phaeozona *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358
 Phaerotus *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343
 3 542
 Phaesylodes *Bruand* 1846 Lep.;
 Mém. Soc. Doubs. ii 3, 103
 Phagomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 291
 5 883
 Phagorus *McClelland* 1845 Pisces;
 Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v 225
 Phaiogramma *von Guemppenberg* 1896
 Lep.; Nov. Acta Caesar. German.
 lxx 277
 Phaisura *Cameron* '06 Ins. 296
 Phalaba *Buddle-Lund* '10 Crust. 36
 Phalaca *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 452
 Phalacrichus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 125
 2 995
 Phalacrocidaris *Lambert* '02 Echin. 72
 Phalacrocorax *Moehring* 1758 Aves;
 Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
 Vosmaer 8
 Phalangiotarbus *Haase* 1890 Arachn. ;
 Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii
 638
 Phalangitis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347
 Phalangium *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8
 Phalangodes *Tellkampf* 1844 Arachn. ;
 Arch. Anat. Phys. 383
 Phalansterium *Cienkowski* 1870 Fla-
 gellata; Arch. Mikr. Anat. vi
 429
 Phalarodon *Merriam* '10 Rept. 31
 Phalega *Cameron* '05 Ins. 212
 5 1124

PHALEN.—PHARO.

- Phalenacea *Kluk* 1780 Lep.; Zwierz.
 Dom. iv 108
 Phalerodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359
 Phaleropygus *Loriol* '02 Echin. 73
 Phalgea *Cameron* '05 Ins. 212
 Phalias *Champion* '06 Ins. 252
 Phalloceros *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces 48
 Phallodrilus *Pierantoni* '02 Verm. 42
 5 438
 Phalloptychus *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces
 48
 Phallusiopsis *Hartmeyer* '08 Prochord. 7
 Phaludia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 241 **2** 774
 Phanaulax *Cameron* '10 Ins. 297
 Phandella *Casey* '03 Moll. 67
 Phanerocephalus *Gratzianow* '06 Pisces
 59
 Phaneropella *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Phaneropterites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 449
 Phanerota *Casey* '06 Ins. 207
 Phaneroturis *Brumer* '04 Ins. 361
 4 464
 Phanerozonida *Delage* '04 Echin. 79
 Phanschnoptera *Kirby* '06 Ins. 449
 Phantoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Phanobothrium *Mola* '07 Verm. 30
 Phanodemus *Costa* 1836 Pantopoda ;
 Cat. Crost. Reg. Napoli 7
 Phanophilus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49
 4 326
 Phanosolena *Schaeffer* '04 Ins. 185
 5 1248
 Phanoxyia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 262 **3** 726
 Phantasca *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445
 ✓ Phantasmatocera *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 416
 Phantasmatophanes *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins.
 397
 ✓ Phantiopsis *Melichar* '05 Ins. 316
 5 836
 Pharacocerus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
 2 486
 Pharangitis *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 282
 5 1022
 Pharmacis *Hübner* ante 1818 Hepialid. ;
 Verzeichn. Schm. 198
 Pharmacis *Hübner* 1823 Tortricid. ;
 Zutr. Saml. Exot. Schm. ii 10
 Pharoscyminus *Bedel* '06 Ins. 270

PHARS.—PHEL.

- ✓ *Pharsalus Melichar* '06 Ins. 416
Pharyllus Distant '04 Ins. 328 **4** 517
Pharzites Cameron '05 Ins. 212
Phasidia Hampson '01 Ins. 222
1 990
Phusmatocoris Breddin '04 Ins. 323
3 542
✓ *Phasmena Melichar* '02 Ins. 282
2 596
Phasmomymex Stitz '10 Ins. 286
Phasmosphaga Townsend '09 Ins. 376
Phasmota Casey '10 Ins. 217
Phassodes Bethune-Baker '05 Ins. 251
5 1022
Phatnasparium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. [✓]
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 868
Phatnaspidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 868
Phatnasplenium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 868
 [Phaudopsis *Hampson* '01 Ins. **1** 990]
Phaulocylliba Berlese '04 Arachn. 46
5 722
Phaulodinychus Berlese '04 Arachn. 46
5 722
Phaulogyrius Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Phauloidia Matsumura & Shiraki '08
 Ins. 429
Phaulomys Thomas '05 Mamm. 39
5 481
Phauloppia Berlese '08 Arachn. 41
Phaulosis Weise '04 Ins. 194 **4** 841
Phaulosomus Faust '04 Ins. 179
4 841
Phaulostylus Simon '02 Arachn. 48
2 486
Phaulothorax Zang '05 Ins. 148
5 1248
Phausina Simon '02 Arachn. 48
Phavorinus Distant '02 Ins. 269 ^c
2 596
Phegoneus Casey '07 Ins. 242
Pheidoloxenus Ashmead '04 Ins. 231
4 730
Phelene Bolivar '06 Ins. 452
Phelliomorpha Carlgren '02 Cœl. 29
Phellocaulus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 156
3 950
Phelsumia Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 70

PHEM.—PHILA.

- Phemone Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 48
Phenacaspis Cooley & Cockerell '03 Ins.
 350
Phenacephorus Brunner '07 Ins. 413
Phenocobryum Cockerell '02 Ins. 291
Phenacocoelus Peterson '06 Mamm. 79
Phenacogrammus Eujenmann '07 Pisces
 51
Phenacolestes Cockerell '08 Ins. 417
Phenacolletes Cockerell '05 Ins. 194
5 1124
Phenacoperga Cockerell '08 Ins. 308
Phenacops Matthew '09 Mamm. 60
Phenacopsyche Cockerell '09 Ins. 359
Phenelia Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 416
Phenococeras Frech '02 Moll. 57
Phenocohelix Suter 1892 Moll.;
Pteraspis Turner '03 Ins. 272 **3** 726
Pheressaces Turner '03 Ins. 272
3 726
Phereurhinus Jacobi '05 Ins. 318
5 836
Pherotesia Schaus '01 Ins. 241 **2** 775
Phersita Sloane '03 Ins. 139 **3** 950
Pheugothemis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 432
Phialella Browne '02 Cœl. 18
Phialonema Stein 1878 Flagellata;
 Organ. Infusionsthier e iii Abth. I
 II. p. x
Phialopsis Torrey '09 Cœl. 19
Phialta Schaus '01 Ins. 230
Phialucium Maas '05 Cœl.; **5** 321
Phibromia Schaus '06 Ins. 341
Phidiaster Koehler '10 Echin. 46
Phidippia Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Araign. 325
 [Philacelota *Heller* '04 Ins. **4** 841]
 ✓ *Philadelphiea Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 416
Philaematomyia Austen '09 Ins. 376
Philaemon Lambert 1898 Verm.; Proc.
 R. Soc. Victoria x 211
Philagra Stål 1863 Hom.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. i 593
Philandia Germain & Kerremans '06
 Ins. 228
Philapodemus Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 419
 ✓ *Philaronia Ball* '02 Ins. 285
Philas Portevin '04 Ins. 145 **5** 1243

PHILE.—PHILO.

- Philea Dalman* 1838 Lep.; Zetterst.
 Ins. Lapp. 931
Phileas Champion '06 Ins. 252
Philenis Champion '06 Ins. 252
Philetor Thomas '02 Mamm. 29
 2 1472
Philhydronopa Weise '01 Ins. 169
 1 1147
Philia Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 20
Philides Champion '06 Ins. 252
Philinna Champion '06 Ins. 252
Philippina Dall & Simpson '01 Moll.
 97
Philippites Diener '06 Moll. 102
Philippius Germain '01 Ins. 156
Philista Jakowleff '07 Ins. 378 5 836
Philobrya Carpenter 1872 Moll.;
Philoceanus Kellogg '03 Ins. 357
 3 436
Philodendromyia Theobald '07 Ins. 360
Philodila Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins.
 262 3 726
Philodonta Weise '06 Ins. 270
Philodoria Walsingham '07 Ins. 347
Philodroma Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Araign. 406
Philodromoides Scheffer '04 Arachn.
 31 & '08 Arachn. 35
Philolema Cameron '08 Ins. 301
Philomacroploea Cameron '05 Ins.
 217
Philonis Champion '06 Ins. 252
Philonomon Förster '06 Ins. 432
Philopison Cameron '08 Ins. 301
Philopona Weise '03 Ins. 207 3 951
Philopsyche Cameron '05 Ins. 212
Philorgyia Grote 1896 Lep.; Mitt.
 Roemer. Mus. Hildesheim 3,
 17
Philorheithous Hare '10 Ins. 387
Philoria Spencer '01 Rept. 32 1 1275
Philorites Cockerell '08 Ins. 374
Philosepedon Eaton '04 Ins. 302
 4 554
Philoserica Brenske '01 Ins. 136
Philostephanus Distant '09 Ins. 394
Philosyrtis Giard '04 Verm. 56
Philotrox Merrim '06 Mamm. 67

PHIN.—PHOENICOP.

- Phintella Bösenberg & Strand* '06
 Arachn. 39
Phintia Simon '02 Arachn. 48
Phiomia Andrews & Beadnell '02
 Mamm. 33
Phiomys Osborn '08 Mamm. 73
Phitryonus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 199
Phlaeobida Bolivar '02 Ins. 312
Phlebarchys Schmidt '10 Ins. 434
Phlebatrophia MacGillivray '09 Ins.
 305
Phleboctena Bezzi '10 Ins. 404
Phlebomorpha Persoon 1822 Rhizop.;
 Mycolog. Europ. i 61
Phlebosphales Warren '04 Ins. 282
 4 656
Phlebotomiella Meunier '06 Ins. 379
Phloeocacis Chrétien '08 Ins. 358
Phloeocyathus Alcock '02 Cœl. 29
Phloeograptis Meyrick '04 Ins. 295
 4 656
Phloeomimus Jordan '06 Ins. 257
Phloeophana Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 394
Phloeothiridium Van der Hoeren 1849
 Hom.; Handb. Dierk. ed. 2,
 509
Phloens Jordan '03 Ins. 199 3 951
Phlogistomorpha Hintz '08 Ins. 249
Phlotodes Enderlein '10 Ins. 444
Phlugiola Karny '07 Ins. 417
Phlyctaenopora Topsent '04 Spong. 25
 4 96
Phlyctenactis Stuckey '09 Cœl. 26
Phlyseogrammoceras Buckman '02
 Moll. 57
Phobaeticus Brunner '07 Ins. 413
Phoberoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 440
Phoberus Raffray '04 Ins. 143 6 215
Phobolusia Dyar '08 Ins. 328
Phoceana Jullien & Calvet '03 Bry.
 14
Phodopus Miller '10 Mamm. 56
Phoebe Koch 1850 Arachn.; Uebers.
 Arachnidsyst. v 63
Phoenicobiella Cockerell '06 Ins. 257
Phoenicocercus Cabanis 1847 Aves;
 Arch. Naturges. xiii, i 236
Phoenicophanta Hampson '10 Ins. 359

PHOENICOS.—PHOXA.

PHOXI.—PHRYN.

- Phoenicosphaera *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 75
- Phoenixauchenia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
50 **4** 326
- Pholeoteras *Sturany* '04 Moll. 68
- Pholeuonella *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
- Pholeuonopsis *Appfelbeck* '01 Ins. 127
2 995
- Pholeutis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 367
- Pholidopus *Wilson* '07 Crust. 82
- Pholidosteus *Jaekel* '07 Pisces 54
- Pholus *Hübner* 1816 Lep.; Verz. bek.
Schmett. 134
- Phoniomyia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309
3 523
- Phoniscus *Miller* '06 Mamm. 53 **5**
481
- Phonorhynchus *von Graff* '05 Verm.
54 **5** 380
- Phorenula *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 426
- Phormacantha *Jorgensen* '05 Prot. 66
5 272
- Phormictopus *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 37
1 738
- Phormoplectes *Reichenow* '03 Aves 69
- Phornacisa *Walker* 1862 Lep.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. i 311
- Phoroctenia *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 399
- Phorodonta *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 394
- Phoronella *Haeckel* 1896 Actino-
trochoidea; Syst. Phylog. ii
264
- Phoronopsis *Gilchrist* '08 Verm. 47
- Phorticolea *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 336
- Phortion *Preston* '10 Moll. 83
- Phortolarcus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 710
- Phortopyle *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 709
- Phosocephala *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385
- Phosphora *Leach* 1814 Myr.; Edinb.
Encyclop. vii 435
- Photia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 35
- Photoblepharon *Wiener* '02 Pisces 31
- Photodes *Miller* '06 Mamm. 64
- Photomorphus *Viereck* '03 Ins.;
3 813
- Phoxacris *Karny* '07 Ins. 417
- Phoxargyrea *Fowler* '03 Pisces 30 &
'04 Pisces 41 **5** 116

- Phoxinopsis *Regan* '07 Pisces 51
- Phractasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 808
- Phractaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 810
- Phractolaemus *Boulenger* '01 Pisces 32
1 1234
- Phractopeltaris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 852
- Phractopeltidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 854
- Phragmatodes *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 358
- Phragmatocites *Oppenheim* 1885 Item;
- Phragmitiphila *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359
- Phragmodictya *Hall* Spong.;
- Phreodriloides *Benham* '07 Verm. 47
- Phricotelphusa *Alcock* '09 Crust. 29
- Phrissopleurus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Échin. 88
- Phrissopolia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385
- Phrissotrichium *Schilsky* '01 Ins. 156
- Phrixocephalus *Wilson* '08 Crust. 55
- Phrixolestes *Simroth* '02 Moll. 61
2 346
- Phrixosceles *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 358
- Phrixothrix *Olivier* '10 Ins. 235
- Phrontosoma *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 308
- Phrudophleps *Warren* '03 Ins. 289
3 726
- Phrudura *Swinhoe* '06 Ins. 352
- Phrydops *Boulenger* '05 Rept. 33
5 180
- Phryganeidium *Westwood* 1854 Neur.;
Quart. J. Geol. Soc. x 396
- Phryganomyia *Banks* '07 Ins. 351
- Phryganoporus *Simon* '08 Arachn. 29
- Phrygiomurex *Dall* '04 Moll. 78
4 304
- Phrynarachne *Thorell* 1869 Arachn.;
Nov. Acta Soc. Upsala (3) vii 5,
37
- Phryne *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
Class. Mouches 16
- Phrynocrinus *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
- Phrynonophyes *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422 ✓
- Phrynopsis *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 153
5 1249
- Phrynotettix *Glover* 1872 Orth.;
Illustr. N. Amer. Entom., Orth.
pl. vi f. 25

PHRYS.—PHYLLONI.

- Phryssonotus *Scudder* 1885 Myr.;
Zittel Handbuch Palaeontologie ii, Abt. i, Lief. v 731
- Phrystanus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 156
3 951
- Phryx *Blaschke* '05 Moll. 77 5 576
- Phthartus *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
4 464
- Phthinolophus *Dyar* '03 Ins. 298
3 726
- Phthinomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
441
- Phthirocoris *Distant* '04 Ins. 324
4 517
- Phthorimaea *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 249
2 775
- Phyaces *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
- Phyale *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 40
- Phyalopsis *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 40
- Phygoscotus *Schulz* '02 Ins. 148
2 995
- Phylacodes *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 283
5 1023
- Phylactophallus *Pocock* '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 54
- Phylarehus *Aldrich* '01 Ins. 266
1 867
- Phyllaliodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 339
- Phylledestes *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 317
- Phyllerythrus *Chevrolat* 1885 Col.;
Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. v 92
- [Phyllidea *Reuter* '03 Ins.; 3 542]
- Phyllobothrium *Beneden* 1849 Verm.;
- Phyllobranchopsis *Cockerell & Eliot* '05
Moll. 69 5 576
- Phyllochisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 321
4 517
- Phyllocoma *Canefri* 1880 Moll.; Ann.
Soc. Malacol. Belg. xv 44
- Phyllolonche *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52
4 80
- Phyllolyma *Scott* 1882 Hom.; Tr. Ent.
Soc. Lond. 456
- Phyllomitus *Stein* 1878 Flagellata;
Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.
1 II. p. x
- Phyllonemus *Boulenger* '06 Pisces 53
- Phylloniscus *Purcell* '03 Crust. 40

PHYLLONO.—PHYSALI.

- Phyllonotus *Hancock* '02 Ins. 312
5 790
- Phylloplana *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 45
3 156
- Phyllopodopsyllus *Scott* '06 Crust. 55
- Phyllostaurus *Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop.;
Radiolarien 386
- Phyllostoma *Fall* '01 Ins. 131
- Phyllotettix *Hancock* '02 Ins. 312
3 480
- Phyllothalestris *Sars* '05 Crust. 68
5 673
- Phyllothrips *Buffa* '08 Ins. 413
- Phyllothrips *Hood* '08 Ins. 413
- Phyllothreus *Norman* '03 Crust. 53
3 359
- Phyllotillon *Pilgrim* '19 Mamm. 62
- Phyllotrochalus *Brenske* 1900 Col.;
Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 81
- Phylloxeroxenus *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;
Ent. Americana iv 42
- Phylloxiphia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
Ins. 263 3 726
- Phyloblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
- Phylocentropus *Banks* '07 Ins. 351
- Phyma *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283 3 542
- Phymaraphinia *Schrammen* '01 Spong.
32
- Phymatechus *Belon* '02 Ins. 163
- Phymatocoris *Stål* 1854 Hem.; Öfv.
Svenska Ak. Förhandl. 1853, 213
- Phymatodesmus *Saussure & Zeltner*
'02 Myr. 16
- Phymatoniscus *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 45
- Phymatosiphum *Davis* '09 Ins. 404
- Phymatothygnus *Turner* '08 Ins. 287
- Phymeurus *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 421
- Phymoides *Distant* '10 Ins. 432
- Phymopedina *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Échin. 100
- Phymorhynchus *Dall* '08 Moll. 88
- Phymosoma *Selenka & de Man* 1883
Sipunc.; Semper Reise Philipp.
iv 1, 8
- Phyracaces *Emery* '05 Ins. 205
- Physailia *Boulenger* '01 Pisces 26
1 1234
- Physalea *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 3 727
- Physalidonotus *Ehlers* '04 Verm. 35
4 200

PHYSALL.—PICROC.

PICROD.—PIN.

Physallobolaeaps Berlese '08 Arachn. 42
Physalozercion Berlese '04 Arachn. 46
 5 723
Physarella Peck 1882 Rhizop.; Bull.
 Torrey Bot. Club ix 61
Physarum Persoon 1794 Rhizop.; Neu.
 Mag. Bot. i 88
Physaster Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 47
Physiostreptus Silvestri '03 Myr. 18
 5 738
Physobaris Champion '09 Ins. 257
Physocaris Salter 1860 Crust.; Ann.
 Mag. Nat. Hist. v 153
Physoclypeus Hendl '07 Ins. 374
Physocypria Vávra '06 Crust. 59
Physoderes Westwood 1844 Hem.;
Physoglenes Simon '04 Arachn. 23
 4 410
Physoloba Warren '08 Ins. 346
Physophoroptera Poppius '10 Ins. 426
Physoseris Vaughan '05 Cæl. 33
 5 321
Physospongia Hall Spong.;
Physosphora Forskål 1775 Hydrozoa;
 Descript. Animalium p. xxv
Phytalmodes Bezzi '08 Ins. 389
Phyteumas Bolivar '04 Ins. 361
 4 464
Phytocoridae Reuter '05 Ins. 310
 5 837
Phytodectoidea Spaeth '09 Ins. 270
Phytodes Coquillett '10 Ins. 409
Phytoplesius Kolbe '07 Ins. 245
Phytoptipalpus Trägårdh '05 Arachn.
 35 5 723
Phytoseius Rabaya '04 Arachn. 46
 4 410
Phyxacra Karny '07 Ins. 421

Piagetella Neumann '06 Ins. 428
Piaractus Eigenmann '03 Pisces 36
 3 93
Piazelechirops Heller '06 Ins. 252
Piazocaulus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 157
 3 951
Pibrocha Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 283
 2 597
Picrania Burr '08 Ins. 420
Picrocleidus Andrews '09 Rept. 31

Picrodus Douglass '08 Mamm. 84
Piercolias Grote '03 Ins. 249
Pieridopsis Rothschild & Jordan '05 Ins
 235 5 1023
Pierosoma Dall '05 Moll. 66
Piestoceros Meyrick '07 Ins. 347
Piestopleura Foerster 1856 Hym.;
 Hym. Studien ii 144
Piestoxiphus Saussure 1878 Orth.;
 Mém. Soc. Genève xxv 467
Pietteia Cossmann '04 Moll. 78
Piezobarra Jordan '06 Ins. 257
Piezonemus Jordan '04 Ins. 185 4 841
Piezosternias Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 384
Pilchenia Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
 4 326
Pilema Saussure 1873 Orth.; Mém
 Soc. Genève xxiii 142
Pilematechinus Agassiz '04 Echin. 68
Pilex Burr '10 Ins. 451
Pilia Simon '02 Arachn. 48
Piliger Thunberg 1825 Orth.; Ins.
 Hem. tria gen. 2
Piliplectus Bethune-Baker '10 Ins. 359
Piliscus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 82
Pilocrinus Jaekel '08 Echin. 29
Pilsbryella Ihering '05 Moll. 63
 5 576
Pilsbryella Nierstrasz '05 Moll. 86
Pilumnopus Milne-Edwards 1867
 Crust.;
Pimalius Casey '07 Ins. 242
Pimeliaphilus Trägårdh '05 Arachn. 35
 4 410 & 5 723
Pimeliocnema Reitter '09 Ins. 245
Pimelobia Trägårdh '02 Arachn. 62
 2 486
Pimplomorpha Cameron '06 Ins. 296
Pinacoplus Hampson '10 Ins. 359
Pinalochara Casey '06 Ins. 208
Pinarocorys Shelley '02 Aves 66
 2 1356
Pincerna Preston '07 Moll. 97
Pinctodia Sellards '07 Ins. 404
Pinkimerus Distant '03 Ins. 329
 3 543
Pinnocaris Etheridge 1878 Crust.; Proc.
 Phil. Soc. Edinb. iv 167
Pintneria Poche '07 Verm. 28

PIO.—PLACOSC.

PLACOSO.—PLASMA.

- Piomelopus Jacoby & Clavareau* '05
 Ins. 185 **5** 1249
Pionaces Simon '04 Arachn. 32
4 410
Pionias Finsch 1867 Aves; Papageien
 i 236
Pionides Thor '01 Arachn.; **1** 738
Pionothele Purcell '02 Arachn. 27
2 486
Piperella Mayer '03 Crust. 44 **3** 359
Pipetta Loman '04 Crust. 61 **4** 377
Piptocentrus Horváth '04 Ins. 321
4 517
Piracarus Richters '07 Arachn. 46
Pirolatta Shelford '07 Ins. 410
Piromonas Liebetanz '10 Prot. 65
Piroutetia Meunier '08 Ins. 417
 ○ *Pisacha Distant* '06 Ins. 416
Pisacha Distant '07 Ins. 396
Pisaeus Champion '05 Ins. 176
5 1249
Pistosia Weise '04 Ins. 197 **5** 1249
 4 C *Pitambra Distant* '06 Ins. 416
Pitar Römer 1857 Lamellibr.; Krit.
 Untersuch. Venus 15
Pitedia Reuter 1888 Hem.; Acta Soc.
 Fenn. xv 494
Pithanodelphis Abel '06 Mamm. 81
Pitharcha Meyrick '08 Ins. 358
Pithecocharax Fowler '06 Pisces 55
Pithodea de Koninck 1881 Moll.;
 Faun. Calc. Carb. iii 88
Pithodia Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 75
Pithyllis Grünberg '10 Ins. 374
Pizonyx Miller '06 Mamm. 63

Placerias Lucas '04 Rept. 33 **4** 137
Placerobela Turner '03 Ins. 281
3 727
Placidus Distant '08 Ins. 406
Placoceratias Enderlein '10 Ins. 394
Placochelys Jaekel '02 Rept. 25
1 1275 **2** 1175
Placogaster Boulenger '06 Rept. 31
Placophyllum Simpson '01 Cæl. 21
Placopsidella Kertész '01 Ins. 274
Placopterus Wolcott '10 Ins. 236
Placoseytus Schrammen '04 Por. 8

Placosoma Ijima '03 Spong. 16 **3** 96
Placostomus Ridgway '07 Aves 118
Placotelia Opplinger '07 Por. 6
Placotrochides Alcock '02 Cæl. 29
Plagiasma Weise '03 Ins. 208 **3** 952
Plagiechinus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 78
Plagioblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Plagiobrissus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 29
Plagiochasma Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 59
Plagiognatha Dujardin 1841 Rotatoria;
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 651
Plagiognathops Berg '07 Pisces 51
Plagiograptus Hampson '07 Ins. 317
Plagiolabra Schultness-Rechberg '03 Ins.
 222 **5** 1124
Plagiomerus Crawford '10 Ins. 301
 ○ *Plagiophlebotena Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434
Plagiopneustes Fourtau '05 Echin. 72
Plagioporus Stafford '04 Verm.;
4 168
Plagiopyxis Penard '10 Prot. 53
Plagiosmicra Cameron '05 Ins. 220
Plagiospira Issel '03 Prot. 68 **3** 88
Plagiotenthis Roemer 1890 Cephalo-
 poda; Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol.
 Ges. xlii 360

Plagiotoma Dujardin 1841 Infusoria;
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 503
Plagiotropidesmus Silvestri '01 Myr.
 15 **1** 754

Plakidium Lendenfeld '07 Por. 7
Plananobius Pic '03 Ins. 177 **5** 1249
Planariola Dujardin 1841 Infusoria;
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 568
Planepyrus Kieffer '05 Ins. 224
Planerocephalus Gratzianow '06 Pisces
 59

Planes Bell 1853 Crust.; Hist. Nat.
 Stalk-eyed Crust. 135

Plangiola Bolivar '06 Ins. 449
Planiplax Muttkowski '10 Ins. 449
Planitrochus Perner '04 Moll. 85
Planopsis Schouteden '07 Ins. 378
Planorbis Moore '01 Moll. 89
Plasmaticus Bethune-Baker '06 Ins.
 342

PLASMO.—PLATYCA.

- Plasmodiophora *Woronin* 1878 Rhizop.;
Jahrb. wiss. Bot. xi 548
- Plastacephala *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394
- Plastanoxus *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224
- Plastelater *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
- Plastica *Waterhose* '03 Ins. 180
3 952
- Plastobelyta *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 301
- Plastobuprestites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
271
- Plastocrangon *Alcock* '01 Crust. 34
1 692
- Plastodryinus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308
- Plastogryon *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
- Plastomicrops *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308
- Plastonebria *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
- Plastonomus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34
3 408
- Plastophora *Brues* '05 Ins. 297
5 883
- Plastus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 147
- Platacantha *Martin* '09 Ins. 414
- Platamonia *Busch* 1851 Turbellaria? ;
Beob. Anat. Wirbellos. Seethiere
121
- Plateoplia *Warren* '09 Ins. 344
- Platēphippus *Navás* '04 Ins. 361
4 465 & '05 Ins. 339 5 790
- Platēpistoma *Rathbun* '06 Crust. 33
- Plateremaeus *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
- Platerus *Distant* '03 Ins. 336 3 543
- Plateurytion *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.
50
- Plathanocera *Schenkling* '02 Ins. 144
2 996
- Platistus *Herrich-Schäffer* 1853 Hem. ;
Wanzenart. Ins. x Index 167
- Platistus *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
- Platophium *Dana* 1852 Crust. ; Amer.
J. Sci. (2) xiv 309
- Plattycantha *Foerster* '08 Ins. 417
- Platurocypta *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394
- Platyaspis *Sars* 1869 Crust. ; Forhandl.
Selsk. Christian. 14
- Platybaris *Champion* '08 Ins. 262
- Platyblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
- Platybrachys *Dammerman* '10 Ins.
432
- Platycephalus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403
5 837

PLATYCE.—PLATYO.

- Platycentropus *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327
5 790
- Platycephron *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 309
- Platychalcis *Cameron* '05 Ins. 220
- Platychelus *Costa* 1861 Crust. ;
- Platychorinus *Grouvelle* '06 Ins.
219
- Platycolaspis *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 274
- Platycolon *Portevin* '07 Ins. 221
- Platycordulia *Williamson* '08 Ins. 417
- Platycranius *Kasckenke* '01 Mamm. 32
1 1481
- Platycauma *Culman* '05 Crust. 49
5 674
- Platydasacillus *Ererts* '09 Ins. 240
- Platyderodes *Appelbeck* '03 Ins. 139
4 842
- Platydinium *Kofoed* '06 Prot. 47
- Platydroemia *Fulton & Grant* '02 Crust.
40 2 426
- Platydroemus *Fauvel* '05 Ins. 141
- Platygonalys *Schulz* '05 Ins. 219
5 1125
- Platygraphoceras *Buckman* '02 Moll.
57
- Platygrapsus *Stimpson* Crust. ;
- Platyaelaps *Berlese* '05 Arachn. 35
5 723
- Platylistram *Schulze* '04 Spong. 14
4 96
- Platylophus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 41
- Platymicrus *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 336
- Platymischoides *Ashmead* '01 Ins. 195
1 1048
- Platymops *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 64
- Platymorpha *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.
445
- Platymyrmilla *André* '01 Ins. 180
- Platyneuromus *Weele* '09 Ins. 359
- Platyngomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278
2 597
- Platynocephalus *Westwood* 1854 Col. ;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 67
- Platynosomum *Looss* '07 Verm. 28
- Platynychus *Du Buysson* '02 Ins.
139
- Platyopsis *Gistel* 1837 Hem. ; Faunus
n. F. i 99
- Platyzois *Borradaile* '02 Crust. 36
2 427

PLATYP.—PLECTE.

- Platyperla *Brauer* 1889 Neur. ;
 Platypezina *Wahlgren* '10 Ins. 405
 Platypheurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229
 Platyphthina *Rothschild & Jordan* '05
 Ins. 235 **5** 1024
 Platypleurus *Mulsant & Rey* 1865
 Hem. ; Hist. Nat. Punais. Fr. i
 59
 Platyprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245
 Platyprosterna *Dyar* '05 Ins. 252
5 1024
 Platyprothogyne *Enderlein* '10 Ins.
 394
 Platypsyllus *Scott* '02 Crust. 68 **2** 427
 Platypterinus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 218
 Platypsterna *Fieber* 1853 Orth. ; Lotos
 98
 Platypsternodes *Bolívar* '08 Ins. 432
 Platypsthesia *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34
 ○ Platyretus *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346
3 543
 Platyrophalopsis *Desneux* '05 Ins. 143
5 1250
 Platysaissetia *Cockerell* '03 Ins. 350
 Platyscelio *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 309
 Platyscytus *Reuter* '08 Ins. 400
 Platysilpha *Shelford* '08 Ins. 421
 Platysmodes *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 140
 Platysosibia *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Platyspatus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 29
 Platysphinx *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 263 **3** 727
 Platysphyrus *Sloane* '04 Ins. 131
6 201
 Platyspondylus *Hany* '07 Pisces 56
 Platysteala *Escherich* '06 Ins. 454
 Platysyllis *Grube* 1878 Verm. ;
 Platyaeniodus *Boulenger* '06 Pisces
 46
 Platytes *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 57
 Platyttetix *Hancock* '06 Ins. 452
 Platytheca *Stein* 1878 Flagellata ;
 Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.
 1 II. p. x
 Plaxopsis *Cameron* '05 Ins. 217
 Plectacantha *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 67
5 273
 Plectella *Lamansky* '01 Brach. 12 &
 '06 Brach. 15

PLECTI.—PLEONA.

- Plectinia *Počta* '03 Spong. 15
 Plectodermatum *Schrammen* '02 Spong.
 26 **2** 119
 Plectofrondicularia *Liebus* '03 Prot.
 53
 Plectogenium *Gilbert* '05 Pisces ; Bull.
 U.S. Bureau Fisheries ii 634
 Plectograptus *Moberg & Törnquist* '09
 Cœl. 20
 Plectomerus *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr. ;
 Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 260
 Plectonotus *Clarke* '04 Moll. 86
 Plectoptilus *Simon* '05 Arachn. 18
5 723
 Plectrogenium *Gilbert* '05 Pisces ;
5 116
 Plectromacronema *Ulmer* '06 Ins. 371
 Plectrone *Wallace* 1868 Col. ; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iv 545
 Plectroplites *Gill* 1863 Pisces ; Proc.
 Ac. Philad. 1862, 236
 Plectrothrips *Hood* '08 Ins. 413
 Pledina *Reitter* '03 Ins. 163 **3** 952
 Plegiocidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 109
 Plegmapterus *M. y Fernandez* '03 Ins.
 373
 Plegmatograptus *Elles & Wood* '08
 Cœl. 23
 Plegmosphaerantha *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 88
 Plegmosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 88
 Plegmosphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 89
 Plegmosphaerusa *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 89
 Pleias *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 283 **1** 820
 Pleiocyphus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 82
 Pleiophylla *Périnquey* '04 Ins. 154
4 842
 Pleistogyps *Miller* '10 Aves 105
 Pleistophylla *Périnquey* '04 Ins. 154
4 842
 Plemeliella *Seitner* '08 Ins. 368
 Pleonazoneura *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394

PLEONO.—PLESIOT.

PLESIOZ.—PLEUROPOD.

- Pleonomoides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230
 Pleopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Pleopodias *Richardson* '10 Crust. 34
 Pleotarsobius *Attens* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 50
 Pleraplysilla *Topsent* '05 Spong. 25
 5 286
 Plerisca *Bolivar* '04 Ins. 361 4 465
 Pleroma *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341
 3 543
 Pleronexis *Weise* '08 Ins. 274
 Plerotes *Andersen* '10 Mamm. 48
 Plerurus *Looss* '07 Verm. 28
 Plesiaddax *Schlosser* '03 Mamm. 37
 Plesianthidium *Cameron* '05 Ins.;
 5 1125
 Plesiaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 42
 Plesiechinus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 76
 Plesiocathartes *Guillard* '08 Aves 121
 Plesiocidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 95
 Plesiocorys *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 45
 Plesiocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 238
 4 730
 Plesiodemidea *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394
 Plesiodesima *Warren* '08 Ins. 351
 Plesiodiademata *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 106
 Plesioexochus *Cameron* '05 Ins.;
 5 1125
 Plesiofelis *Roth* '03 Mamm. 42
 Plesiolampas *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 62
 Plesiomasaris *Cameron* '05 Ins. 197
 7 269
 Plesiometa *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27
 3 408
 Plesioanurgus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 268
 Plesioptagus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 32
 Plesiopelema *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 37
 1 738
 Plesioptygmatis *Böse* '06 Moll. 68
 Plesiosalenia *Falette* '06 Echin. 43
 Plesioistignodes *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231
 4 730
 Plesiotettix *Hancock* '06 Ins. 452

- Plesiozethus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 197
 5 1125
 Plesiozonus *De Meijere* '03 Echin. 84
 3 137
 Plesius *Semenov* '07 Ins. 211
 Plestiodontoides *Giglioli* 1874 Rept.;
 Boll. Soc. Geogr. Ital. xi 48
 Plethochaeta *Coquillett* '01 Ins. 274
 1 867
 Plethocrossus *Attens* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 54
 Pleuracanthus *Gharyaeu* '02 Crust. 59
 2 427
 Pleuragramma *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 25
 2 1122
 Pleurasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 811
 Pleuraspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 812
 Pleurathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159
 5 1250
 Pleuretra *Bryce* '10 Verm. 46
 Pleurimystax *Pandellé* '01 Ins. 274
 Pleurispa *Weise* '01 Ins. 169 2 997
 Pleurobela *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 72
 Pleurochilophorus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403
 5 838
 Pleurocidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 111.
 Pleurocope *Walker* '01 Crust. 39
 1 692
 Pleurocorallium *Moroff* '02 Cœl. 29
 Pleurocoralloides *Moroff* '02 Cœl. 29
 Pleurocryptella *Bonnier* '02 Crust. 55
 Pleurocyphoniscus *Verhoeff* '01 Crust.
 39 1 692
 Pleurocystis *Hesse* '10 Prot. 58
 Pleurogeophilus *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 11
 Pleurogorgia *Vershuys* '02 Cœl. 29
 Pleurojulus *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 17
 Pleurolopha *Turner* '04 Ins. 282
 Pleurolucina *Dall* '01 Moll. 100
 Pleuromophilus *Reitter* '06 Ins. 242
 Pleuromphalus *Perner* '04 Moll. 80
 Pleuropasta *Wellman* '09 Ins. 248
 Pleurophorella *Girty* '04 Moll. 87
 4 305
 Pleurophyllidiella *Eliot* '03 Moll. 64
 3 294
 Pleuropodia *Dennant* '03 Cœl. 29

PLEUROPOM.—PLIOTO.

- Pleuropoma Caziot* '10 Moll. 73
Pleuropria Kieffer '05 Ins. 224
Pleuropriion Zur Strassen '02 Crust. 53
 2 427
Pleurosalenia Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 94
 [Pleurostylodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 4 326]
Pleurotobia Casey '06 Ins. 208
Pleurotoichus Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach.
 24
Pleurotrema Whitfield 1892 Gastrop.;
 Monogr. U.S. Geol. Surv. xviii
 179
Pleuroxalonella Birge '10 Crust. 40
Pleuroxonotus Reuter '04 Ins. 328
Pleurystomus Ameghino '02 Mamm.
 42
Pleurystylops Ameghino '01 Mamm.
 37
Plexaris Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 278
 2 597
Plexaura Rafinesque 1815 Crust.;
 Analyse. Nat. 101
Plexauropsis Ferrill '07 Cœl. 23
Plexippa Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Araign. 325
Plexocera Templeton 1886 Crust.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Loud. i 187
Plexotemnus Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
 4 326
Plicatulopecten Neumann '08 Moll.
 117
Plicaxis Sykes '03 Moll. 62 3 294
Plicifusus Dall '02 Moll. 71
Plicopurpura Cossmann '03 Moll. 69
Pliniaea Busck '07 Ins. 347
Plinthisomus Fieber 1864 Hem.;
 Wien. ent. Monats. viii 213
Plinthodermatium Schranzen '10
 Por. 8
Plinthopa Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 339
Plioætus Richmond '08 Aves 121
 [Pliocathaica *Audreae* '03 Moll. 3 295]
Pliocyphosoma Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 90
Pliodolops Ameghino '02 Mamm. 44
Pliomerops Raymond '05 Trilob.;
 5 685
Pliotoxaster Fourtau '06 Echin. 43

PLIOTR.—PODOCYRTE.

- Pliotrema Regan* '06 Pisces 59
Pliotropis Kobelt '04 Moll. 63
Plistobunus Pecoek '03 Arachn. 40
 3 408
Plocamiopsis Topsent '04 Spong. 25
 4 96
Plochiocorella Poppius '10 Ins. 424
Ploconema Perner '04 Moll. 85
Plocovalgus Kolbe '04 Ins. 158
 4 842
Ploeotia Dujardin 1841 Flag.; Hist.
 nat. Zoophytes 327
Ploiariola Reuter 1888 Hem.; Acta
 Soc. Fenn. xv 711
Ploiophora Dietz '01 Ins. 254
Plotius Simon '02 Arachn. 49
Plumatellites Frië '01 Bry. 9
Plumigorgia Nutting '10 Cœl. 26
Plutarchusia Oudemans '05 Arachn.
 36
Plutobethylus Kieffer '10 Ins. 305
Plutopria Kieffer '10 Ins. 305
Plutorectis Meyrick & Lower '07 Ins.
 310
Pneumabranchnus McClelland 1844
 Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. iv
 410
Pneumaculex Dyar '05 Ins. 291
 7 Ins. 362
Pneumodermopsis Bronn 1862 Gastrop.
 Klass. Ordn. Thierreich iii 2
 Abth. 645
Pneumonyssus De Haan & Grijns '01
 Arachn. 46 1 739
Pneustocerus Horváth '05 Ins. 307
 5 838
Poatrephes Douglass '03 Mamm. 38
 5 481
Podactinelius Schröder '07 Prot. 49
Podagra Smith '02 Ins. 229
Podateles Boulenger '02 Pisces 23
 [Podiasa *Busck* '01 Ins. 1 991]
Podocotyle Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 401
Podocytarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1337
Podocyrtecium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1339

PODOCYRTI.—POECILOP.

- Podocyrtidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1344
- Podocyrtonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1347
- Podoglyphiulus Attems* '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 54
- Podogygnura Mearns* '05 Mamm. 34
5 481
- Podolithus Sardeson* '08 Echin. 29
- Podomachla Strand* '09 Ins. 327
- Podoprion Chevreux* 1891 Crust.; Mém.
Soc. Zool. France iv 6
- Podoprionides Walker* '06 Crust. 48
- Podoribates Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
- Podothemis Ris* '10 Ins. 449
- Podotherena Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 7
5 738
- Podothrombium Berlese* '10 Arachn.
41
- Podovalgus Arrow* '10 Ins. 230
- Poecilobracon Cameron* '01 Ins. 193
1 1048
- Poecilobrycon Eigenmann* '09 Pisces
40
- Poecilocentris Friese* '01 Ins. 176
- Poecilocharax Eigenmann* '09 Pisces
40
- Poecilochlora Warren* '04 Ins. 282
4 656
- Poecilocloeus Bruner* '10 Ins. 457
- Poecilocryphus Kriechbaumer* '01 Ins.
1 1048
- Poecilocryptus Cameron* '01 Ins. 191
1 1048
- Poeciloflata Melichar* '01 Ins. 287
3 543
- Poecilogonalos Schulz* '10 Ins. 303 &
'10 Ins. 298
- Poecilobetaerns Hendel* '07 Ins. 375
- Poeciloides Bianchi* '02 Aves 63
- Poecilolagus Lyon* '04 Mamm. 42
4 326
- Poecilolasma Darwin* 1851 Crust.;
- Poecilomerus Karny* '07 Ins. 417
- Poecilometra Clark* '07 Echin. 40
- Poecilomigas Simon* '03 Arachn. 21
3 408
- Poecilopholis Boulenger* '03 Rept. 25
- Poecilopompilus Ashmead* '02 Ins. 182
- Poecilopsis Harrison* '10 Ins. 370

POECILOR.—POLIC.

- Poecilorchestes Simon* '02 Arachn. 49
- Poeciloscarta Stål* 1869 Hem.;
- Poecilosomatops Fowler* '06 Pisces 55
- Poecilostenia Bezzi* '08 Ins. 389
- Poecilostigma Warren* '03 Ins. 289
3 727
- Poecilotettix Bolivar* '02 Ins. 312
1 784
- Poecilothais Maindron* '05 Ins. 134
6 201
- Poecilotiphia Cameron* '02 Ins. 182
2 854
- Poessa Simon* '02 Arachn. 49 2 487
- Pogon Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 3 543
- Pogonocebus Trouessart* '04 Mamm.
33
- Pogonocharax Regan* '07 Pisces 51
- Pogonognathus Börner* '08 Ins. 435
- Pogonoidius Carret* '03 Ins. 140
3 953
- Pogonopus Arrow* '10 Ins. 230
- Pogonorhinella Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434
- Pogonorhinus Hutton* '07 Ins. 252
- Pogonoscorpium Regan* '08 Pisces 41
- Pogonospiza Berlepsch & Stolzmann* '06
Aves 101
- Pogonothynnus Turner* '10 Ins. 279
- Pogonozada Hampson* '05 Ins. 261
5 1024
- Pogontypus Distant* '07 Ins. 391
- Poirieria Jousseau* 1883 Moll.; Le
Naturaliste i 335
- Polacanthopoda Hampson* '01 Ins. 222
1 991
- Polactoma Rafinesque* 1814 Ascidiaceae;
Specchio Sci. ii 41
- Polemiothus Casey* '07 Ins. 242
- Polemograptis Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378
- Polemus Simon* '02 Arachn. 49
- Polenta Morrison* 1875 Lep.; Proc.
Bost. Soc. xviii 124
- Poleumita Clarke & Ruedemann* '03
Moll.; 3 295
- Poliana Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
263 3 727
- Poliaspidella Berlese* '10 Arachn. 38
- Policha Thorell* 1891 Arachn.; Ann.
Mus. Genova (2) xi 351
- Polichna Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856 Lep.;
- Samml. auseurop. Schmett. i 30

POLIE.—POLYCHA.

- Poliemus Distant* '03 Ins. 272 **3** 727
Poliobrya Hampson '08 Ins. 339
Poliochera Scudder 1884 Arachn.;
 Proc. Amer. Ac. n. s. xii 16
Poliocoris Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 419
Poliodes Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins.
 263 **3** 727
Poliodes Druce '05 Ins. 202 **5** 1024
Poliolais Alexander '03 Aves 60
3 279
Polionycta Hampson '09 Ins. 337
Peliophrys Townsend '08 Ins. 385
Poliosaurus Cuse '07 Rept. 33
Poliosphageus Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 423
Poliolithripa Hampson '02 Ins. 229
Polistella Ashmead '04 Ins. 208
5 1125
Polistoides Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 209
Polistomyia Townsend '08 Ins. 385
Polistratus Cameron '06 Ins. 283
Pollaplocium Maplestone '09 Bry.,
 Brach. 24
Pollocia Dyar '10 Ins. 374
Polocentrus Buckton '03 Ins. 343
3 543
Polyacanthus Gharyjev '02 Crust. 59
2 427
Polyalacorys Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1374
Polyancistroides Rehn '01 Ins. 308
Polyandrocarpa Michaelsen '04 Tun. 7
5 9
Polyartemiella Dacey '09 Crust. 43
Polybates MacGillirray '09 Ins. 305
Polyblepharis Bezzi '09 Ins. 372
Polybunobolus Pocock '03 Myr. 18
3 425
Polycaryum Stempel '02 Prot. 79
1 442 & **2** 104
Polycelis Thomson 1878 Hym.; Hym.
 Scand. iv 143
Polycentropsis Boulenger '01 Pisces 19
1 1234
Polycestella Kerremans '02 Ins. 134
3 953
Polycestoides Kerremans '02 Ins. 134
3 953
Polychaetophyes Kirkaldy '06 Ins.
 420
Polycharina Reitter '09 Ins 223

POLYCHE.—POLYOM.

- Polycheira Clark* '07 Echin. 24
Polychelus Luze '04 Ins. 138 **4** 843
Polychisme Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 320
4 518
Polychitonacris Rehn '09 Ins. 426
Polychnomyia Bischof '04 Ins. 309
4 554
Polychoa Turner '07 Ins. 310
Polycladodes Braudt 1837 Scyphozoa;
 Bull. Ac. St. Pétersb. i 191
Polycladodes Steinmann '10 Verm.
 31
Polycoelia Fromentel Spong.;
Polyconia Weise '05 Ins. 186
Polycoryphus Loman '02 Arachn. 55
2 487
Polycreagra Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434
Polydelphis Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 221
Polydercicus Heller '06 Ins. 252
Polydesmia Lorenz '08 Moll. 74
Polyetes Handlirsch '06 Ins. 436
Polyetoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 440
Polyglossa Friese '09 Ins. 283
Polygonarea Attems '09 Myr., Arachn.
 50
Polygoniopygus Valette '06 Echin.
 43
Polygyrata Weller '03 Moll. 73
4 305
Polylepidomyia Theobald '05 Ins. 291
Polylepiscus Pocock '09 Myr., Arachn.
 54
Polyleptomyia Theobald '05 Ins. 291
5 884
Polylobinus Bernhauer '08 Ins. 225
Polylopha Lower '01 Ins. 252 **1** 991
Polylophota Hampson '06 Ins. 361
Polymastus Thieme '07 Ins. 298
Polymeda Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class Mouches 14
Polymedon Casey '05 Ins. 141 **7** 218
Polymetis Walsingham '03 Ins. 358
Polymniella Ferrill '04 Verm. 32
Polymorphastraea Koby '06 Cœl. 26
Polyniphes Kaye '04 Ins. 250
4 656
Polyommatothrips Buffa '09 Ins. 407

POLYOP.—POLYT.

- Polyopesia *Schrammen* '02 Spong. 24
2 119
 Polyophthalmus *Quatrefages* 1865
 Verm. ;
 Polyortha *Dognin* '05 Ins. 279
5 1024
 Polypamon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Polyphematia *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 11
5 738
 Polyphemothrips *Schnutz* '10 Ins. 443
 Polyphyma *Groom* '02 Crust. 74
2 427
 Polyplatus *Buddle-Lund* '08 Crust. ;
Voeltzkow Reise in Ostafrika ii
 281
 Polyplax *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340
4 422
 Polyplectana *Clark* '07 Echin. 24
 Polyplectropus *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327
5 790
 Polypleuris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1260
 Polyplocia *Valette* '08 Echin. 24
 [Polyplocidae *Hoyle* '04 Moll. **4** 305]
 Polypora *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 33
 Polyporina *Levinsen* '02 Bry. 9
 Polypseustis *Dognin* '08 Ins. 359
 Polypptychus *Douvillé* '05 Moll. 83
 Polyselmis *Dujardin* 1841 Flag. ; Hist.
 nat. Zoophytes 353
 Polysiphon *Girty* '08 Por. 7
 Polysphalia *Warren* '06 Ins. 353
 Polysphondylium *Brefeld* 1884 Rhi-
 zop. ; *Untersuch. Gesgeb. Mykol.*
 vi 1
 Polystomaria *Ritter* '09 Ins. 223
 Polystomata *Casey* '06 Ins. 208
 Polystylops *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
4 326
 Polytaxonus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 308
 Polytelaptera *Hendel* '10 Ins. 414
 Polytelidius *Boriv* '08 Ins. 262
 Polytelodes *Hampson* '05 Ins. 262
5 1024
 Polyteloptera *Hendel* '09 Ins. 380
 Polytocus *Lamb* '09 Ins. 380
 Polytomella *Aragao* '10 Prot. 65
 Polytretia *Schrammen* '10 Por. 9
 Polytropina *Donald* '05 Moll. 81
5 577

POLYX.—POP.

- Polyxena *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ; *Nouv.*
Class. Mouches 19
 Polyxo *Monti* '05 Arachn. 36
 [Pomachilioides *Schwarz* '01 Ins.
1 1149]
 Pomaticercopsis *Gravier* '05 Verm. ;
5 439
 Pomatocropsis *Gravier* '09 Verm. 53
 Pomatograptus *Haeckel* 1889 Hydro-
 zoa ; *Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol.*
Ges. xli 677
 Pomatops *Barbour* '10 Rept. 33
 Pomelopsis *Loriol* '01 Echin. 81
 Pompeckjites *Mojsovics* '02 Moll.
 57
 Pompholigina *Dall* '01 Moll. 100 &
 '03 Moll. 82
 Pompilius *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 182
 Pompilogastra *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 182
 Pomponatus *Distant* '04 Ins. 320
4 518
 Pomposa *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Poncyia *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 244
 Poneramoeba *Luhe* '09 Prot. 49
 Pongo *Haeckel* 1866 Mamm. ; *Gener.*
Morpholog. ii p. ci
 Pontanus *Distant* '02 Ins. 273 **2** 597
 Pontiobius *Guérin* 1857 Crust. ;
 Pontiometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
 Pontobdellopsis *Ruedemann* '02 Verm. ;
2 238
 Pontogammarus *Sowinsky* '04 Crust. 45
2 427 & **4** 366
 Pontogelos *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 34
 Pontoleon *True* '05 Mamm. ; **5** 481
 Pontolis *True* '07 Mamm. 62 **7** 62
 Pontoparta *Vávra* '01 Crust. 54
1 692
 Pontoptilus *Sars* '05 Crust. 68
5 674 & '09 Crust. 50
 Pontosphaera *Lohmann* '02 Prot. 82
2 104
 Poochara *Stål* 1869 Hem. ;
 Popanomyia *Kertész* '09 Ins. 368
 Popea *Ludlow* '05 Ins. 291
 Poppia *Konow* '04 Ins. 237 **4** 730
 Poptella *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40
 Populonia *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 432

POR.—PORTH.

PORTS.—PRAET.

Poraetinia *Vinassa de Regny* '01 Cœl. 14
 Poralia *Vanhöffen* '03 Cœl. 22
 Porcellanella *White* 1852 Crust. ;
 Porcellanides *Nobili* '01 Crust. 34
 1 692
 Porcellidium *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45
 Porcorhinus *Goding* '03 Ins. 343
 3 543
 Porcupinia *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop. ;
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
 Poresta *Schaus* '01 Ins. 222 **1** 991
 Poricella *Canu* '04 Bry. 15 & '06 Bry.,
 Brach. 27
 Pornothemis *Krüger* '02 Ins. 300
 2 550
 Poroamphora *Popofsky* '08 Prot. 51
 Porodrymus *Rey* 1881 Col. ;
 Porona *Schaus* '01 Ins. 241
 Poronotellus *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324
 4 518
 Porophloeus *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283
 3 543
 Poropteron *Jousseau* 1883 Moll. ; *Le*
 Naturaliste i 335
 Porosphaera *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 67
 Porosphaerella *Weller* '10 Por. 6
 Porospongia *Orbigny* Spong. ;
 Potemmus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
 Porpaccella *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 401
 Porpax *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 401
 Porphyrodema *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403
 5 838
 Porphyrosela *Braun* '08 Ins. 359
 Porphytoma *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 208
 3 953
 Porpitella *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; *Classif.*
 méth. Echin. 72
 Porrittia *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1024
 Porsenus *Aldrick & Darlington* '08 Ins.
 390
 Porta *Distant* '03 Ins. 328 **3** 543
 Porteria *Simon* '04 Arachn. 32 **4** 410
 Porthmeia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 329
 Porthochelys *Williston* '02 Rept.
 2 1176
 Porthocyon *Merriam* '03 Mamm. 30

Portschinskia *Semenow* '02 Ins. 261
 Portumnoides *Bohn* '05 Crust. 35
 Posidoniella *Furlani* '10 Moll. 91
 Posterula *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry.
 14
 Postentatus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
 Postpithecus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 26
 Postornoceras *Wedekind* '10 Moll. 96
 Potameis *Bengtsson* '09 Ins. 411
 Potamiaena *Distant* '10 Ins. 421
 Potamida *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ; *Nouv.*
 Class. Mouches 22
 Potamiscus *Alcock* '10 Crust. 26
 Potamothrix *Fejlovsky & Mrázek* '02
 Verm. 42
 Poteriodendron *Stein* 1878 Flag. ;
 *Organ. Infusionsthier*e iii *Abth.*
 1 H. p. vii
 Poterionella *Počta* '03 Spong. 24
 Poteriochromonas *Scherffel* '02 Prot.
 81
 Potisa *Surcouf* '09 Ins. 368
 Poultonella *Peckham* '09 Arachn. 36
 Poultonia *Neave* '04 Ins. 250
 Poultonia *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 37
 4 656
 Powellina *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 319
 Pparchus *Breun* '04 Ins. 180 **4** 843
 Praeacerathium *Abel* '10 Mamm. 62
 Praeanaspides *Woodward*, '08 Crust.
 40
 Praearcturus *Woodward* 1871 Crust. ;
 Trans. Woolhope Club 1870,
 266
 Praetva *Woodward* 1868 Crust. ;
 Rep. Brit. Ass. 1867, 45
 Praecaprina *Paquier* '05 Moll. 83
 Praedora *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 263 **3** 728
 Praemachilus *Silvestri* '05 Aptera ;
 5 751
 Praeovibus *Staudinger* '08 Mamm. 78
 Praephippiger *Bolívar* '07 Ins. 418
 Praeradiolites *Douvillé*, '03 Moll. 80
 Praerangia *Cossmann*, '09 Moll. 90
 Praesorites *Douvillé* '02 Prot. 69
 Praetextatus *Distant* '01 Ins. 278
 1 821

PRAM.—PRIONOF.

- Pramha Cameron* '03 Ins. 238 **3** 814
Pracocidia Fairmaire '03 Ins. 180
6 Ins. 241
Praos Burr '07 Ins. 408
Prasinalia Casey '09 Ins. 238
Prasinoseia Warren '05 Ins. 271
5 1024
Praslinia Boulenger '09 Rept. 34
Prasoidea Weise '07 Ins. 262
Praxibulus Bolivar '06 Ins. 452
Prelicana Mayer '03 Crust. 44
3 359
Premnomis Ridgway '09 Aves 114
Premolis Hampson '01 Ins. 222
1 992
Preparetia Hampson '01 Ins. 222
1 992
Prepops Reuter '06 Ins. 403 **5** 838
Prepotheriops Ameghino '04 Mamm.
 50 **4** 326
Preptoceras Furlong '05 Mamm. 42
5 481
Presbole Handlirsch '04 Ins. 125
Pressidens, Haas '10 Moll. 91
Preta Distant '07 Ins. 396
Priacanthopsis Fowler '06 Pisces 49
Priapuloides Koren & Danielssen
 1877 Priapuloides; Fauna
 Littor. Norveg. iii 146
Priartobium Pic '03 Ins. 177 **3** 953
Primeana Wagner '05 Moll. 79
Primierus Distant '01 Ins. 281 **1** 821
Primoella Gray Cœl.;
Prinassus Hansen 1887 Crust.; Vid.
 Medd. For. Kjobenhavn (4) ix
 82
Prinasura Hampson '03 Ins. 272
3 728
Pringleophaga Enderlein '05 Ins. 283
5 1025
Prinodera Wolcott '10 Ins. 236
Prinothrips Buffa '09 Ins. 407
Prioclerus Hintz '02 Ins. 144 **2** 998
Prionallus Gahan '07 Ins. 52
Prionidus Bernhauer '07 Ins. 216
Prionidus Uhler 1886 Hem.;
Prionobaris Champion '08 Ins. 262
Prionoehilus Dallas 1849 Hem.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 191
Prionofrontia Hampson '02 Ins. 229

PRIONOG.—PRISTOD.

- Prionoglaris Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408
Prionolixus Desbrochers '04 Ins. 180
5 1251
Prionolytta Péringuey '09 Ins. 248
Prionomma Loman '02 Arachn. 55
2 487
Prionomys Dollman '10 Mamm. 56
Prionopetatum Attems '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 54.
Prionophana Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Prionosoma Dietz '09 Verm. 33
Prionosoma Uhler 1863 Hem.; Proc.
 Ent. Soc. Philad. ii 363
Prionostenma Pocock '03 Arachn. 40
3 408
Prionosyllis Malmgren 1867 Verm.;
Prionothalpybius Brolemann '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
Prionothonax Luze '05 Ins. 141
5 1251
Prionoxys Semenov 1863 Hem.;
Prioproetus Kolbe '03 Ins. 180 **3** 953
Prioptychomia Breddin '03 Ins. 328
3 543
Priperia Simon '03 Arachn. 27 &
 '04 Arachn. 30 **4** 410
Prisca Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Prismatophyllum Simpson '01 Cœl.
 21
Pristadoretus Reitter '03 Ins. 165
Pristella Eigenmann '09 Pisces 41
Pristepyris Kieffer '05 Ins. 225
Pristicephalus Dady '10 Crust. 39
Pristiograptus Haeckel 1889 Hydrozoa;
 Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xli
 667
Pristiopsis Fowler '05 Pisces; **5** 116
Pristiopsis Schmidt '05 Ins. 316
5 838
Pristirhina Heller '03 Ins. 190
Pristirhynchomyia Brunetti '10 Ins. 409
Pristobaenus Simon '02 Arachn. 49
Pristobethylus Kieffer '05 Ins. 225
Pristocellus Szépligeti '05 Ins. 213
5 1126
Pristocerella Kieffer '09 Ins. 347
Pristocentrophilus Rehn '03 Ins. 371
2 550
Pristodiscus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 418

PRISTOM.—PROCAMPO.

- Pristomicrops *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 309
 Pristomutilla *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 226
 Pristophilus *Kölbe* '03 Ins. 180 **3** 953
 Proactia *Walsingham* '04 Ins. 295
4 656
 Proadiantus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
 Proagopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Proalides *Beauchamp* '07 Verm. 38
 Proamblia *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 427
 Proamphicyon *Hatcher* '03 Mamm. 30
2 1472
 Proanaelinia *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129
 Proarchus *Aldrich* '10 Ins. 405
 Proarctotherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 50 **4** 326
 Proasmodeus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
 Probaëna *Hay* '03 Rept. 30 **5** 180
 Probaenia *Weise* '04 Ins. 197 **4** 843
 Probaryconus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
 Probastactes *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 249
 Probelyta *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301
 Probergrothius *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 320
4 518
 Probethylus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 200
 Probleta *Könow* '08 Ins. 308
 Problomyrmex *Mayr* '01 Ins. 185
 Probnis *Sellards* '09 Ins. 416
 Probobiella *Walker* '06 Crust. 49
 Proboletina *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129
 Probolitrema *Looss* '02 Verm. 60
 Proboloides *Della Valle* 1893 Crust.;
 Fauna Flora Golf. Neapel
 Monogr. 20, 907
 Proboloides *Morley* '03 Ins. 238
3 814
 Probolomyrmex *Mayr* '03 Ins. **3** 814
 Proboscidium *Meunier* '10 Prot. 71
 Proboscis *Thieme* '07 Ins. 299
 Proboscocochlus *Broun* '09 Ins. 258
 Probstmayria *Ransom* '07 Verm. 35
 Procacus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305
 Procalantia *Rebel* '01 Ins.; **1** 992
 Procalosoma *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Procalyoza *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225
 Procalyptis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378
 Procambarus *Ortmann* '05 Crust. 41
5 674
 Procampodea *Sylvestri* '05 Ins. 334
5 751

PROCAMPY.—PROCRIS

- Procampylaea *Gaül* '10 Moll. 83
 Procapyromys *Chapman* '01 Mamm. 33
1 1481
 Procarabites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Procarabus *Oppenkeim* 1888 Col.;
 Procarinina *Bergendal* '02 Verm. 45
 Procatopus *Boulenger* '04 Pisces 42
4 87
 Procerata *Latreille* 1829 Lep.; Cuvier
 Règne Anim. n. éd. v 412
 Proceratia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 249 **1** 992
 Proceratites *Kittl* '05 Moll. 57
 Proceratops *Lull* '06 Rept. 34
 Procercopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 420
 Procerithium *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 73
 Procerosaurus *v. Huene* '02 Rept. 26
2 1175
 Procerosaurus *Fritsch* '05 Rept. 37
 Prochalicotherium *Ameghino* '02
 Mamm. 42
 Prochelostoma *Robertson* '03 Ins. 220
3 814
 Prochironomus *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 363
 Prochrysomela *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Prochrysotus *Meunier* '07 Ins. 368
 Prochunella *Balss* '09 Cœl. 23
 Procidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 109
 Procladosictis *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 44
 Proclydonautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll.
 58
 Proclymene *Arwidsson* '07 Verm. 44
 Procoedicia *Bolivar* '02 Ins. 308
 Procolax *Schaus* '10 Ins. 339
 Procolpia *Stål* 1873 Orth.; Öfv.
 Svenska Ak. Förh. xxx 4, 52
 Procolpochelys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31
 Proconis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229
 Procontarinia *Kieffer & Cecconi* '06
 Ins. 374
 Procorallistes *Schrammen* '01 Spong.
 34
 Procordulia *Martin* '08 Ins. 418
 Procottus *Gracianow* '02 Pisces;
2 1122
 Procrærus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159
 Procrateria *Hampson* '05 Ins.; **5** 1023
 Procriosis *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359
 Procris *Weise* '01 Ins. 169

PROCRIT.—PROE.

- Procrita *Hendel* '08 Ins. 389
 Procrustides *Semenov* '07 Ins. 211
 Procryptotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
 Proctobuprestis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Proctolabus *Saussure* 1859 Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. xi 393
 Proctopphantasta *Breddin* '03 Ins. 326
 3 543
 Proctostephanus *Börner* '02 Ins. 303
 2 513
 Procululus *Zang* '05 Ins. 149 **5** 1251
 Procymbulia *Meisenheimer* '05 Moll. **5** 577
 Procyttarium *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Nat. Schöpfungsgesch. 7 Aufl. 705
 Prodajus *Bonnier* '03 Crust. 40
 3 359
 Prodamaliseus *Schlosser* '04 Mamm. 43
 5 482
 Prodecatoma *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231
 4 731
 Prodicella *Hampson* '09 Ins. 337
 Prodictyon *Melander* '03 Ins. 131
 Prodicynodon *Broom* '04 Rept. 33
 Prodiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 368
 Prodisenochus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 140
 Prodistomum *Linton* '10 Verm. 34
 Prodomus *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404
 Prodontria *Brown* '04 Ins. 154 **4** 843
 Prodosiarcha *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 295
 4 657
 Prodofis *John* '10 Ins. 359
 Prodromites *Smith & Weller* '01 Moll. 69 **1** 629
 Prodrococrinus *Jaekel* '02 Echin. 86
 Prodrornus *Distant* '04 Ins. 328
 4 518
 Prodryinus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 309
 Prodytiscus *Oppenheim* 1888 Col.;
 Proectocion *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
 4 326
 Proelymiotis *Schaus* '01 Ins. 222
 1 992
 Proesctella *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 70
 Proeurete *Schrammen* '02 Spong. 24
 2 119
 Proevippa *Purcell* '03 Arachn. 30
 3 408

PROF.—PROLIO.

- Profischeria *Dall* '03 Moll. 82
 Proformica *Ruzsky* '03 Ins. 230
 3 814
 Progalaeopithecus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49 **4** 326
 Progarzonia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
 4 326
 Progenentomum *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Progeotrypes *Oppenheim* 1888 Col.;
 Progiraffa *Pilgrim* '08 Mamm. 78
 Proglottis *Dujardin* 1843 Verm.; Ann. Sci. Nat. xx 342
 Progona *Dietz* '05 Ins. 283 **7** 347
 Progonocimex *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405
 Progonopteryx *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
 Proguettardicrinus *Steinmann* '09 Echin. 52
 Progynotacnia *Fuhrmann* '09 Verm. 35
 Proheligmus *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 71
 Prohemerobius *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
 Prohierodula *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 427
 Prohirmoneura *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 384
 Proholopus *Jaekel* '08 Echin. 29
 Prohydata *Schaus* '01 Ins. 241
 Prohyracotherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
 Proictidius *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157
 3 953
 Proidotea *Racovitza & Sevastos* '10 Crust. 35
 Proinia *True* '09 Mamm. 74
 Proisocrinus *Clark* '10 Echin. 50
 Prokaliapsis *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 32
 Prokelisia *Osborn* '05 Ins. 316 **7** 389
 Prokoenia *Börner* '01 Arachn. 24
 Prolaelius *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225
 Prolanceola *Woltereck* '07 Crust. 71
 Proleonhardella *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Proleonhardia *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Proleptus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 105
 Prolenceoptera *Busck* '02 Ins. 249
 Prolicaphrium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
 Proliopithecus *Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 47

PROLIR.—PRONOL.

PRONOM.—PRORE.

Proliropus *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44
3 359
 Prolobodes *Amyot & Serrille* 1843
 Hem. ; Hist. Nat. Hem. xxi
 Polysiopetalum *Verhoeff* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 54 & '10 Arachn. 53
 Polystra *Oppenheim* 1888 Hem. ;
 Promacrauchenia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 50 **4** 326
 Promalactis *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 359
 Promalthodes *Fiori* '05 Ins. 161
 Promargarita *Strebel* '09 Moll. 71
 Promasia *Chrétien* '05 Ins. 283
6 356
 Promecilla *André* '02 Ins. 182
3 814
 Promecispa *Weise* '09 Ins. 271
 Promecocoris *Puton* 1886 Hem. ; Cat.
 Hem. ed. 3, 7
 Promecostethus *Enderlein* '09 Arachn.
 38
 Promelocrinus *Jaekel* '02 Echin. 86
 Promerisus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 301
 Promesitius *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225
 Prometalia *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 34
 Prometheomys *Satunin* '01 Mamm. 31
1 1481
 Prometopidia *Hampson* '02 Ins. 239
 Prometopion *Casey* '07 Ins. 242
 Promiclaenus *Trouessart* '04 Mamm.
 38
 Promiomoera *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244
3 814 **4** 731
 Promygdale *Fritsch* '02 Arachn. 52
 Promyrmephagus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 50 **4** 326
 Promysops *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38
 & '03 Mamm. 36 **4** 326
 Pronauphoeta *Shelford* '09 Ins. 418
 Pronemobius *Bolívar* 1898 Orth. ; Ann.
 Sci. nat. Porto v 41
 Proneoglyphyoptera *Meunier* '05 Ins.
 129
 Pronerice *Schaus* '01 Ins. 222
1 992
 Proneusticosaurus *Folz* '02 Rept. 26
3 139
 Pronolagus *Lyon* '04 Mamm. 42
4 326

Pronomaja *Förster* '09 Ins. 414
 Pronomeuta *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 283
5 1025
 Pronomotherium *Douglass* '07 Mamm.
 70
 Pronopharynx *Cohn* '04 Verm. 50
4 168
 Pronotacanthus *Woodward* '01 Pisces
 23
 Pronotestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 262
5 1025
 Pronucula *Hedley* '02 Moll. 84 **2** 348
 Pronycticebus *Trouessart* '04 Mamm.
 34 **5** 482
 Propachastrella *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7
 Propalaemon *Woodward* '03 Crust. 37
 Propalingenia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
 Propantostylops *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 50 **4** 326
 Propappus *Michaelsen* '05 Verm. 52
 Proparamenia *Nierstrasz* '02 Moll. 85
2 348
 Proparoides *Bianchi* '02 Aves 58
 Propatria *Hampson* '03 Ins. 281
 Prophasia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
 Propheletes *Fiori* '05 Ins. 159 **5** 1251
 Prophilanthus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 287
 Propbryxus *Richardson* '09 Crust. 38
 Propilsbrya *Bartsch* '06 Moll. 83
 Propiptus *Weise* '01 Ins. 172 **3** 953
 Proplanodus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
 Proplatygaster *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 234
4 731
 Propodalirius *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44
3 359
 Propodomyrma *Wheeler* '10 Ins. 287
 Propolymastodon *Ameghino* '03 Mamm.
 36 **4** 326
 Proporthens *Jaekel* '09 Pisces 42
 Proprepothorium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 50 **4** 327
 Propristocera *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225
 Proptychoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380
 Propyragra *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
 Propyrosaxeum *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37
 Prorachia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 337
 Prorates *Melander* '06 Ins. 384
 Proreus *Burr* '07 Ins. 408

PRORH.—PROSEN.

PROSEU.—PROSTEG.

Prorhinotermes *Silvestri* '09 Ins. 409
 Prorhynchus *Schultze* 1851 Verm.;
 Proroblemma *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359
 Prorocraia *Turner* '04 Ins. 283
 Prorosomarus *Berry & Gregory* '06
 Mamm. 68
 Prorotrichia *Rostafinski* 1876 Rhizop.;
 Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris viii
 Art. 4, 38
 Proruaia *Hampson* '02 Ins. 230
 Prosectomilichia *Meyere* '09 Ins. 380
 Proscadenoporus *Büryer* 1890 Nemer-
 tini; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. 1 26
 Prosaetes *Wilson* '07 Crust. 82
 Prozagola *Raffray* '04 Ins. 143
 Prosaites *Sellards* '09 Ins. 416
 Prosanteon *Perkins* '05 Ins. 225
 5 1126
 Prosanteris *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
 Prosapanesia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 306
 Prosapegus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
 Prosapteron *Schepotieff* '09 Ins. 427
 Prosarotra *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353 & '10
 Ins. 384
 Prospasicera *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 289
 Proscalops *Matthew* '01 Mamm. 27
 1 1481
 Proschaliphora *Hampson* '01 Ins. 222
 1 392
 Proschismotherium *Ameghino* '02
 Mamm. 43
 Proschistis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 338
 Proschizotaenia *Silvestri* '07 Arachn.
 52
 Proscissio *Hutton* '01 Ins. 271 1 867
 Prosciurus *Matthew* '03 Mamm.;
 3 383
 Prosclerogibba *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225
 Proscorpius *Whitfield* 1885 Arachn.;
 Proscorus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 148
 Proscrana *Turner* '02 Ins. 230
 Proscyllum *Hilgendorf* '04 Pisces 55
 5 116
 Prosechinus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 113
 Prosecephalus *Uljanin* 1870 Turbel-
 laria; Arb. Vers. Russ. Natur-
 forsch. 2 ii 25
 Prosentoria *Brunner* '07 Ins. 413

Proseurytoma *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 301
 Proshermacha *Simon* '08 Arachn. 28
 Prosierola *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225
 Prosimulium *Roubaud* '06 Ins. 380
 Prosmidia *Weise* '01 Ins. 169 2 998
 Prosobothrium *Cohn* '02 Verm. 53 &
 '03 Verm. 48 2 200
 Prosodacna *Tournour* 1882 Moll.;
 J. d. Conchyl. xxx 58
 Prosodella *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245
 Prosodestes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245
 Prosodidius *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 180
 4 843
 Prosodila *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245
 Prosodina *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245
 Prosodopria *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245
 Prosodoscetes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245
 Prosodura *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245
 Prosolarium *Perner* '04 Moll. 80
 Prosonoma *Melichar* '06 Ins. 416
 Prospisteron *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 279
 Prosploismus *Waite* '03 Pisces 28
 3 94
 Prosopochrysa *Meyere* '07 Ins. 364
 Prosopodesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 53
 Prosopophora *Meyere* '10 Ins. 414
 Prosoptychus *Perner* '03 Moll. 78
 Prosorhynchus *Odhner* '05 Verm. 62
 5 381
 Prososthenia *Neumayr* 1869 Moll.;
 Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. xix 360
 Prosostoma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Clas-
 sif. méth. Échin. 55
 Prototettix *Jacobi* '07 Ins. 384
 Prosoxylabis *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301
 Prospalax *Méhely* '08 Mamm. 75
 Prospaltella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231
 5 1126
 Prospaniomyis *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 38
 Prospatangus *Lambert* '02 Echin. 73
 Prospheleurus *Kolbe* '05 Ins. 154
 5 1251
 Prospheurocichla *Oberholser* '05 Aves 67
 Prospiloniurus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305
 Prostalia *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 452
 Prostegotherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 43

PROSTEN.—PROTAXI.

- Prostenodes *Warren* '03 Ins. 289
3 728
- Prostethophyma *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 426
- Prosthenia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 249
1 992
- Prosthennops *Matthew & Gidley* '04
 Mamm. 44 **5** 482
- Prosthenostictus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 274
- Prosthesis *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 359
- Prosthetes *Hesse* Crust. ;
- Prosthetochaeta *Grimshaw* '01 Ins. 271
1 867
- Prosthetopteryx *Warren* '06 Ins. 353
- Prostoma *Warren* '04 Ins. 283 **4** 657
- Prostomeus *Busck* '03 Ins. 302 **3** 728
- Protacaremys *Ameghino*, '02 Mamm.
 38
- Protaceratherium *Abel* '10 Mamm. 62
- Protacheron *Weele* '08 Ins. 364
- Protadelphomys *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 38
- Protaenia *Thomson* 1869 Hom. ; Opusc.
 Ent. i 58
- Protagasta *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 432
- Protagonista *Shelford* '08 Ins. 421
- Protagrotis *Hampson* '03 Ins. 281
3 728
- Protaleuron *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 263 **3** 728
- Protamandua *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
4 327
- Protambulyx *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 263 **3** 729
- Protandrenopsis *Crawford* '03 Ins. 220
- Protanisodera *Quiel* '09 Ins. 271
- Protanthidium *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 176
1 1049
- Protanura *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
- Protanypus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 375
- Protapes *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
- Protapioca *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209
4 731
- Protarache *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359
- Protalanta *Tesch* '08 Moll. 96
- Protaulopsis *Woodward* '01 Pisces 23
1 1234
- Protautomeris *Packard* '03 Ins. 272
3 729
- Protaxis *Gahan* '06 Ins. 263

PROTAXO.—PROTOBL.

- Protaxocrinus *Springer* '06 Echin. 53
- Protechma *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404
- Proteinamia *Hampson* '05 Ins. 262
5 1025
- [✓]Proteinissus *Fowler* '04 Ins. 334
4 518
- Protelonomus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
- Protelnoocyon *Hatcher* '03 Mamm. 30
2 1472
- Protephytyus *Rohwer* '09 Ins. 305
- Protenaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 36
- Protenteron *Stafford* '04 Verm. ; **4** 168
- Protenthes *Johannsen* '07 Ins. 358
- Proteocypris *Brady* '06 Crust. 59 & '07
 Crust. 85
- Proteraner *Robertson* '03 Ins. 220
3 814
- Protereisma *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404
- Proterema *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
- Proteriades *Titus* '04 Ins. 205 **5** 1126
- Proterix *Matthew* '04 Mamm. 36
3 393
- Protermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
- Proterocryptus *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 297
- Proterodesma *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353
- Proteropoides *Viereck* '09 Ins. 296
- Proterosplex *Fernald* '05 Ins. 201
5 1126
- Proterosuchus *Broom* '03 Rept. 31
- Proterosydne *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389
- Protestrica *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 304
- Protetraceros *Schlosser* '03 Mamm. 36
3 383
- Proteuxoa *Hampson* '03 Ins. 281
3 729
- Prothalmodes *Fiori* '05 Ins. 161
- Prothoatherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 42
- Prothrinax *Hampson* '09 Ins. 337
- Protidicerus *Weele* '08 Ins. 364
- Protilemia *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 269
- Protimorus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
- Protipula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380
- Protmesibasis *Weele* '08 Ins. 364
- Protoaeschna *Foerster* '08 Ins. 418
- Protobalanus *Cullery & Mesnil* '04
 Verm. 57 **4** 8
- Protoblattina *Meunier* '09 Ins. 418

PROTOBO.—PROTOMA.

- Protobombus Cockerell* '09 Ins. 283
Protobonellia Ikeda '08 Verm. 47
Protobradys Ameghino '02 Mamm. 43
Protobrissus Lambert '08 Echin. 24
Protobubopsis Weele '08 Ins. 364
Protocallidium Csiki '04 Ins. 189
Protocaris Walcott 1855 Crust.; Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. ii No. 10, 50
Protocentrotus Doederlein '06 Echin. 43
Protocerithium Bistram '03 Moll. 71
Protocetus Fraas '04 Mamm. 47 4 327
Protochauliodes Weele '09 Ins. 359
Protocepsis Livanous '02 Verm. 43 2 238
Protocotylus Korotneff '08 Verm. 38
Protocryptus Schmiedeknecht '04 Ins. 222 & '08 Ins. 296 5 1126
Protoculex Felt '04 Ins. 301 4 554
Protoderma Rostafinski 1874 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v Art. 4, 90
Protodermium Berlese 1888 Rhizop.; Saccardo, Syll. Fungorum vii pt. 1, 325
Protodictyon Melander '03 Ins.; 3 480
Protodipseudopsis Ulmer '09 Ins. 356
Protodiscoelius Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 209
Protodypsocus Enderlein '03 Ins. 356 3 480
Protoelytra Weise '05 Ins. 185
Protoentosporea Sun '10 Prot. 63
Protogeton Mayer '03 Crust. 44 3 359
Protogonum Brown '09 Ins. 258
Protogryllus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 447
Protobellwigia Brues '10 Ins. 294
Protolermes Weele '07 Ins. 354
Protoibalia Brues '10 Ins. 307
Protolochia Meyrick '03 Ins. 302 & '04 Ins. 295 3 729 & 4 657
Protomacleaya Theobald '07 Ins. 360
Protomacronema Ulmer '04 Ins. 342 4 465

PROTOME.—PROTOSCA.

- Protomeceras Rebel* '02 Ins. 239
Protomelanoconion Theobald '09 Ins. 366 & '10 Ins. 398
Protomelecta Cockerell '08 Ins. 283
Protomerus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 193 3 954
Protomima Mayer '03 Crust. 44 3 359
Protomocoelus Zang '05 Ins. 148 5 1251
Protomolis Hampson '01 Ins. 222 1 992
Protonectarina Ducke '10 Ins. 273
Protonostoma Meyrick '10 Ins. 384
Protonotacanthus Woodward '01 Pisces; 1 1234
Protopalpythoa Ferrill '04 Cæl. 33
Protopecten Hind '10 Moll. 92
Protopeltura Brügger 1882 Crust.; Silurisch. Etagen 2 u. 3, im Kristianiageb.
Protophana Hampson '06 Ins. 342
Protopharetta Bornemann 1883 Cæl.; Geol. Zeitsch. xxxv 274
Protophocaena Abel '06 Mamm. 82
Protophormia Townsend '08 Ins. 385
Protophrya Kofoid '03 Prot. 68 4 80
Protophyta Turner '10 Ins. 370
Protopsis Kittl '05 Moll. 84
Protoplatytes Cockerell '05 Moll. 57 5 577
Protoplecia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 380
Protoplesius Mayer '03 Crust. 44 3 359
Protoplophora Berlese '10 Arachn. 36
Protopolybia Ducke '05 Ins. 198 6 284
Protopora Greene '05 Cæl.; 5 321
Protopristus Brown '09 Ins. 223
Protopsyche Handlirsch '06 Ins. 368
Protopterna Meyrick '08 Ins. 354
Protoptila Banks '05 Ins.; 5 790
Protopyrrhula Bianchi '08 Aves 144
Protorhyphus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 381
Protoribates Berlese '08 Arachn. 41
Protoscalpellum Hoek '07 Crust. 89

PROTOSCE.—PRUNO.

- Protoscenium *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 67
5 273
- Protoseudyra *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359
- Protosialis *Weele* '09 Ins. 359
- Protosiren *Abel* '04 Mamm. 47
- Protosiriella *Czerniavsky* 1882 Crust.;
 Arb. St.-Petersb. Ges. Naturf.
 xii Beil. 109
- Protosirodes *Börner* '01 Ins. 303
- Protosphaerion *Goumelle* '09 Ins. 265
- Protospiralis *Clarke* '04 Moll.; **4** 305
- Protospongia *Salter* 1864 Spong.;
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. xx 238
- Protostephanus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 303
- Protostrongylus *Kamensky* '05 Verm.;
5 400
- Protosuberites *Svarechskii* '05 Spong.
 15 **5** 286
- Protosarcula *Casey* '04 Moll. 75
5 577
- Prototaxonus *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 310
- Prothaca *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
- Prothelpus *Ferrill* '04 Verm. 35
- Prothymallus *Loube* '01 Pisces 31
- Protrachysaurus *De Stefano* '04 Rept.
 25
- Protrete *Girty* '08 Moll. 117
- Protrochiscolithus *Kiaer* '06 Cœl. 26
- Protulophila *Rovereto* '01 Bry. 9
- Protyora *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 423
- Protyparcha *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 347
- Proutista *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 518
- Provespa *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 222 **3** 814
- Provia *Barnes & McDunnough* '10 Ins.
 359
- Provola *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 283 **4** 657
- Prowazekia *Hartmann & Chagas* '10
 Prot. 65
- Proxenus *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 231
- Proxylobius *Fleutiaux* '01 Ins. 141
- Prozelotypa *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301
- Prozenglodon *Andreus* '06 Mamm. 82
- Prubotella (*error pro* Pruvotella
q. v.)
- Prumna *Motschulsky* 1857 Orth.;
- Prunocarpetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 315
- Prunocarpilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 316

PRUNU.—PSELAPHI.

- Prumletta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 313
- Prunulissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 314
- Pruvotella *Motz-Kossowska* '05 Cœl.
 20 **5** 321
- Pruvotina *Cockerell* '03 Moll. 84
3 295
- Psacadium *Enderlein* '08 Ins. 414
- Psalatrius *Müller* 1865 Aves; Reis.
 Ver. Staat. iii 571
- Psalidotermes *Silvestri* '09 Ins. 409
- Psalidotus *Becker* '03 Ins. 320 **3** 584
- Psalisodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 340
- Psallodia *Uhler* '03 Ins.; **3** 543
- Psallopsis *Reuter* '01 Ins. 284 **1** 821
- Psalmocharis *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 401
- Psaltica *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 283 **5** 1025
- Psaltriodes *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 249
- Psamatanoeba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371
- Psammemys *Poepfig* 1835 Mamm.;
 Reise in Chile i 166
- Psammetta *Schulze* '05 Prot. 54
5 273
- Psamnichthys *Regan* '08 Pisces 40
- Psamnis *Sars* '10 Crust. 43
- Psammoris *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 367
- Psammotermes *Wasmann* '02 Ins. 297
- Psammothynnus *Ashmead* '03 Ins.
 226
- Psammylla *Rafinesque* 1817 Crust.;
 Amer. month. Mag. ii 41
- Psathyriisa *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 269
- Psathyrometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
- Psebena *Gahan* '02 Ins. 163 **2** 999
- Psectraglaea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 342
- Psectrosema *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 286
- Psectrotanypus *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 364
- Psectrotarsia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360
- Psednura *Burr* '03 Ins. 373
- Pselaphandra *Jacobson* '05 Ins. 1251
- Pselaphanus *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197
- Pselaphaulax *Reitter* '09 Ins. 225
- Pselaphelia *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 263
5 1025
- Pselaphellus *Raffray* '09 Ins. 225
- Pselaphias *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces
 43

PSELAPHO.—PSEUDALI.

- Pselaphocompsus Raffray* '08 Ins. 228
Pselaphogenius Raffray '10 Ins. 219
Pselaphostomus Reitter '09 Ins. 225
Pselcis Simon '03 Arachn. 37
Pseliophora Verhoeff '04 Myr. 9
 4 422
Pseliopus Bergroth '05 Ins. 308
Psellogrammus Eigenmann '09 Pisces
 41
Psephichinus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 81
Psephidia Dall '02 Moll. 82 2 348
Pseudabia Schrottky '10 Ins. 310
Pseudacamptus Champion '09 Ins. 258
Pseudacesta Waagen '09 Moll. 90
Pseudacherusia Kerremans '05 Ins.
 157
Pseudachloa Péringuey '04 Ins. 154
 4 843
Pseudachorutides Becker '05 Ins. 334
 5 751
Pseudacirsa Kobelt '03 Moll. 75
Pseudacrodus Ameghino '06 Pisces 59
Pseudacteon Coquillett '07 Ins. 369
Pseudactium Casey '08 Ins. 228
Pseudadonia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 375
Pseudadorodocia Arrow '01 Ins. 137
 1 1150
Pseudaecestes Stenroos '01 Verm. 62
Pseudaeëdon Buturlin '10 Aves 116
 [Pseudaeagus Heller '04 Ins. 4 843]
Pseudaelia Distant '10 Ins. 419
Pseudaelurus Ashmead '03 Ins. 226
Pseudactideus Wolfenden '03 Crust. 53
 3 359
Pseudactideus Wolfenden '04 Crust. 52
 4 366
Pseudagapostemon Schrottky '09 Ins.
 283
Pseudagelaeus Ridgway '01 Aves 76
 2 1357
Pseudagkistrodon Van Denburgh '10
 Rept. 30
Pseudagnostus Jaekel '09 Arachn. 9
Pseudalaudula Bianchi '06 Aves 99
Pseudalexia Kolbe '10 Ins. 262
Pseudalindria Full '10 Ins. 223
Pseudalium Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 134

PSEUDALM.—PSEUDATEL.

- Pseudalmenus Druce* '02 Ins. 210
Pseudalona Sars '01 Crust. 47 1 693
Pseudamathes Hampson '10 Ins. 360
Pseudambates Champion '07 Ins. 252
Pseudammomanes Bianchi '05 Aves 81
 5 348
Pseudauphistomum Lühe '08 Verm. 39
Pseudamyciaea Simon '05 Arachn. 22
 5 723
Pseudamycla Pace '02 Moll. 71 2 348
Pseudananchys Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 45
Pseudanapis Simon '05 Arachn. 21
 5 723
Pseudanarta Grote 1878 Lep.; Bull.
 Geol. Surv. Terr. iv 178
Pseudanasida Schouteden '07 Ins. 378
Pseudanchialina Hansen '10 Crust. 32
Pseudancylosternum Lindholm '09 Moll.
 81
Pseudanomalon Szépligeti '05 Ins. 213
 5 1126
Pseudanurida Schött '01 Ins. 303
Pseudaoxia Jacoby '08 Ins. 275
Pseudaphana Bernhauer '07 Ins. 216
Pseudaphthona Jacoby '03 Ins. 208
 3 954
Pseudapicia Schaus '01 Ins. 241
Pseudapinops Coquillett '02 Ins. 262
 2 642
Pseudapophyllia Jacoby '03 Ins. 208
 3 954
Pseudapotrepus Champion '09 Ins. 258
Pseudapries Lea '08 Ins. 262
Pseudarbela Sauber '02 Ins. 249
Pseudarcella Spandel '09 Prot. 52
Pseudarcyptera Bolivar '09 Ins. 426
Pseudargyrooides Kluges '06 Ins. 329
Pseudarietites Frech '02 Moll. 57
Pseudartomis Simon '03 Arachn. 28
Pseudasaphus Schmidt '05 Crust. 78
 5 685
Pseudasellodes Warren '04 Ins. 293
 4 658
Pseudaspidoceras Hyatt '03 Moll. 54
 3 295
Pseudastasia Walsingham '09 Ins. 353
Pseudastrapia Rothschild '07 Aves 138
Pseudatelura Silvestri '08 Ins. 435

PSEUDATEM.—PSEUDHE.

- Pseudatemelia Rebel* '10 Ins. 384
Pseudaugochloropsis Schrottky '06 Ins. 279
Pseudaulax Ashmead '03 Ins. 244
 4 731
Pseudauximus Simon '02 Arachn. 28
 3 408
Pseudeba Blackburn '03 Ins. 154
 3 954
Pseudechinus Mortensen '03 Echin. 85
Pseudelaphroptera Ashmead '03 Ins. 226
Pseudeleodes Blaisdell '09 Ins. 245
Pseudelma Kobelt '04 Moll. 62 4 305
Pseudemathis Simon '02 Arachn. 49
Pseudemydura Siebenrock '01 Rept. 28
Pseudenaria Fairmaire '01 Ins. 136
Pseudencyoposis Weele '08 Ins. 364
Pseudepyris Ducke '02 Ins. 189
 2 856
Pseuderastria Hampson '08 Ins. 339
Pseuderateina Thierry-Mieg '03 Ins. 289
Pseudetoblattina Handlirsch '06 Ins. 436
Pseudeuanaoma Pic '01 Ins.; 1 1150
Pseudeuchaeta Sars '05 Crust. 69
 5 674 & '09 Crust. 50
Pseudeuchromia Schultze '07 Ins. 311
Pseudeucoila Ashmead '03 Ins. 244
 3 814
Pseudeucoptus Champion '09 Ins. 258
Pseudeuphansia Hansen '10 Crust. 31
Pseudeuplectus Enderlein '09 Ins. 225
Pseudeurina de Meijere '04 Ins. 311
 4 554
Pseudeutatus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 43
Pseudeutoxus Champion '08 Ins. 262
Pseudeuxesta Hendel '10 Ins. 414
Pseudevadne Daday '01 Crust. 47
Pseudevania Bradley '05 Ins. 218
Pseudevippa Simon '10 Arachn. 30
Pseudhadrus Kolbe '10 Ins. 239
Pseudhapalopus Strand '07 Arachn. 30
Pseudhapihia Schaus '01 Ins. 222
 1 992
Pseudhelicina Sykes '07 Moll. 99
Pseudhemithea Bustelberger '09 Ins. 344

PSEUDHI.—PSEUDOB.

- Pseudhippus Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
Pseudholaster Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 45
Pseudhomonyx Arrow '08 Ins. 241
Pseudhyrax Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Pseudianthe Fairmaire '01 Ins. 140
Pseudiaistata Coquillett '08 Ins. 390
Pseudichneumon Kokujev '09 Ins. 295
Pseudidothea Ohlin '02 Crust. 53
Pseudilema Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 263
 4 658
Pseudinodes Hampson '10 Ins. 360
Pseudiphisus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 157
 2 999
Pseudiscelis Friese '06 Ins. 279
Pseudisobrachium Kieffer '05 Ins. 225
Pseudisolabis Burr '08 Ins. 420
Pseudlepista Hampson '10 Ins. 340
Pseudmelisa Hampson '10 Ins. 340
Pseudobaetus Perkins '10 Ins. 305
Pseudobaikalia Lindholm '09 Moll. 71
Pseudoblossia Kraepelin '08 Arachn. 39
Pseudoboeckella Daday '02 Crust. 68
 2 428
Pseudoboeckella Mrázek '02 Crust. 68
 2 428
Pseudoboletia Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 80
Pseudoborhyaena Ameghino '02 Mamm. 44
Pseudobos Schlosser '03 Mamm. 37
 3 393
Pseudobothrideres Grouvelle '08 Ins. 233
Pseudobracon Szépligeti '04 Ins. 225
 4 731
Pseudobradya Sars '04 Crust. 52
 4 366
Pseudobradypus Matthew '03 Rept. 38
Pseudobrephos Prout '10 Ins. 370
Pseudobrissus Lambert '05 Echin. 74
Pseudobrochidium Grupe '08 Moll. 90
Pseudobrosicus Sharp '03 Ins. 140
 3 954
Pseudobryophila Thierry-Mieg '05 Ins. 262 6 356
Pseudobufonacris Karny '10 Ins. 457
Pseudobuprestites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 271

PSEUDOC.—PSEUDOCLE.

- Pseudocaecilius Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356
3 480
- Pseudocalea Luze* '02 Ins. 117
- Pseudocaligus Scott* '02 Crust. 68
2 428
- Pseudocalyptomena Rothschild* '09
 Aves 116
- Pseudocamenta Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154
- Pseudocarabites Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 271
- Pseudocarrollia Theobald* '10 Ins. 398
- Pseudocatalaccus Masi* '08 Ins. 302
- Pseudocedus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 158
1 1150
- Pseudocentrinus Champion* '08 Ins. 262
- Pseudocentrotus Mortensen* '03 Echin.
 85
- Pseudocentrus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 162
- Pseudoceryx Rothschild* '10 Ins. 340
- Pseudochaeta Kirby* '04 Ins. 355
4 465
- Pseudochalcura Ashmead* '04 Ins. ;
4 731
- Pseudochartergus Ducke* '05 Ins. 198
6 284
- Pseudochelidura Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305
2 550
- Pseudochiridium With* '06 Arachn. 41
- Pseudochirista Bolívar* '09 Ins. 426
- Pseudochlorota Ohaus* '05 Ins. 153
5 1251
- Pseudocholus Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 252
- Pseudochondracanthus Wilson* '08
 Crust. 55
- Pseudochrysis Semenov* 1891 Hym. ;
- Pseudochrysomelites Handlirsch* '06
 Ins. 271
- Pseudocillimus Roman* '10 Ins. 294
- Pseudocimbex Rohrer* '08 Ins. 308
- Pseudocladochonus Verstuys* '07 Cæl.
 23
- Pseudocladorchis Daday* '06 Verm. 28
 & '07 Verm. 28
- Pseudocladosictis Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 44
- Pseudoclavellaria Schulz* '06 Ins. 312
- Pseudocleis Casey* '08 Ins. 277
- Pseudoclerada Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278
2 597

PSEUDOCLO.—PSEUDODID.

- Pseudocloëon Klapálek* '05 Ins. 331
5 790
- Pseudoclymene Arwidsson* '07 Verm. 44
- Pseudoclytra Jacoby* '08 Ins. 275
- Pseudocodiopsis Valette* '06 Echin. 43
- Pseudocoelus Casey* '08 Ins. 252
- Pseudocordulia Tillyard* '09 Ins. 414
- Pseudocorinna Simon* '10 Arachn. 29
- Pseudocorobus Théry* '05 Ins. 157
7 Ins. 233
- Pseudocre mastus Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 213
5 1126
- Pseudocrociniis Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 283
4 658
- Pseudoctenella Strand* '07 Ins. 333
- Pseudocuculina Schepman* '08 Moll. 90
- Pseudocucullaea Solger* '04 Moll. 91
4 305
- Pseudoculex Dyar* '05 Ins. 291 **7** Ins.
 362
- Pseudocurculionites Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 271
- Pseudocymindis Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 274
- Pseudocyphon Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
- Pseudocyphonistes Péringuey* '01 Ins.
 138 **1** 1150
- Pseudocyphus Schaeffer* '05 Ins. 177
5 1251
- Pseudocypris Daday* '08 Crust. 59 &
 '10 Crust. 46
- Pseudocytheretta Cushman* '06 Crust.
 59
- Pseudocyttus Gilchrist* '07 Pisces 42
- Pseudodatames Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.
 445
- Pseudodelphax Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 389
- Pseudodeltoida Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
 342
- Pseudoderelomus Champion* '10 Ins.
 249
- Pseudodiacantha Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.
 425
- Pseudodiaeretus Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135
- Pseudoddiastylis Culman* '05 Crust. 49
5 674
- Pseudodiderma Rostafinski* 1875 Rhizop. ;
 Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi
 Art. 1, 426

PSEUDODIN.—PSEUDOGRI.

- Pseudodinia *Cocquillet* '02 Ins. 264
2 642
- Pseudodiosaccus *Scott* '06 Crust. 55
- Pseudodorcatoma *Pic* '05 Ins. 164
5 1251
- Pseudodoros *Becker* '03 Ins. 314
3 584
- Pseudodreata *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
263 4 658
- Pseudoelateropsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
- Pseudoecanthus *Brian* '09 Crust. 50
- Pseudoeucoila (*error pro* Pseudoeucoila
q. v.)
- Pseudoeuphaea *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432
- Pseudofeltria *Soar* '04 Arachn. 46
4 410
- Pseudofoenus *Kieffer* '02 Ins. 198
- Pseudofornicaleo *Weele* '09 Ins. 359
- Pseudofouquea *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
- Pseudofulgora *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
- Pseudogalatheia *Peach* 1883 Crust.;
Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. xxx 513
- Pseudogametes *Bischof* '01 Ins. 269
- Pseudoganisa *Schultze* '10 Ins. 340
- Pseudogargetta *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
263 4 658
- Pseudogarypus *Banks* '09 Arachn. 38
- Pseudogelocus *Schlosser* '02 Mamm. 40
2 1472
- Pseudogemma *Collin* '09 Prot. 64
- Pseudogeniates *Ohlms* '10 Ins. 228
- Pseudogeraeus *Champion* '08 Ins. 262
- Pseudogeranus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 437
- Pseudoglossothyris *Buckman* '01 Brach.
12
- Pseudogmothela *Karny* '10 Ins. 457
- Pseudogonalos *Schulz* '06 Ins. 303
- Pseudogonatium *Strand* '01 Arachn. 38
2 487
- Pseudogonatopus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 225
5 1126
- Pseudogonochrysis *Bischoff* '10 Ins.
289
- Pseudograbhamia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 291
5 884
- Pseudograhamia *Theobald* '10 Ins. 398
- Pseudogrammoceras *Buckman* '02
Moll. 57
- Pseudogriphoneura *Hendel* '07 Ins.
375

PSEUDOGRY.—PSEUDOLEPTO.

- Pseudogryllacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
449
- Pseudogyna *Shelford* '09 Ins. 418
- Pseudogynopeltis *Karny* '08 Ins. 422
- Pseudogyrtona *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
339
- ✓ Pseudohelicoptera *Fowler* '04 Ins. 334
4 518
- Pseudoheligmus *Douvillé* '05 Moll. 85
- ✓ Pseudohemisphaerius *Melichar* '06 Ins.
416
- Pseudohermacha *Strand* '07 Arachn.
30
- Pseudohexachrysis *Bischoff* '10 Ins.
289
- Pseudohimantarium *Chaloudé & Ribaut*
'09 Myr., Arachn. 54
- Pseudohomothetus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
435
- Pseudohowardina *Theobald* '07 Ins.
360
- Pseudohumbertiella *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
449
- Pseudohybris *Weele* '08 Ins. 364
- Pseudohydrophilites *Handlirsch* '06
Ins. 271
- Pseudohydryphantes *Viets* '07 Arachn.
43
- Pseudoidya *Brady* '10 Crust. 43
- Pseudojerdonia *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 76
- Pseudokellya *Pelseuer* '03 Moll. 82
- Pseudolabis *Matthew* '04 Mamm. 44
5 482
- Pseudolacerta *De Stefano* '04 Rept.
25
- Pseudolais *Failliant* '02 Pisces 36
2 1122
- Pseudolaophonte *Scott* '01 Crust. 51
- Pseudolathra *Casey* '05 Ins. 141
7 218
- Pseudolechriops *Champion* '06 Ins. 252
- Pseudoleila *Cross & Fischer* 1894 Moll.;
Miss. Sci. Mex. pt. vii. tom. ii
518
- Pseudolema *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 208
3 954
- Pseudoleosthenes *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.
445
- Pseudoleptocerus *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351
- Pseudoleptodesmus *Brölemann* '02
Myr. 18

PSEUDOLEPTU.—PSEUDOMO.

- Pseudoleptusa Poppius* '09 Ins. 223
Pseudoleucon Zimmer '03 Crust. 39
 3 359
Pseudoliara Karny '07 Ins. 418
Pseudolichomolgus Pesta '08 Crust. 55
 & '09 Crust. 51
Pseudolimerodes Strobl '02 Ins. 194
 2 856
Pseudolingula Mickwitz '09 Brach. 11
Pseudolithosia Hampson '07 Ins. 333
Pseudolithus Blecker 1863 Pisces;
 Natuurk. Verhandl. Haarlem 59
Pseudolognatha Jacoby '03 Ins. 208
 3 954
Pseudolomacantha Hendel '01 Ins. 271
Pseudolops Ameghino '02 Mamm. 44
Pseudolopus Jaekel '08 Echin. 29
Pseudotelus Pic '01 Ins. 151
 1 1150
Pseudolovenia Agassiz & Clark '07
 Echin. 29
Pseudoloxops Kirkaldy '05 Ins. 310
 6 Ins. 404
Pseudolubbockia Sars '09 Crust. 51
Pseudomacalla Doguin '08 Ins. 351
Pseudomacraspis Ohaus '03 Ins. 165
 3 954
Pseudomacronema Ulmer '05 Ins. 327
 5 790
Pseudomalus Ashmead '02 Ins. 189
Pseudomacronychus Grouvelle '06 Ins.
 221
Pseudomasaris Ashmead '02 Ins. 179
Pseudomasoreus Desbrochers '04 Ins.
 131 5 1251
Pseudomegister Bernhauer '07 Ins. 216
Pseudomenes Flentiaux '02 Ins. 135
Pseudomenopon Mjöberg '10 Ins. 445
Pseudomesochra Scott '02 Crust. 68
 2 428
Pseudomesomphalia Spaeth '01 Ins.
 169
Pseudometa Cambridge '03 Arachn. 28
Pseudomicrodes Hampson '10 Ins. 360
Pseudomilichia Becker '07 Ins. 375
Pseudominus Hartmann '04 Ins. 180
 4 844
Pseudomitraria Hancock '06 Ins. 452
Pseudomopsis Champion '05 Ins. 177
 5 1251

PSEUDOMP.—PSEUDOPH.

- Pseudomphale Schrottky* '09 Ins. 299
Pseudomyrmeleon Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 373
Pseudoneaera Sturany '01 Moll. 96
Pseudonigrita Reichenow '03 Aves 68
Pseudoniphargus Chevreux '01 Crust.
 41 1 693
Pseudonirmus Mjöberg '10 Ins. 445
Pseudoniscus Costa 1883 Crust.;
Pseudonoba Boettger '02 Moll. 74
Pseudonomarethus Roeschke '07 Ins. 212
Pseudonotoxus Pic 1899 Col.;
Pseudonyctemera Snellen '03 Ins. 272
 3 729
Pseudopachychaeta Strobl '05 Ins. 299
Pseudopachyrucos Ameghino '01
 Mamm. 37
Pseudopais Bartel '03 Ins. 273 4 658
Pseudopalingenia Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 435
Pseudopantilius Reuter '06 Ins. 403
 5 838
Pseudopaolia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 435
Pseudoparablops Heyden '08 Ins. 252
Pseudoparasitus Oudemans '02 Arachn.
 62 2 487
Pseudoparastrophia Distaso '05 Moll.
 74 5 578
Pseudopecteropus Pic '03 Ins. 176
 5 1252
Pseudopedaria Felsche '04 Ins. 152
 5 1252
Pseudopedinaspis Brauns '06 Ins. 287
Pseudopercis Miranda Ribeira '04
 Pisces 38 4 87
Pseudoperla Banks 1892 Neur.; Trans.
 Amer. Ent. Soc. 342
Pseudophaëna Sars '02 Crust. 68
 2 428
Pseudopharus Hampson '01 Ins. 222
 1 993
Pseudophilidium Gratzianow '07 Pisces
 39
Pseudophiloscia Bulde-Lund '05 Crust.
 55 4 366
Pseudophoraspis Kirby '03 Ins. 369
 3 480
Pseudophymatodes Pic '01 Ins. 162
Pseudophyx Bethune-Baker '06 Ins.
 342

PSEUDOPI.—PSEUDORU.

- Pseudopiazurus Heller* '06 Ins. 252
Pseudopiezotrachelus Wagner '07 Ins. 252
Pseudopigritia Dietz '01 Ins. 255
Pseudopileus Lorioi '01 Echin. 82
Pseudopinarus Heller '06 Ins. 252
Pseudoplocoscyphia Schrammen '01 Spong. 33
Pseudoplopodia Valette '06 Echin. 43
Pseudopodabrus Pic '06 Ins. 233
Pseudopodoces Zarudny & Loudon '02 Aves 71
Pseudopolycentropus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 374
Pseudopolyernus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 437
Pseudoponera Emery '01 Ins. 186
Pseudopotamilla Bush '05 Verm. 44
Pseudopronites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Pseudopronopeltis Carl '02 Myr. 18
Pseudoproctarrelabris Weele '08 Ins. 364
Pseudoprosodes Reitter '09 Ins. 245
Pseudoprosymna Lindholm '02 Rept. 21
Pseudoprotos Mayer '03 Crust. 44 3 359
Pseudopseustis Hampson '10 Ins. 360
Pseudopsodos Thierry-Mieg '03 Ins. 289
Pseudopsyllus Scott '02 Crust. 68 2 428
Pseudoptatus Champion '07 Ins. 252
Pseudopterocheilus Perkins '01 Ins. 177 1 1050
Pseudoptochus Formánek '05 Ins. 177
Pseudoptynx Weele '08 Ins. 364
Pseudorabocerus Pic '08 Ins. 255
Pseudorbitolina Douvillé '10 Prot. 56
Pseudorhianus Champion '08 Ins. 262
Pseudorhynchophora Handlirsch '06 Ins. 271
Pseudorthomerinus Champion '08 Ins. 262
Pseudorthophlebia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 371
Pseudorthoris Champion '08 Ins. 262
Pseudorus Casey '10 Ins. 217

PSEUDORY.—PSEUDOSPORA

- Pseudoryxa Schmidt* '04 Ins. 335 4 518
Pseudosaccocoma Remes '05 Echin. 90 5 352
Pseudosalius Ashmead '04 Ins. 213 5 1127
Pseudosaperda Pic '03 Ins. 199
Pseudosarcophaga Kramer '08 Ins. 385
Pseudosastra Jacoby '04 Ins. 195
Pseudosaurus Warren '07 Ins. 328
Pseudoscaphiella Simon '07 Arachn. 31
Pseudoscatella Becker '02 Ins. 264 2 642
Pseudoschizognathus Ohaus '04 Ins. 156 4 844
Pseudoscythron Fleutiaux '02 Ins. 135 1 1150
Pseudoselasoma Brèthes '10 Ins. 401
Pseudoseps Becker '02 Ins. 265 2 642
Pseudosermyle Caudell '03 Ins. 370 3 480
Pseudosetodes Ulmer '05 Ins. 327 7 Ins. 353
Pseudosieversia Pic '02 Ins. 163 2 999
Pseudosimulium Handlirsch '06 Ins. 392
Pseudosipalia Seidlitz 1891 Col. ;
Pseudosiriella Claus 1884 Crust. ;
Pseudoskusea Theobald '07 Ins. 360
Pseudospathius Szépligeti '02 Ins. 198
Pseudospermestes Dubois '05 Aves 84
Pseudosphaerexochus Schmidt 1881 Crust. ; Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb. xxx No. 1, 170
Pseudosphaerocera Strobl '05 Ins. 299
Pseudosphaeroma Chilton '09 Crust. 37
Pseudospheniscus Ameghino '06 Aves 75
Pseudosphromenus Bleeker 1879 Pisces ;
Pseudospinaria Enderlein '05 Ins. 217 5 1127
Pseudospiraculum Kobelt '02 Moll. 76
Pseudospora Cienkowski 1865 Rhizop. ; Arch. Mikr. Anat. i 213

PSEUDOSPORI.—PSEUDOTHYR.

- Pseudosporidium Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.;
Schenk Handb. Bot. iii 2 11,
128
- Pseudostega Brydone* '10 Bry., Brach.
16
- Pseudostegotherium Ameghino* '02
Mamm. 43
- Pseudostelidota Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 219
- Pseudostenophylax Martynow* '09 Ins.
356
- Pseudosterrha Rebel* '02 Ins. 219
- Pseudostira Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 180
- Pseudostollia Breddin* '02 Ins. 269 &
'06 Ins. 395
- Pseudostonopa Jacoby* '03 Ins. 208
3 954
- Pseudostromborrhinus Heller* '04 Ins.
180 4 844
- Pseudostylops Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
- Pseudosymmoca Rebel* '03 Ins. 302
4 658
- Pseudosyrichthus Périnquey* '01 Ins.
138 1 1150
- Pseudota Casey* '10 Ins. 217
- Pseudotaenia Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170
3 954
- Pseudotalpophila Reitter* '03 Ins.;
3 954
- Pseudotectus Perner* '04 Moll. 85
- Pseudotelephorus Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
272
- Pseudotenebrio Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- Pseudotephritis Johnson* '02 Ins. 265
- Pseudotepperia Lea* '03 Ins. 190
3 954
- Pseudotetrachrysis Bischoff* '10 Ins. 289
- Pseudotetralobus Schwarz* '02 Ins. 139
2 999
- Pseudothyrbis Scott* '09 Crust. 51
- Pseudothecla Strand* '10 Ins. 323
- Pseudotheobaldia Theobald* '07 Ins.
360
- Pseudothrips Hinds* '02 Ins. 301
2 514
- Pseudothuria Koehler & Vaney* '05
Echin. 59 5 352
- Pseudothyacinus Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
44
- Pseudothympara Rebel* '06 Ins. 329
- Pseudothyrea Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272

PSEUDOTHYRS.—PSILA.

- Pseudothyrsocera Shelford* '06 Ins. 439
- Pseudotiphia Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227
- Pseudotorrenicola Walter* '06 Arachn.
43
- Pseudotragus Schlosser* '04 Mamm. 43
5 482
- Pseudotrimerotropis Rehn* '01 Ins. 309
- Pseudotruncatella Andreae* '04 Moll.
81 4 306
- Pseudotylostoma Ihering* '04 Moll. 82
4 306
- Pseudotypotherium Ameghino* '04
Mamm. 49 4 327
- Pseudouranotaenia Theobald* '05 Ins.
291 5 884
- Pseudovaricea Tate* 1888 Moll.; Trans.
R. Soc. S. Aust. x 146
- Pseudovermilis Bush* '07 Verm. 44
- Pseudovermis Perejaslartseva* 1891
Moll.;
- Pseudoveronicella Germain* '08 Moll.
104
- Pseudovertagus Vignal* '05 Moll. 74
- Pseudovirgatites Vellers* '05 Moll. 57
5 578
- Pseudovirgula Girty* '08 Por. 8
- Pseudoxenetus Reuter* '09 Ins. 395
- Pseudoxus Thor* '01 Arachn. 46
1 739
- Pseudoxylesthia Walsingham* '07 Ins.
347
- Pseudoxyletinus Pic* '03 Ins. 178
5 1252
- Pseudoxyperas Saeco* '01 Moll. 98
- Pseudozalissa Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
342
- Pseudozaphrentoides Stuckenberg* '05
Cœl.; 5 321
- Pseudozosterops Finsch* '01 Aves 70
- Pseudunio Haas* '10 Moll. 92
- Pseudupeneus Blecker* 1863 Pisces;
Natuurk. Verhand. Haarlem 56
- Pseudurgis Meyrick* '08 Ins. 359
- Pseudus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
- Pseustophylla Périnquey* '04 Ins. 154
4 844
- Psiatholasius Becker* '06 Ins. 383
- Psilachnopus Reitter* '01 Ins. 149
5 1252
- Psilasteropsis Fisher* '06 Echin. 49

PSILE.—PSYCHOPHA.

- Psilephyra Bastelberger* '09 Ins. 344
Psilobethylus Kieffer '06 Ins. 309
Psilocaulus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 157
Psilochalcis Kieffer '04 Ins. 231
5 1127
Psilocochlis Dall '04 Moll. 77 **5** 578
Psilodon Cobalcescu 1883 Moll.; Mem. Geol. Scolei milit. Jasi i 93
Psilogaster R. L. 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 283
Psilogasteroides Brèthes '10 Ins. 301
Psilogramma Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins. 263 **3** 729
Psilogyra Felix '03 Cœl. 29 **3** 119
Psilolomia Breddin '09 Ins. 387
Psilomus Zang '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1252
Psilophthalmus Szépligeti '02 Ins. 198
2 856
Psilopria Kieffer '06 Ins. 309
Psilopsocus Enderlein '03 Ins. 356
3 480
Psilopsyche Ulmer '07 Ins. 351
Psilorrhaphocoris Kirkaldy '03 Ins. 339 **4** 518
Psilosciara Kieffer '09 Ins. 362
Psiloscolopendra Kraepelin '03 Myr. 13
5 738
Psilosema Kieffer '01 Ins. 197
Psilosoma Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 91
Psilosomus Wollaston 1873 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 548
Psilotanypus Kieffer '06 Ins. 375
Psiloteleia Kieffer '10 Ins. 306
Psilotettix Bruner '08 Ins. 432
Psilotrichus Luze '04 Ins. 138
Psittacastis Meyrick '09 Ins. 353
Psodopsis Warren '04 Ins. 283 **4** 658
Psoralis Mabile '04 Ins. 252 **4** 658
Psorocampa Schaus '01 Ins. 222
1 993
Psorosina Dyar '04 Ins. 289 **5** 1026
Psorosticha Lower '01 Ins. 255 **1** 993
Psychichthys Fowler '07 Pisces 55
Psychobiella Banks '09 Ins. 359
Psychodites Haudtirsch '06 Ins. 379
Psychomyiella Ulmer '08 Ins. 361
Psychophagus Mayr '04 Ins. 231
5 1127

PSYCHOPHO.—PTEROCI.

- Psychophora Kirby* 1821 Lep.; Parry's Voyage N.W. Pass. Append. x
Psychra Walsingham '07 Ins. 347
Psylledontus Crawford '10 Ins. 301
Psyllia Kirkaldy '05 Ins. 320
Psyllomima Bedel '01 Ins. 169
Psylloneura Enderlein '03 Ins. 356
3 480
Psythia Agassiz & Mayer '02 Cœl. 18
Ptenothrix Börner '06 Ins. 455
Ptenura Templeton 1843 Collemb.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 306
Pterandrena Robertson '02 Ins. 177
2 856
Pterapherapteryx Curtis 1825 Lep.; Brit. Ent. fol. 34
Pterartoria Purcell '03 Arachn. 30
3 408
Pterautolytus Ehlers '07 Verm. 43
Pterulima Casey '02 Moll. 77 **2** 348
Pterichthyodes Bleeker 1859 Pisces; Verh. Natuur. Ver. Nederl.-Ind. vi p. xi
Pterides Pilsbry '10 Moll. 73
Pteridomylacris Haudtirsch '06 Ins. 442
Pterinopelma Pocock '01 Arachn. 38
1 739
Pternozyga Meyrick '08 Ins. 354
Pterobrimus Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 445
Pterocallis Mordwilko '06 Ins. 424
Pterocanarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1329
Pterocanidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1332
Pterocapoëta Günther '02 Pisces 38
2 1122
Pteroceanis Meisenheimer '02 Moll. 69
Pterocella Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach. 24
Pterocephalus Raw '08 Arachn. 7
Pterocerina Hendel '09 Ins. 380
Pteroceropsis Swinhoe '04 Ins. 263
4 658
Pterochaenia Clarke '04 Moll.; **4** 306
Pterochelus Jousseaume 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335
Pterocirrus Claparède 1868 Annelida; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xix 558

PTEROCL.—PTERYGI.

- Pteroclisia Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym. Studien ii 144
Pterocomodes Reitter '01 Ins. 149
 5 1252
Pteroderes Germain '01 Ins. 149
Pterodesmus Saussure & Zehntner '02 Myr. 18
Pterodiscus Eigenmann '09 Pisces 40
Pterodonta Austaut '05 Ins. 239
 5 1026
Pterodonta R. L. 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 286
Pterographium Stichel '10 Ins. 321
Pteromerula Fleischer '05 Ins. 144
Pterometra Clark '09 Echin. 52
Pteromus Serres 1829 Hym.;
Pteromyscus Thomas '08 Mamm. 72
Pteroncoma Foerster 1841 Hym.; Beitr. Mon. Pteromal. Hft. 1,
Pteronychella Börner '09 Ins. 428
Pterophylla Kirby 1828 Orth.; Introduction. Ent. 5th ed. ii 218
Pteroplatytrygon Fowler '10 Pisces 39
Pteropsaron Jordan & Snyder '02 Pisces 25 2 1122
Pteropsyllus Scott '06 Crust. 55
Pteroptyx Olivier '02 Ins 142
Pteropurpura Jousseume 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335
Pteropygme Speiser '02 Ins. 244
Pterorhombus Fowler '06 Pisces 50
Pterostenella Versluys '06 Cœl. 21
Pterosticta Buckton '03 Ins. 343
 3 544
Pterostoma Rafinesque 1814 Scyphozoa; Specchio Sci. ii 131
Pterosyringium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1319
Pterotes Berg '01 Ins. 222
Pterotopeza Townsend '08 Ins. 385
Pterotosoma Warren '03 Ins. 289
 3 730
Pterotricta Kulczyński '03 Arachn. 32
 3 408
Pterygascidia Sluiter '04 Tun. 7 4 8
Pterygida Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305
 2 550
Pterygifer Linstow '07 Verm. 35

PTERYGO.—PTYCHON.

- Pterygocerus Latreille* 1825 Crust.; Hist. Nat. Crust. x 236
Pterygogramma Perkins '06 Ins. 305
 ✓ *Pterygoma Melichar* '03 Ins. 341
 3 544
Pterygometopus Schmidt 1881 Crust. Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb. xxx No. 1, 76
Ptilandrena Robertson '02 Ins. 177
 2 856
Ptilineurus Reitter '03 Ins. 178
Ptilocnemidia Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 275
 2 598
Ptilocodium Coward '09 Cœl. 19
Ptilocoris Montandon '07 Ins. 381
Ptilocorys Madarasz '03 Aves 66
Ptilocrinus Clark '07 Echin. 40
Ptilogonia Bischof '04 Ins. 309
 4 554
Ptilometra Clark '07 Echin. 40
Ptilomutilla André '05 Ins. 201
Ptilophyllostromia Bezzi '04 Ins. 306
 4 554
Ptilosticha Meyrick '10 Ins. 384
Ptinopsis Champion '06 Ins. 252
Ptiograptus Ruedemann '08 Cœl. 23
Ptochacarus Silvestri '10 Arachn. 38
Ptochella Reitter '06 Ins. 253
Ptochosaris Meyrick '06 Ins. 367
Ptolemaia Osborn '08 Mamm. 84
Ptomatis Clarke '04 Moll. 86
Ptous Champion '06 Ins. 253
Ptycerata Ely '10 Ins. 384
Ptychagnostus Jaekel '09 Arachn. 9.
Ptychobothrium Lönnberg '02 Verm. 53
Ptychocheilus Novák 1884 Crust.; Beitr. z. Palaeont. Oesterreich.
Ptychochloritis Moellendorff '02 Moll. 64
Ptychocladia Ulrich & Bassler '04 Bry. 17 5 455
Ptychoconydon Seeley '04 Rept. 33
 4 137
Ptychodera Eschscholtz Verm.;
Ptychodon Ancey 1888 Moll.;
Ptychodonta Bartsch '06 Moll. 83
Ptychogyra Harbort '06 Moll. 83
Ptychonema Perner '04 Moll. 82

PTYCHOP.—PYCNOBA.

- Ptychopeltis *Perner* '03 Moll. 79
 Ptychorhytida *Kobelt* '04 Moll. 62
 Ptychosphaera *Perner* '03 Moll. 78
 Ptychosphenodon *Seeley* '07 Rept. 35
 Ptychotheca *Warren* '06 Ins. 353
 Ptychothrix *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 347
 Ptyngidricerus *Weele* '08 Ins. 364
 Ptyobathra *Turner* '05 Ins. 276
 Ptyomaxia *Hampson* '03 Ins. 295
 3 730
 Ptyonocera *Hampson* '01 Ins. 249
 1 993
- Pubala *Grouvelle* '02 Ins. 122 **3** 955
 Pucaya *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 229
 Pucerus *Rey* 1879 Col. ;
 Puerula *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 449
 Puerulus *Ortmann* 1897 Crust. ; Amer.
 J. Sci. iv 290
- ✓ Pugla *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
 Puknoblattina *Sellards* '10 Ins. 453
 ✓ Pulaha *Distant* '06 Ins. 416
 0 Palastya *Distant* '06 Ins. 416
 Pullus *Mulsant* 1846 Col. ; Col. France
 Sécuripalp. 241
- Punctisalcata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
 Punctoribates *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
 Pundaluoya *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 283
 2 598
- Pupinidius *Moellendorff* '01 Moll. 78
 Purana *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 838
 Purcellia *Hansen & Sorensen* '04
 Arachn. 37 **4** 410
- Purena *Hartlaub* '07 Coel. 19
 Purkynia *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 21
 Purohita *Distant* '06 Ins. 416
 Purpurellus *Jousseume* 1883 Moll. ;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
- Pursa *Sellards* '09 Ins. 416
 ✓ Putala *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 **3** 544
 ✓ Putalamorpha *Bierman* '10 Ins. 432
 ✓ Putoniessa *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 396
- Pycinaster *Spencer* '08 Echin. 25
 Pycnaster *Pomel* 1813 Echin. ; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 42
 Pycnobathra *Lower* '01 Ins. 255
 1 993

PYCNOBR.—PYGM.

- Pycnobracon *Cameron* '02 Ins. 198
 2 856
 Pycnocrypta *Casey* '05 Ins. 141
 7 218
 Pycnodesma *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8
 Pycnodontia *Warren* '01 Ins. 242
 1 993
 Pycnoglossa *Coquillett* '01 Ins. 274
 1 868
 Pycnoidocyathus *Taylor* '10 Por. 10
 Pycnolampas *Agassiz & Clark* '07
 Echin. 29
 Pycnoloma *Warren* '06 Ins. 353
 Pycnomma *Rutter* '04 Pisces 32
 4 87
 Pycnomutilla *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 213
 4 732
 Pycnopompilus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 183
 Pycnopora *Girty* '10 Bry., Brach.
 16
 Pycnopsyche *Banks* '06 Ins. 371
 Pycnorus *Casey* '05 Ins. 141 **7** 219
 Pycnosarcus *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 452
 Pycnosoma *Brauer* '01 Ins. 271
 Pycnostega *Warren* '05 Ins. 271
 5 1026
 Pycnostigmus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 226
 5 1127
 Pycnostroma *Gürich* '06 Prot. 40
 Pycnothrix *Schubotz* '08 Prot. 59
 Pycnothynnus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227
 Pycnotrochus *Perner* '04 Moll. 85
 Pydna *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856 Lep. ;
 Samml. ausseurop. Schmett. i
 47
 Pygaeomorpha *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
 263 **4** 659
 Pyganodon *Cross & Fischer* 1894 Moll. ;
 Miss. Sci. Mex. pt. vii tom. ii
 518
 Pyge *Burr* '08 Ins. 420
 Pygicera *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170
 3 955
 Pygidiopsis *Looss* '07 Verm. 29
 Pygiopsylla *Rothschild* '06 Ins. 393
 Pygites *Buckman* '06 Brach. 15
 Pygmaeocidaris *Doederlein* '05 Echin.
 74 **5** 352
 Pygmaeopsis *Schaeffer* '08 Ins. 269
 Pygmaeopsis *Warren* '07 Ins. 328

PYGO.—PYRGA.

PYRGO—PYTILIA

- Pygodon *Saussure & Zehntner* '02 Myr. 18 **2** 500
- Pygomalus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 51
- Pygopistes *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 56
- Pygopyrina *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 54
- Pygorhysis *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 50
- Pyguropsis *Loriol* '02 Echin. 74
- Pylaetis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347
- Pylarge *Herrick-Schaeffer* 1856 Lep.; Samml. anseurop. Schmett. i 25
- Pylonissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 654
- Pylonura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 655
- Pylopaguropsis *Alcock* '05 Crust. 40 **5** 674
- Pylospirema *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 697
- Pylospironium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 698
- Pylospyris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1078
- Pyraechmes *Champion* '02 Ins. 157 **2** 1000
- Pyragropsis *Borelli* '08 Ins. 420
- Pyalophodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 **4** 327
- Pyalopsis *Dognin* '05 Ins. 276 **5** 1026
- Pyramba *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 **3** 544
- Pyramidellus *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 296
- Pyramidochrysis *Pascher* '09 Prot. 61
- Pyramidomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. I H. p. viii
- Pyramidops *Loman* '02 Arachn. 55 **2** 487
- Pyramimonas *Schmarda* 1850 Flag.; Denschr. Ak. Wiss. Math.-natwiss. Cl. i 2 Abth. 9
- Pyramirhyssa *Mocsáry* '05 Ins. 213
- Pyrage *Hampson* '06 Ins. 361
- Pyrdalus *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 **3** 730
- Pyretophorus *Blanchard* '02 Ins. 255
- Pyrgauchenia *Bredlin* '02 Ins. 254 & '06 Ins. 420
- Pyrgo *Weise* '01 Ins. 169 **1** 1151
- Pyrgocyphosoma *Verhoeff* '10 Myr., Arachn. 53
- Pyrgometopla *Kertész* '01 Ins. 274
- Pyrgophyllum *Bredlin* '02 Ins. 284 **3** 544
- Pyrgophyma *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 421
- Pyrgopolon *Rovereto* '03 Verm. 35
- Pyrgopsis *Gruvel* '06 Crust. 60 & '07 Crust. 89
- Pyrgulina *Matheron* '02 Moll. 67
- Pyrina *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 53
- Pyrinodia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 53
- Pyrochroophana *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
- Pyrocleptria *Hampson* '03 Ins. 282 **3** 730
- Pyrocystis *Murray* 1877 Flag.; Challenger Atlant. ii 88
- Pyrodinium *Plate* '06 Prot. 47
- Pyroglossa *Beruhauer* '01 Ins. 124
- Pyrophora *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Araign. 336
- Pyrophyllia *Hickson* '10 Cœl. 23
- Pyropsyche *Chapman* '03 Ins. 273 **3** 730
- Pyrostoma *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh. Siebenb. Ver. xviii 192
- Pyrotenthis *Hoyle* '04 Moll.; **4** 306
- Pyrozela *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 367
- Pyrrhaspis *Warren* '03 Ins. 289 **3** 730
- Pyrrhocalles *Mabille* '04 Ins.; **4** 659
- Pyrrhocalecia *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 659
- Pyrrhocoryx *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geschl. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1
- Pyrrhoneura *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417
- Pyrrhoprogopsis *Godman* '01 Ins. 210 **1** 994
- Pyrrhyllis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417
- Pystira *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49
- Pythamus *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346 **3** 544
- Pytilia *Swainson* 1837 Aves; Nat. Hist. Birds West Africa i 203

QUA.—RADA.

RADH.—RAPHID.

- Q**UADRIMETRON *Popofsky* '04 ⁶ Prot. 52 **4** 80
 Quadrinervus *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 78
 Quadriloncharium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 776
 Quadrilonchidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 777
 Quadristaurus *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52 **4** 80
 Quadrivisio *Stebbing* '07 Crust. 71
 Quadrulella *Cockerell* '09 Prot. 49
 Quasillina *Norman* 1869 Demospongiae; Rep. Brit. Ass. xxxviii 329
 Quasistegomyia *Theobald* '06 Ins. 378 & '10 Ins. 398
 Quebecia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8 **5** 455
 Quechua *Strebel* '10 Moll. 83
 Queenslandica *Lea* '03 Ins. 190 **3** 955
 Quekettia *Peckham* '02 Arachu. 49 **2** 487
 Quercetanus *Distant* '04 Ins. 323 **4** 518
 Quesada *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 838
 Quinquarius *Jordan* '07 Pisces 44
 Quintilia *Stål* 1866 Hom.; Hem. Africana iv 28
 Quirosia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389
 Quisquilius *Jordan & Evermann* '03 Pisces; **3** 94

RABDUCHOPETALUM *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 15

- Rabduchus *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343
 Rabula *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 131 **2** 1000
 Rachionotomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 291
 Rachiosoma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 91
 Rachisoura *Theobald* '10 Ins. 398
 Raciborskia *Berlese* 1888 Rhizop.; Saccardo Syll. Fungorum vii pt. 1, 326
 Racopectera *Scott* 1858 Lep.; Zoologist 5962
 Racovitzanus *Giesbrecht* '02 Crust. 68 **3** 360
 Radamana *Distan.* 6 Ins. 417
 Radamellus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 143 **6** 215

- Radha *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 **3** 544
 Radinocera *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360
 Radiocentrum *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 62 **5** 578
 Radiocrista *Dall* '02 Moll. 82
 Radioculex *Theobald* '08 Ins. 371
 Radiodiscus *Pilsbry* '06 Moll. 84
 Radiolitella *Douville* '05 Moll. 83
 Radiolus *Wollaston* 1878 Moll.; Test. Atlant. 17
 Radiosphaera *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 65 **5** 273
 Radiozoum *Mingazzina* '05 Prot. 74 **6** 47
 Radoszkowskii *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227
 Radulina *Meissner* '02 Bry. 9 **3** 200
 [Ragimicrus (*vide* Rhagomicrus) **1** 1151]
 Ragmus *Distant* '10 Ins. 427
 Ragnar *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324 **4** 518
 Railliettia *Trouessart* '02 Arachn. 62 **2** 487
 Rajacoa *Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 273 **3** 730
 Ramasa *Dyer* '10 Ins. 340
 Ramburga *Bolívar* 1897 Orth.; Actas Soc. españ. hist. nat. 169
 Ramburiella *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 452
 Ramella *Schulze* '04 Spong. 17 **4** 90
 Ramesodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360
 Ramona *Bruner* '06 Ins. 452
 Ramontsa *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 239
 Ramularius *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 269
 Randolotus *Distant* '02 Ins. 269 **2** 598
 Ranfurlya *Suter* '03 Moll. 57 **3** 296
 Ranqueles *Gouelle* '06 Ins. 263
 Ranulina *Jordan & Starks* '06 Pisces 43
 Ranzania *Claparède* 1870 Annelida; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 498
 Raphidocystis *Penard* '04 Prot. 50 **5** 273
 Raphidodrymus *vide* Rhaphidodrymus
 Raphidomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag. Organ. Infusionsthiere iii Abth. I H. p. x
 Raphidrilus *Monticelli* '10 Verm. 55

RAPHIO.—REIN.

REIS.—RHABDAM.

- Raphioderma *Norman* 1869 Demospongiae; Rep. Brit. Ass. xxxviii 333
- Rarisquamosa *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins. 340
- Rastiopes *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
- Rastrum *Fowler* '04 Pisces; 4 87
- Rathbunaster *Fisher* '06 Echin. 49
- Rathumoutes *Templeton* 1843 Collemb.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 306
- Rathymotherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 4 327
- Ravana *Godwin-Austen* '01 Moll. 72 1 629
- Ravigia *Dyar* '05 Ins. 252 5 1026
- Raxybis *Raffray* '08 Ins. 228 & '09 Ins. 225
- Raymondionellus *Gauglbaner* '08 Ins. 262
- Raymondionymus *Hollaston* 1873 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 531
- Raywardia *Tutt* '08 Ins. 319
- Reabotis *Smith* '02 Ins. 230
- Reania *Casey* '01 Ins. 217
- Rebelula *Poche* '02 Crust. 69 2 428
- Recareodus *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
- Rectangulipalpus *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 342
- Recticardo *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 90
- Rectoleacina *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 139
- Recula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
- Redia *Filippi* 1837 Trematodes; Bibliot. Ital. lxxxvii 336
- Redlichella *Walcott* '08 Brach. 16
- Redtenbacheriella *Karny* '10 Ins. 456
- Reedia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 213
- Reedomymia *Lullow* '05 Ins. 291
- Regania *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 40 4 87
- Regania *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55 & '07 Pisces 52
- Regia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 263 3 730
- Regimbartia *Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 220
- Rehnia *Caudell* '07 Ins. 418
- Reichenbachius *Casey* '06 Ins. 212
- Reichenowia *Poche* '04 Aves; 4 244 ✓
- Reinickella *Daht* '07 Arachn. 36
- Reisia *Handlirsch* '09 Ins. 414
- Rekabia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 221
- Rekoa *Kaye* '04 Ins. 250 4 659
- Rekter *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404
- Relistroides *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 249
- Rembastichus *Weise* '08 Ins. 275
- Remipedella *Semenov* '07 Ins. 242
- Remizus *Prázek* 1897 Aves; Naumann Naturges. Vögel Mitteleurop. Henricke ii 240
- Remosa *Distant* '06 Ins. 417
- Remphan *Waterhouse* 1834 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 67
- Remus *Holme* 1837 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 64
- Renicola *Cohn* '04 Verm. 50 4 163
- Renifer *Pratt* '04 Verm. 50 4 168
- Repnoa *Dyar* '10 Ins. 340
- Resseliella *Seitner* '06 Ins. 374
- Ressopygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 56
- Restio *Moore* '03 Verm.; 3 189
- Retenoa *Gregory* '09 Bry., Brach. 24
- Rethera *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 263
- Rethia *Théry* '01 Ins. 140 1 1151
- Reticulana *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 342
- Reticularia *Bulliard* 1791 Rhizop.; Herb. France 2 Abt. i 68
- Reticulata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
- Reticulograptus *Winan* '02 Coel. 20 4 121
- Retiflustra *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 24
- Retorquata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79 & '09 Moll. 71
- Reuterella *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 357 3 481 & 4 465
- Reuterista *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324 4 519
- Reuteroseopus *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 310 6 Ins. 404
- Rexavius *Navás* '09 Ins. 359
- Reynesella *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
- Reynesia *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
- Rhaba *Distant* '06 Ins. 417
- Rhabdamia *Weber* '09 Pisces 37

RHABDAT.—RHACHOL.

- Rhabdatomis *Dyar* '07 Ins. 311
 Rhabdepyris *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
 5 1127
 Rhabdeucoela *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 289
 Rhabdiopteryx *Klapálek* '02 Ins. 298
 2 550
 Rhabditis *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 239
 Rhabdoblatta *Kirby* '03 Ins. 369
 3 481
 Rhabdoceras *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327
 5 790
 Rhabdochaeta *de Meijere* '04 Ins. 311
 4 554
 Rhabdocolpus *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 90
 Rhabdocystis *Boldt* '10 Prot. 58
 Rhabdodermella *Urban* '02 Spong. 20
 2 120
 Rhabdoena *Kobelt & Moellendorff* '02
 Moll. 66
 Rhabdogaster *Metschnikoff* 1867 Nema-
 toda; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xvii
 542
 Rhabdokonia *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
 Rhabdomesus *Richardson* '08 Crust. 42
 Rhabdometra *Cholodkovsky* '06 Verm.
 31
 Rhabdonella *Brandt* '06 Prot. 48
 Rhabdoon *Kieferstein & Ehlers* 1861
 Hydrozoa; Zool. Beitr. Neapel
 Messina 86
 Rhabdophrya *Chatton & Collin* '10
 Prot. 72
 Rhabdoploca *Topsent* '04 Spong. 25
 4 96
 Rhabdosphaera *Haeckel* 1894 Flag.;
 Syst. Phylog. i 111
 Rhabdospira *Perner* '04 Moll. 80
 Rhabdostropha *Donald* '05 Moll. 74
 5 578
 Rhabdotophis *Werner* '09 Rept. 30
 Rhabdura *Ogilby* '07 Pisces 48
 Rhacalysia *Cameron* '10 Ins. 297
 Rhachicentron *Kamp* 1826 Pisces; Isis
 xix 1826 p. 89, xx 1827, p. 624
 Rhachicreagra *Rehn* '05 Ins. 342
 5 790
 Rhachidelus *Boulenger* '08 Rept. 28
 Rhachoeopalpus *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385
 Rhacholaemus *Hermann* '07 Ins. 306

RHACHOT.—RHAPHIDOM.

- Rhachotropis *Smith* 1883 Crust.; Proc.
 U.S. Nat. Mus. vi 222
 Rhacocassis *Spaeth* '04 Ins. 198
 5 1252
 Rhacoptera *Karvy* '07 Ins. 418
 Rhacospathius *Cameron* '05 Ins. 217
 Rhacoteleia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 225
 Rhacura *Richardson* '08 Crust. 42
 Rhadamanthus *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Rhadinobracon *Szépliyeti* '06 Ins.
 302
 Rhadinodonta *Szépliyeti* '08 Ins. 296
 Rhadinogaster *Szépliyeti* '08 Ins. 299
 Rhaeolestes *Sloane* '03 Ins. 140
 3 955
 Rhagadolyra *Hendel* '07 Ins. 375
 Rhagadotarsus *Breddin* '05 Ins. 308
 5 839
 Rhagamys *Major* '05 Mamm. 38
 Rhagastis *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 263 3 730
 Rhagomierus *Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135
 Rhagonyx *Konow* '03 Ins. 246 3 845
 Rhamnura *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 217
 5 1127
 Rhamphidoiulus *Attens* '06 Arachn.
 54
 —Rhamphixius *Fowler* '04 Ins. 334
 4 519
 Rhamphocoris *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 283
 4 519
 Rhamphodus *Jaekel* '03 Pisces; 3 94
 Rhanis *Koch* 1848 Arachn.; Arachniden
 xiv 86 & 1850 Arachn.; Uebers.
 Arachnid.-yst. v 69
 Rhabpha *Giebel* 1856 Neur.;
 Rhabphidium *Westwood* 1854 Neur.;
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. x 395
 Rhabphidocapsa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 211
 Rhabphidoceras *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 47
 Rhabphidococcus *Haeckel* 1861 Rhizop.;
 Monber. Ak. wiss. Berlin 800
 Rhabphidodrymus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhiz-
 op.; Challenger xviii pt. 2,
 1792
 Rhabphidomonas *Senn* 1900 Flag.;
 Engler u. Prantl, Natürl.
 Pflanzenfam. pt. i 1 Abt. a 170

RHAPHIDON.—RHINOCO.

- Rhaphidonactis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 46 ✓
- Rhaphidonura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 49
- Rhaphimonas *Kent* 1880 Flag.; Pop. Sci. Rev. Oct.
- Rhaphiolepis *Fowler* '05 Pisces 38 5 117
- Rhapidonema *Hinde* Spong.;
- Rhapidostreptus *Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn. 53
- Rhaptoneura *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444
- Rhaptothrips *Crawford* '10 Ins. 443
- Rhazocorys *Bianchi* '06 Aves 99
- Rhecas *Champion* '02 Ins. 157 2 1000
- Rhecostica *Simon* 1892 Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Aragn. i 162
- Rhenaster *Schöndorf* '09 Echin. 44
- Rhene *Thorell* 1869 Arachn.; Nov. Acta Soc. Upsala (3) vii 5, 37 ✓
- Rhenocrinus *Jaekel* '06 Echin. 53
- Rhebioma *Casey* '06 Ins. 208
- Rheocharella *Casey* '06 Ins. 208
- Rheomys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 72
- Rheopresbe *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29 4 87
- Rhetechelys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31
- Rhetenor *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49
- Rheumatometra *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 273 2 598
- Rhenmatotrechus *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 397
- Rhianinus *Champion* '08 Ins. 263
- Rhianopsis *Champion* '07 Ins. 252
- Rhigopsidius *Heller* '06 Ins. 253
- Rhinapion *Beguín-Billecoq* '05 Ins. 177
- Rhinechidna *Barbour* '08 Pisces 46
- Rhinippus *Werner* '06 Arachn. 40
- Rhinobaccha *Meijere* '08 Ins. 379
- Rhinobarus *Reitter* '06 Ins. 242
- Rhinocapsidea *Reuter* '08 Ins. 400
- Rhinocassis *Spaeth* '05 Ins. 187
- Rhinochimaera *Garmun* '01 Pisces 36 5 117
- Rhinocoetus *Desbrochers* '02 Ins. 157 5 1253
- Rhinocolletes *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 271
- Rhinocorynura *Schrottky* '09 Ins. 283

RHINOCY.—RHIZA.

- Rhinocylapus *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427
- Rhinodictya *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417
- Rhinodryas *Werner* '03 Rept. 26 5 180
- Rhinofulvis *Reuter* '02 Ins. 278 3 544
- Rhinolophopsylla *Oudemans* '10 Ins. 416
- Rhinomactrum *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 347
- Rhinomelania *Martens* '01 Moll. 89 1 629
- Rhinomiridius *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427
- Rhinomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278 2 598
- Rhinomyon *Cabanis* 1847 Aves; Arch. Naturg. xiii i 219
- Rhinomysis *Czerniavsky* 1882 Crust.; Arb. S. Péterburg. Ges. Naturf. xii Beil. 96
- Rhinopantia *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283 3 544
- Rhinopias *Gill* '05 Pisces 36 5 117
- Rhinopsalta *Melichar* '09 Ins. 397
- Rhinopsephus *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230
- Rhinopterocaris *Chapman* '02 Crust. 60
- Rhinopterus *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63
- Rhinosporidium *Minchin & Funtham* '05 Prot. 71 5 273
- Rhinura *Warren* '04 Ins. 284 4 659
- Rhionaeschna *Förster* '09 Ins. 414
- Rhipicentor *Nuttall & Warburton* '08 Arachn. 44
- Rhipidoblattina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
- Rhipidocystis *Jaekel* '01 Echin. 98
- Rhipidodendron *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. I II. p. x
- Rhipidoplax *Trautschold* 1889 Pisces; Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xli 558
- Rhipidorrhabus *Oppenheim* 1885 Hym.;
- Rhipidothuria *Hérouard* '01 Echin. 68
- Rhypsaspis *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1253
- Rhiscosomoides *Silvestri* '09 Myr., Arachn. 54
- Rhizalemus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167 4 845

RHIZI.—RHODOCL.

- Rhizinia *Kolb* '10 Por. 8
 Rhizocaryum *Caulley & Mesnil* '07 Prot. 58
 Rhizocera *Kirk* 1897 Hem.;
 Rhizogeniata *Ohaus* '09 Ins. 235
 Rhizomaria *Hartig* 1857 Homoptera; Verh. Hils-Colling. Forstver. 53
 Rhizomolgula *Ritter* '01 Tun. 5
 1 1163
 Rhizophthiridium *Van der Horven* 1849 Hom.; Handb. Dierk. ed. 2, 508
 Rhizoplatodes *Périnquey* '01 Ins. 138
 1 1152
 Rhizoplatys *Westwood* 1845 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 23
 Rhizoplegmarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 275
 Rhizoplegmidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 276
 Rhizoporidium *Parona* '10 Cœl. 18
 Rhizopsis *Schrammen* '10 Por. 9
 Rhizospongus *Mast* '10 Prot. 57
 Rhizostromella *Parona* '10 Cœl. 18
 Rhizotetraclis *Kolb* '10 Por. 8
 Rhizotype *Hampson* '06 Ins. 343
 Rhochmopterum *Speiser* '10 Ins. 414
 Rhodacarus *Oudemans* '02 Arachn. 62
 Rhodafra *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 263 3 730
 Rhodanomys *Depéret & Douxami* '04 Mamm. 41
 Rhodeops *Fowler* '10 Pisces 36
 Rhodesana *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 329
 Rhodesia *Warren* '05 Ins. 272
 5 1026
 Rhodesiella *Adams* '06 Ins. 391
 5 884
 Rhodoginus *Distant* '01 Ins. 281
 1 821
 Rhodocentris *Friese* '01 Ins. 176
 Rhodochlaena *Hampson* '06 Ins. 343
 Rhodochrysa *Hampson* '01 Ins. 249
 1 994
 Rhodocleptria *Hampson* '03 Ins. 282
 3 730

RHODOCT.—RHOPALOPHE.

- Rhodoctia *Distant* '09 Ins. 395
 Rhodocyathus *Bourne* '05 Cœl. 34
 5 321
 Rhodoecia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360
 Rhodogyne *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 39
 Rhodomena *Warren* '04 Ins. 284
 4 659
 Rhodoplana *Vayssière* '06 Verm. 26 & '07 Moll. 60
 Rhodoprasina *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 263
 Rhodopsona *Seitz* '07 Ins. 311 3 730
 Rhodormiscodes *Packard* '03 Ins. 273
 3 730
 Rhodosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 82
 Rhodosphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 83
 Rhodozonia *van Name* '02 Tun. 8
 Rhoeoptera *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353
 Rhomboceros *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378
 Rhombochlora *Warren* '09 Ins. 344
 Rhombodictyon *Whitfield* Spong.; Rhombogaster *Dallas* 1852 Hem.; Rhombolaparus *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 396
 Rhombomya *Sacco* '01 Moll. 97
 Rhombotrypa *Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Bry. 13 4 217
 Rhomea *Weise* '08 Ins. 275
 Rhomochirus *Thorell* 1891 Arachn.; Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xi 250
 Rhondes *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49
 Rhondia *Gahan* '06 Ins. 263
 Rhopalastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 526
 Rhopalastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 528
 Rhopaliceschatus *Reuter* '04 Ins. 328
 3 544
 Rhopalithes *Grabau* '04 Moll. 77
 4 306
 Rhopaloaspis *Guercio* '02 Ins. 292
 Rhopalocerina *Reitter* '09 Ins. 223
 Rhopalomeris *Verhoeff* '06 Arachn. 54
 Rhopalomutilla *André* '01 Ins. 180
 Rhopalonella *Roule* '07 Cœl. 23
 Rhopalopherus *Bernhauer* '09 Ins. 223

RHOPALOPHT.—RHYNCHOL.

- Rhopalophthalmus *Illig* '06 Crust. 44
 Rhopalopselion *Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261
 Rhopalopsyllus *Baker* '05 Ins. 301
 5 752
 Rhopalosoma *Voigt* '02 Verm. 70
 2 218
 Rhopalotettix *Hancock* '10 Ins. 458
 Rhophitulus *Ducke* '07 Ins. 268
 Rhopoctites *Ridgway* '09 Aves 114
 Rhoporchilus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
 Rhoptromutilla *André* '02 Ins. 183
 Rhoptromyrmex *Mayr* '01 Ins. 186
 3 815
 Rhoptrospathius *Cameron* '10 Ins. 297
 Rhoptrum *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8
 Rhyacichthys *Boulenger* '01 Pisces 22
 Rhyacodrilus *Bretscher* '01 Verm. 38
 2 238
 Rhycherus *Ogilby* '07 Pisces 39
 Rhydinofoenus *Bradley* '09 Ins. 296
 Rhynchaeris *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.
 426
 Rhynchaglaea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 343
 Rhynchalastor *Meade-Waldo* '10 Ins.
 273
 Rhynchetastastes *Cameron* '06 Ins.
 297
 Rhynchiscus *Miller* '07 Mamm. 59
 Rhynchobombyx *Aurivillius* '09 Ins.
 328
 Rhynchocapsus *Gistel* 1837 Hem.;
 Faunus n. F. i 100
 Rhynchocephalus *Owen* 1845 Rept.;
 Rhynchoerithium *Cossmann* '08 Moll.
 90
 Rhynchochalcis *Cameron* '05 Ins.;
 5 1127
 Rhynhocidaris *Mortensen* '09 Echin.
 40
 Rhynchocryptus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 213
 5 1127
 Rhynhocyclus *Stimpson* Crust.;
 Rhynhocystis *Hesse* '10 Prot. 58
 Rhynchodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360
 Rhynchodynamis *Heller* '06 Ins. 253
 Rhynchogonia *Arrow* '02 Ins. 131
 2 1000
 Rhyncholaba *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 263 **3** 731
 Rhyncholita *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360

RHYNCHOM.—RHYTIDOB.

- Rhynchomesostoma *Luther* '04 Verm.
 44 **5** 381
 Rhynchemilichia *Hendel* '03 Ins. 320
 6 391
 Rhynchomonas *Patton* '10 Prot. 65
 Rhynchomys *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 190
 3 956
 Rhynchopaschia *Hampson* '06 Ins.
 361
 Rhynchophalera *Aurivillius* '04 Ins.
 263 **5** 1027
 Rhynchophrya *Collin* '09 Prot. 64
 Rhynchoplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 340
 Rhynchopria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 306
 Rhynchopsilops *Hendel* '03 Ins. 317
 Rhynchopota *Lower* '03 Ins. 290
 3 731
 Rhynchorhinus *Woodward* '01 Pisces
 34 **1** 1235
 Rhynchosuchus *Huxley* 1859 Rept.;
 J. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. iv 16
 Rhynchotaenia *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 398
 Rhynchotalona *Norman* '03 Crust. 47
 3 360
 Rhynchetettix *Hancock* '07 Ins. 421
 Rhynchothalestris *Sars* '05 Crust. 69
 5 674
 Rhynchothorax *Costa* 1861 Pantop.;
 Rhynchotragus *Neumann* '05 Mamm.
 42 **5** 483
 Rhynchotrevoria *Cameron* '06 Ins.
 297
 Rhyncoteuthis *Chun* '03 Moll. 53
 3 296
 Rhynothrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn.
 41
 Rhyparella *Hendel* '09 Ins. 380
 Rhyparidula *Wise* '10 Ins. 261
 Rhypastus *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 180
 4 845
 Rhyphelia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49
 Rhypodillus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 253
 Rhysida *Wood* 1863 Myr.; J. As. Sci.
 Philad. v 40
 Rhysopleura *Sloane* '06 Ins. 197
 Rhysops *Williston* '07 Ins. 369
 Rhyssomorphus *Clouët* '01 Ins. 134
 Rhyssosigalphus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 217
 7 282
 Rhytidobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 259

RHYTIDOC.—ROBERG.

Rhytidocystis *Hennequy* '07 Prot. 50
 Rhytidogaster *Turner* '07 Ins. 272
 Rhytidogyne *Karney* '07 Ins. 418
 Rhytidopoma *Sykes* '01 Moll. 91
 Rhytidothrips *Karney* '10 Ins. 443
 Rhytimorpha *Szépligeti* '01 Ins. 193
 Rhyzostylops *Silvestri* '06 Ins. 243

Ribautia *Brölemann* '10 Myr., Arachn.
 50

Ribeirella *Schubert & Waagen* '03 Crust.
 45

Ricanites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 417

Ricardolydekkeria *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37

Ricardowenia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37

Richia *Grote* 1887 Lep.; Canad. Ent.
 xix 44

Ricrena *Cameron* '06 Ins. 297

Ricuzenius *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces
 29 4 87

Ridgewayia *Thompson & Scott* '03
 Crust. 53 3 360

Ridleya *Ancey* '01 Moll. 73

Ridleyana *Hampson* '06 Ins. 361

Rigona *Loman* '08 Arachn. 9

Rihana *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 4 519

Rileya *Huene* '03 Rept. 31 2 1176

✓ Rileya *Melichar* '06 Ins. 417

Rileyella *Townsend* '09 Ins. 376

Rillya *Fischer* 1883 Moll.; Man. Con-
 chyl. 483

Rima *Pallary* '10 Moll. 83

Rimania *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36

Rimicola *Böhmig* '08 Verm. 38

Rincodes *Schaus* '01 Ins. 223 1 995

Rio *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384

Ripaster *Koehler* '06 Echin. 49
 5 352 & '07 Echin. 34

Ripidosyrma *Hermann* '09 Ins. 370

Risa *Becker* '07 Ins. 375

Risellopsis *Kesteven* '02 Moll. 73
 2 349

Risellopsis *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 71

Rivera *Germain* '03 Ins. 163

Robergia *Wiman* '05 Trilob.; 5 686

ROBERT.—ROUB.

Robertsonella *Titus* '04 Ins. 206
 5 1127

Rodunia *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 433

Rodwayia *Lea* '09 Ins. 227

Roebournea *Schouteden* '06 Ins. 395

Roederiodes *Coquillett* '01 Ins. 266

Roena *Cameron* '05 Ins. 225 5 1127

Roessleria *Breyer* 1869 Lep.; C.R. Soc.
 Ent. Belg. xii p. xix

Rogadius *Jordan & Richardson* '08
 Pisces 41

Rogenis *Jordan* '07 Pisces 46

Rogneda *Uljanin* 1870 Turbellaria;
 Arb. Vers. Russ. Naturforsch.
 2 ii 22

Rogopus *Budde-Lunde* '08 Crust.;
 Voeltzkow Reise Ostafrika ii
 281

Romicipus *Reed* '02 Ins. 271

Romna *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 403

Rondaniella *Johannsen* '09 Ins. 363

Rondanimyia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385

Rooseveltia *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces
 48

Rooseveltia *Peckham* '07 Arachn. 40

Ropaliceschatus *vide* Rhopaliceschatus

Roplisa *Cusey* '09 Ins. 236

Rosadrilus *Cognetti* '09 Verm. 55

Rosaphe *Kirkaldy & Edwards* '02 Ins.
 272 4 519

Rosetta *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52 4 80

Rosneta *Brues* '09 Ins. 301

Rossella *Cameron* '06 Ins. 297

Rossia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 3 584

Rostafinskia *Raciborski* 1884 Rhizop.;
 Verh. Sitzb. Math.-Naturwiss.
 Kl. Akad. Wiss. xii 77

Rostellaca *Dall* '07 Moll. 102

Rostellana *Dall* '07 Moll. 102

Rostellinda *Dall* '07 Moll. 103

Rostrata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79

Rostrelliger *Jordan & Dickerson* '08
 Pisces 42

Rostrocereithium *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 91

Rotellomphalus *Perner* '04 Moll. 85

Rothschildia *Mocquart* '05 Rept. 38
 5 181

✓ Rotunosa *Distant* '06 Ins. 417

Roubaudia *Villeneuve* '10 Ins. 409

ROUT.—SABI.

Routledgeia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 273
 Rovalida *Casey* '10 Ins. 217
 Rovasendia *Airaghi* '01 Echin. 83
 Roveocrinus *Douglas* '08 Echin. 29
 Roxelana *Kirby* '06 Ins. 449
 Royerella *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Rozinante *Stebbing* (1894) '04 Crust.
 45

Ruacodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 337
 Ruanda *Strand* '09 Ins. 328
 Rubsaameniella *Meunier* '03 Ins. 130
 Rudarius *Jordan & Fowler* '02 Pisces 22
 2 1123

Rulandus *Distant* '04 Ins. 323 5 519
 Rumicia *Tutt* '06 Ins. 321
 Runchomyia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309
 3 584

Rupisitta *Buturlin* '07 Aves 129
 Rusalka *Uljanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb.
 Vers. Russ. Naturforsch., Vers.
 2 ii 24

Rusciculus *Greeley* '01 Pisces 21
 2 1123

Ruscula *Casey* '04 Moll. 75 5 579
 Rustella *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8
 5 455

Ruteloryctes *Arrow* '08 Ins. 241
 Rutheia *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299
 Rutimeyeria *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
 Rutrophora *Schnuse* '01 Ins. 257
 1 868

Ruwenzorornis *Neumann* '03 Aves 84
 3 279

Rytinatettix *Hancock* '09 Ins. 426
 Rytocephalus *Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;

SABACTUS *Distant* '10 Ins. 427
 Sabatieria *Rouville* '03 Verm. 54,
 '05 Verm. 65 & '06 Verm. 38
 3 167

Sabatina *Dall* '08 Moll. 97
 Sabelliens *Distant* '04 Ins. 328 4 519

Sabera *Swinhoe* '08 Ins. 321
 Sabethoides *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309
 3 584

Sabima *Distant* '08 Ins. 406

SABL.—SALAR.

Sableta *Casey* '10 Ins. 217
 Sabljaria *Brusina* '04 Moll. 66
 Sabussowia *Böhmig* '06 Verm. 26
 ✓ Saccharias *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389
 ✓ Saccharodite *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389
 Saccharosydne *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389
 Saccoblastus *Hambach* '03 Echin. 104
 3 137

Saccocirrus *Bobretzky* 1871 Verm.;
 Saccoina *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84
 4 306

Saccophora *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa;
 Bull. Sci. Ac. St. Petersburg, i 187
 Saccoploca *Warren* '04 Ins. 284
 4 659

Saccospyris *Haecker* '07 Prot. 49
 Sackenomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 368
 Sacura *Jordan & Richardson* '10 Pisces
 33

Sadaka *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 4 519
 Sadengia *Moore* '02 Ins. 204 2 780

Sadoletus *Distant* '03 Ins. 329 3 544
 Sadypus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
 Sagamia *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 22
 1 1235

Sagella *Bösenberg & Strand* '06 Arachn.
 36

Sagenoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
 Saghatherium *Andrews & Beadnell* '02
 Mamm. 41

Sagittularia *Welter* '10 Por. 6
 Sagosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1607

Sagosphaeroma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1607

Sahlbergia *Forsius* '10 Ins. 310
 Saldjahus *Budde-Lund* '05 Crust. 56
 4 366

Saitidops *Simon* '01 Arachn. 38
 1 739

Saiva *Distant* '06 Ins. 417
 Sakuntala *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 273
 2 598

Salacia *Boie* 1839 Lep.; Germar's
 Zeitschr. i 2

Salaciola *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 397
 Salagosa *Raffray* '04 Ins. 143

Salarium *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 144
 3 956

SALAS.—SAPA.

SAPE.—SATA.

- Salassia *Dall & Bartsch* '09 Moll. 71
 Salbachia *Reitter* '06 Ins. 253
 Saldoida *Osborn* '01 Ins. 283
 Saldoides *Bredlin* '01 Ins. 282 **2** 550
 ◦ Salemina *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417
 Salenidia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 94
 Salinaria *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 250 **1** 995
 Salinucella *Jordan* '07 Ins. 311
 Salluca *Schaus* '01 Ins. 223 **1** 995
 Salmacia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Class.
 Nouv. Mouches 38
 Salmacinopsis *Bush* '10 Verm. 52
 Salmothymus *Berg* '08 Pisces 48
 Salpella *Bronn* 1862 Thaliacea; Klass.
 Ordn. Thierreichs iii 1 Abth.
 216
 Salpyga *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 37
 Saltica *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Araign. 335
 Saltopus *Huene* '10 Rept. 32
 Salvianus *Distant* '02 Ins. 269 **2** 550
 ✓ ◦ Samantiga *Distant* '06 Ins. 417 ✓ ◦
 Samarangia *Dall* '02 Moll. 82
 Samaria *Stuckenberg* '08 Bry., Brach.
 28
 Samariscus *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; **5** 117
 Samba *Friese* '08 Ins. 283
 Sammonica *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 37
 ✓ ◦ Samoana *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 83
 Samsana *Distant* '06 Ins. 417
 Sampsigeramus *Distant* '10 Ins. 427
 Sanazarius *Distant* '05 Ins. 307
 Sancus *Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 28
 Sanganus *Distant* '09 Ins. 385
 Sandalodesmus *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 18
4 422
 Sandalops *Chun* '06 Moll. 102
 Sandtneria *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 21
 Sanguinicola *Plehn* '05 Verm. **5** 381
 Sannazaria *Costa* [1840] Crust.; Fauna
 Reg. Napoli Cat. Crost. 5
 Santalus *Lewis* '06 Ins. 218
 Santiagonus *Pic* '03 Ins. 178 **3** 956
 ✓ ◦ Sanurus *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283 **3** 544
 Sapantanga *Distant* '05 Ins. 314
5 839
 Sapayoa *Hartert* '03 Aves 53 **3** 279 ✓ ◦
- Sapelia *Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 273 **3** 731
 Sapheneutis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347
 Sapinius *Distant* '09 Ins. 395
 Saprodinium *Lauterborn* '08 Prot. 60
 Saproeciis *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 134
1 1152
 Saprus *Blackburn* '04 Ins. 152 **4** 845
 Sarakas *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Sarasinella *Uhlig* '06 Moll. 102 **5** 579
 Sarcinatrix *De Bormans* '03 Ins. 367
3 481
 Sarcionus *Aldrich* '01 Ins. 267 **1** 868
 Sarcoborus *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 46
 Sarcopsylla *Westwood* 1840 Pulicid.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 202
 ◦ Sardia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 **3** 544
 ✓ Sardinia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417
 Sardocidaris *Lambert* '09 Echin. 40
 Sarega *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 659
 Sargocentron *Fowler* '04 Pisces 39
4 87
 Sargon *Bronn* '03 Ins. 190 **3** 956
 ✓ ◦ Sarima *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 **3** 544
 Sarisophora *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296
4 659
 Sarkaster *Ludwig* '05 Echin. 82 **5** 352
 Sarntheinia *Dalla Torre* '01 Ins. 191
5 1128
 Sarona *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278 **2** 598
 Saronotum *Perkins* '06 Ins. 305
 Saroptila *Turner* '09 Ins. 337
 Sarostegia *Topsent* '04 Spong. 17
4 96
 Sarothromerus *Blackburn* '07 Ins. 228
 Sarotorna *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296
4 660
 Sarsella *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 16
 Sarsella *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 28
 Sarsiella *Hartlaub* '07 Cœl. 19
 Sarsiflustra *Jullien & Culvet* '03 Bry.
 15
 Sarsona *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 18
 Sasakia *Kuwana* '02 Ins. 292 **2** 598
 Sasima *Bolívar* '03 Ins. 371 **3** 481
 Satanas *Jacobson* '08 Ins. 375
 Satapa *Distant* '06 Ins. 417

SATO.—SCAPHE.

- Satole *Dyar* '08 Ins. 351
 Satorystia *Reitter* '05 Ins. 147 **6** 221
 Satrapodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360
 Satrius *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 238
 Satsuma *Smith & Pope* '06 Pisces 48
 Saturnalina *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 131
 Saturnalium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 132
 Saturniornis *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278
2 599
 Satyramoeba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371
 Satyrus *Haeckel* 1866 Mamm. ; Gener.
 Morpholog. ii p. cl
 Saulcyella *Reitter* '01 Ins. 126 **4** 845
 Sauravus *Thévenin* '06 Rept. 36
 Saurerpeton *Moodie* '09 Rept. 35
 Saurita *Herrich-Schaeffer* Lep. ; ✓
 Sauritinia *Dyar* '05 Ins. 253 **5** 1027
 Saurophthalmus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 190
3 956
 Sauvagea *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 41
 Sauvagesia *Douvillé* 1886 Moll. ; Bull.
 Soc. géol. France xviii 398
 Savignella *Kirby* 1900 Neur. ; Ann.
 Mag. Nat. Hist. vi 462
 Savignyella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.
 25
 Sawda *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 839
 Saycia *Sars* '04 Crust. 49 **4** 366
 Sayiella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231 **4** 732
 Sayomyia *Coquillett* '03 Ins. 309
 Sayonara *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 54
- Scabellia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
 Scabina *Shelford* '09 Ins. 419
 Scabrifer *Allen* '01 Mamm. 66
 Scabrotettix *Hancock* '06 Ins. 452
 Scaevinus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 190
 Scagliaster *Munier - Chalmas* 1891
 Echin. ; Thèses pres. Fac. Sci.
 Paris 11
 Scalidentis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 367
 Scalumus *Zaug* '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1254
 Scandalon *Zacher* '09 Ins. 423
 Scapanodon *Broom* '04 Rept. 32
 Scaphanocephalus *Jägerskiöld* '04
 Verm. ; **4** 168
 Scapheremaus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36

SCAPHI.—SCHEDI.

- Scaphidiopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Scaphiostomum *Braun* '01 Verm. 53
1 498
 Scaphiostreptus *Brölemann* '02 Myr. 18
 Scaphobaecocera *Csiki* '09 Ins. 227
 Scaphocalanus *Sars* '02 Crust. 69
 Scaphoceros *Osgood* '05 Mamm. 41
5 483
 Scaphonyx *Woodward* '08 Rept. 32
 Scaptocosa *Banks* '04 Arachn. 35
5 723
 Scaptonemis *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 134
1 1152
 Scaridea *Jenkins* '04 Pisces 34 **3** 94
 Scaritulus *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 134
5 1254
 Scaroides *Tould* '09 Pisces 35
 Scarpantina *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287
3 545
 Scarus *Forskål* 1775 Pisces ; Descript.
 Animalium p. x
 Scedasa *Champion* '06 Ins. 253
 Scelidocteus *Simon* '07 Arachn. 32
 Scelidosaurus *Owen* 1859 Rept. ; En-
 cycloped. Brit. ed. 8, xvii 150
 Scelidotheriops *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 51 **4** 327
 Sceliotrachelus *Brues* '09 Ins. 302
 Sceliphronectrus *Pierce* '09 Ins. 275
 Scelocolpis *Reitter* '01 Ins. 149
3 956
 Scenidiopsis *Turner* '04 Ins. 290
 Scenophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21
2 153
 Scepanotrocha *Bryce* '10 Verm. 46
 Schaeffia *Hilzheimer* '06 Mamm. 67
 Schalifrontia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 223
1 996
 Schambeloblattina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 442
 Schantungia *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 10
 Schaudinnella *Nusbaum* '03 Prot. 60
4 80
 Schaudinnula *Averintzer* '07 Prot. 42
 Schausiania *Strand* '10 Ins. 341
 Schausinna *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 328
 Schausinna *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 341
 Schazama *Schaus* '06 Ins. 343
 Schedius *Howard* '10 Ins. 301

SCHEDO.—SCHIZOCI.

- Schedorhinotermes *Silvestri* '09 Ins. 409
 Schedotrigona *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 19
 5 739
 Schema *Becker* '07 Ins. 375
 Schematorhages *Warren* '05 Ins. 272
 5 1027
 Schendylotis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385
 Schendylurus *Silvestri* '07 Arachn. 52
 Scheueria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 393
 Scheviakovella *Caulery & Mesnil* '05 Prot. 71 6 Prot. 44
 Schilleria *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 37
 Schioedtia *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 304
 5 839
 Schismadillidium *Verhoeff* '01 Crust. 40 1 693
 Schismaglomeris *Verhoeff* '09 Myr., Arachn. 54
 Schistissa *Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 219
 2 780
 Schistobracon *Cameron* '06 Ins. 302
 Schistocolpia *Warren* '06 Ins. 354
 Schistocometa *Brenske* '03 Ins. 163
 Schistogonia *Stål* 1869 Hem.;
 Schistoloma *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 76
 Schistonotellus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403
 Schistopterum *Becker* '03 Ins. 320
 3 584
 Schistorchis *Lühe* '06 Verm. 29
 Schistosiphon *Pierce* '08 Ins. 279
 Schistostoma *Becker* '03 Ins. 313
 3 584
 Schizagenia *Cameron* '10 Ins. 280
 Schizanoplius *Cameron* '04 Ins. 213
 4 732
 Schizidium *Verhoeff* '01 Crust. 40
 1 693
 Schizoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Schizoblattina *Sellards* '04 Ins. 126
 4 465
 Schizobrachium *Meisenheimer* '03 Moll. 65 3 296 & '05 Moll. 71
 5 579
 Schizobranchia *Bush* '05 Verm. 44
 Schizochirus *Waite* '04 Pisces 28
 4 87
 Schizocidaris *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 87

SCHIZOCO.—SCHRADERE.

- Schizocosa *Chamberlin* '04 Arachn. 35
 4 410
 Schizodiscus *Kishinouye* '02 Cœl. 21
 2 153
 Schizomicrus *Casey* '05 Ins. 177
 Schizopera *Sars* '05 Crust. 69 5 675
 Schizopetalum *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 15
 Schizopneustes *Thiéry* '09 Echin. 41
 Schizosema *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197
 1 1050
 Schizospondylus *Fritsch & Bayer* '02 Pisces 42
 Schizostoma *Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 25
 Schizotaenia *Janicki* '06 Verm. 31
 4 168
 Schizotrypanum *Chagas* '09 Prot. 61
 Schlaginhaufenia *Heller* '10 Ins. 250
 Schlettereriella *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 225
 4 732
 Schluetericerias *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54
 3 296
 Schluteria *Fritsch* 1887 Crust.; Crust. Böhmis. Kreideform. 33
 Schmalenseeia *Moberg* '04 Trilob.;
 4 377
 Schmidtella *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 432
 Schmidtia *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29 4 88
 Schmidtillus *Moberg* '09 Arachn. 9
 Schmidtina *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29
 Schnablia *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 385
 Schoblia *Büdde-Lund* '09 Crust. 39
 Schoengastia *Oudemans* '10 Arachn. 41
 Schoeniophylax *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
 Schoenophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21
 2 153
 Schoenotenes *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 354
 Schoettelodes *Becker* '05 Ins.;
 5 752
 Scholvienia *Strebel* '10 Moll. 84
 Schonlandella *Cameron* '04 Ins. 225
 4 732
 Schottus *Distant* '02 Ins. 275 2 599
 Schöur *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript. Animalium 45
 Schoutedenia *Rübsaamen* '05 Ins. 321
 Schraderella *Rostafüski* 1875 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi Art. 2, 22

SCHRADERI.—SCLERE.

Schraderia *Pfeffer* 1888 Crust.; Jahrb. Hamburg. Wiss. Anst. v 141
 Schubertella *Staff & Wedekind* '10 Prot. 56
 Schuchertella *Girty* '04 Brach. 7
 4 217
 Schuchertina *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8
 5 455
 Schuchertites *Smith* '03 Moll. 54
 3 296
 Schultheissidia *Breddin* '03 Ins. 337
 3 545
 Schulthessia *Bolivar* '05 Ins. 342
 5 791
 Schultzella *Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 55
 Schultzellina *Cépède* '10 Prot. 71
 Schultzia *Gruber* 1889 Rhizop.; Ber. Naturf. Ges. Friburg i. B. iv 36
 Schumaacheria *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 82
 Schwarzella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231
 4 732
 Sciadiocapsa *Squinabol* '05 Prot. 67
 Sciaphila *Westerlund* '03 Moll. 59
 Sciaphobus *Daniel* '04 Ins. 180
 Sciaphyes *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Sciarella *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125 **4** 555
 Sciiasmomyia *Hendel* '07 Ins. 375
 Sciatrophes *Blackburn* '03 Ins. 151
 3 956
 Scinneria *Dyar* '03 Ins. 290 **3** 731
 Sciobia *Burmeister* 1838 Orth.; Handb. Ent. ii 735
 Sciochondrella *Casey* '05 Ins. 141 **7** 219
 Sciococlea *Seitz* '08 Ins. 329
 Scionella *Moore* '03 Verm.; **3** 189
 Scionomia *Warren* '01 Ins. 242 **1** 996
 Sciophilopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 392
 Scipiolus *Loman* '08 Arachn. 9
 Scirtetica *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 206
 4 732
 Scirtomastax *de Saussure* '03 Ins. 373
 3 481
 Scirtothrips *Shull* '09 Ins. 408
 Scissilabra *Bartsch* '07 Moll. 104
 Sciurotamias *Miller* '01 Mamm. 30
 1 1482
 Scleramoehlus *Woodward* '07 Rept. 32
 Sclerella *Thomson & Mackinnon* '10 Cœl. 23

SCLERO.—SCOPEL.

Sclerocecis *Chrétien* '08 Ins. 359
 Sclerodomus *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 25
 Sclerodoris *Eliot* '04 Moll. 72
 Scleronimon *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167
 4 846
 Scleropauropus *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 12
 Sclerophytum *Pratt* '03 Cœl. 30
 3 119
 Scleropoides *Lea* '02 Ins. 157 **2** 1091
 Sclerostoma *Rudolphi* 1809 Nematoda; Entozoorum Hist. nat. ii pt. 1, 35
 Sclerothamnopsis *Wilson* '04 Spong. 16
 4 96
 Scobica *Lesne* '01 Ins. 146
 Scodra *Heinemann* 1859 Lep.; Schmett. Deutschl. i 285
 Scofieldia *Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust. 59
 Scoleicithricella *Sars* '02 Crust. 69
 2 429
 Scolecolepides *Ehlers* '07 Verm. 43
 Scolepopsis *Brauer* '06 Pisces 51
 Scoliocephalus *Becker* '03 Ins. 320
 3 584
 Scoliodota *Clark* '07 Echin. 24
 Scolionema *Kishinouye* '10 Cœl. 18
 Scoliophthalmus *Becker* '03 Ins. 320
 3 584
 Scoleocephalus *Bruner* '05 Ins. 342
 6 453
 Scolopama *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
 6 427
 Scolopendrides *Gervais* 1847 Myr.; Walckenaer Ins. Aptères iv 240
 Scolopes *Sollas* 1888 Demospong.; Challenger xxv 432
 Scolopsella *Ball* '05 Ins. 317
 Scolothrips *Hinds* '02 Ins. 301 **2** 514
 Scolotydaeus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 41
 Scombramphodon *Woodward* '01 Pisces 20
 Scombrinus *Woodward* '01 Pisces 20
 Scopaeoma *Casey* '05 Ins. 141 **7** 219
 Scopaeopsis *Casey* '05 Ins. 142 **7** 219
 Scopariopsis *Strand* '09 Ins. 337
 Scopelobates *Simon* '03 Arachn. 22
 Scopelodromus *Cherrel* '03 Ins. 306
 5 885

SCOPEU.—SCUTOM.

- Scopeuma Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 36
Scopus Sellards '07 Ins. 404
Scordonia Thierry-Mieg '03 Ins. 290
Scordyliodes Thierry-Mieg '03 Ins. 290
Scoriopsis Warren '06 Ins. 354
Scotaenus Hope 1834 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 14
Scotiaster Kochler '07 Echin. 34 & '09 Echin. 44
Scotlandia Cossmann '09 Moll. 72
Scotobriopsis Brèthes '10 Ins. 240
Scotocryptodes Portevin '07 Ins. 222
Scotocyma Warren '04 Ins. 284
 4 660
Scotoecus Thomas '01 Mamm. 27
 1 1482
Scotoephiphus Hartmann '04 Ins. 180
 4 846
Scotolinx Ashmead '04 Ins. 231
 4 732
Scotoneta Simon '10 Arachn. 28
Scotoniscus Racovitza '08 Crust. 46
Scotophinus Simon '05 Arachn. 18
 6 30
Scotostena Hampson '10 Ins. 360
Scotosus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 170
Scottella Enderlein '10 Ins. 394
Scottocalanus Sars '05 Crust. 69
 5 675 & '09 Crust. 51
Scottula Sars '02 Crust. 69 2 429
Scoturius Simon '02 Arachn. 50
Scrippisia Torrey '09 Cœl. 19
Scriptania Hampson '05 Ins. 202
 5 1028
Sculpta Wagner '05 Moll. 79
Scutariella Mrázek '07 Verm. 29
Scutaster Pack '09 Echin. 41
Scuticella Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach. 25
Scutigera Lamarck 1801 Diplopoda; Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbres 183
Scutigerides Silvestri '04 Myr. 9
 5 738
Scutigeringa Silvestri '04 Myr. 10
 5 738
Scutolampas Lambert '06 Echin. 45
Scutomylia Theobald '04 Ins. 301
 4 555

SCUTOP.—SEBAK.

- Scutops Coquillett* '04 Ins. 311 5 885
Scybis Champion '02 Ins. 157 2 1001
Scydaenichnus Reitter '05 Ins. 144
 5 1254
Scylacoris Handlirsch '06 Ins. 405
Scylacosaurus Broom '03 Rept. 32
 3 139
Scyliorhinus Blainville 1816 Pisces; J. Phys. Chim. lxxxiii 263
Scylliogaleus Boulenger '02 Pisces 45
 2 1123
Scymbalopsis Reitter '09 Ins. 223
Scymnophagus Ashmead '04 Ins. 231
 4 732
Scymnopis Jordan '04 Ins. 185
 4 846
Scymnosaurus Broom '03 Rept. 32
Scymmuseutheca Pic '09 Ins. 243
Scyphidia Dujardin 1841 Infusoria; Hist. nat. Zoophytes 538
Scyphium Rostafinski 1874 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v Art. 4, 148
Scypholanceola Woltereck '05 Crust. 59
 5 675
Scyphoniscus Chilton '02 Crust. 56
 2 429
Scyphoproctus Gravier '05 Verm. 42
 5 439
Scyphosphaera Lohmann '02 Prot. 82
 2 104
Scyracepon Tattersall '05 Crust. 54
 5 675
Scyrotis Meyrick '09 Ins. 353
Scytaliopsis Gravier '06 Cœl. 21
Scytalosoma Verhoeff '10 Myr., Arachn. 53
Scythocentropus Speiser '02 Ins. 230
Scytinoptera Handlirsch '04 Ins. 125
 4 519
Scytoda Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Araign. 45
Scytoglossa Luze '04 Ins. 138 4 846
Scytomonas Stein 1878 Flagellata; Organism. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H. p. x, explan. of pl. xxxiii
Sealina Fowler '06 Pisces 55
Sebaia Oudemans '04 Arachn. 47
 4 410
Sebakue Péringuey '04 Ins.; 4 846

SEBAL.—SELW.

- Sebaldia Mabile* '03 Ins. 259 **3** 731
Sebasmia Pascoe 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 18
Sebasteos Westwood 1847 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 225
Sebastiscus Jordan & Starks '04 Pisces 30 **4** 88
Sebastosemus Gill '05 Pisces 36 **5** 117
Secania Fairmaire '01 Ins. 157 **3** 957
Secundeisena Schulz '06 Ins. 305
Securipalpus Schubert '08 Ins. 225
Segestidea Bolivar '03 Ins. 371 **3** 481
Segestriella Purcell '04 Arachn. 23 **4** 410
Seguenziella Neviani '01 Bry. 7
Seguenziella Sacco '04 Moll. 80
Sejanus Distant '10 Ins. 427
Selachophidium Gilchrist '03 Pisces 21 **3** 95
Selenaspis Roman '10 Ins. 294
Selenechinus de Meijere '04 Echin. 72
Selenistis Hampson '10 Ins. 360
Selenococcidium Léger & Duboseq '09 Prot. 56
Selenoconus Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Selenodiscus Brady '10 Crust. 43
Selenophanes Staudinger 1888 Lep.; Exot. Tagfalter i 212
Selenoptyx Pilsbry '08 Moll. 105
Selenoscopus Heinemann 1859 Lep.; Schmett. Deutschl. i 445
Selenosteus Dean '02 Pisces **2** 1123
Selenotholus Hogg '02 Arachn. 27 **2** 488
Seleucus Fauvel '03 Ins. 147
Selidacantha Bezzi '08 Ins. 390
Selidopogon Bezzi '02 Ins. 258
Selimus Peckham '01 Arachn. 38 **1** 740
Sellinema Perner '04 Moll. 85
Sellosaurus Huene '08 Rept. 30
Sellula Wiman '05 Crust. 73
Selocomis Broun '09 Ins. 259
Selopoda Rafinesque 1814 Mamm.; Specchio Sci. ii 129?
Selwynia Borradaile '03 Crust. 32 **3** 360

SELY.—SEPS.

- Selysiophlebia Förster* '05 Ins. 323 **5** 791
Semacomymia Bradley '08 Ins. 300
Semaedogaster Bradley '05 Ins. 218 & '08 Ins. 300
Semaia Spaeth '09 Ins. 271
Semenovius Bradley '08 Ins. 300
Semenowia Kieffer '03 Ins. 241
Semidalis Enderlein '05 Ins. 328 **6** 373
Semiglobus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 274
Semilageneta Goddard '08 Verm. 47
Semiopyla Simon '02 Arachn. 50
Semiota Dietz '05 Ins. 283 **7** 348
Semiparus Hellmayr '01 Aves 70
Semiperipola Schmidt '09 Ins. 399
Semirhytus Szépligeti '02 Ins. 198 **2** 857
Semissus Melichar '06 Ins. 418
Semitriton Cossmann '03 Moll. 71
Semitrivia Cossmann '03 Moll. 71
Semnolius Simon '02 Arachn. 50
Semnoprepia Walsingham '07 Ins. 348
Semnosia Daniel '04 Ins. 189
Semnosoma Silvestri '03 Myr. 19 **5** 739
Semodictis Meyrick '09 Ins. 354 & '10 Ins. 385
Semonius Forel '10 Ins. 287
Semora Cameron '09 Ins. 299
Sena Distant '05 Ins. 314 **5** 839
Seniaulus Heyden 1866 Col.;
Sennertia Oudemans '06 Arachn. 48
Sennertus Distant '01 Ins. 278
Seopsis Enderlein '06 Ins. 427
Seothyra Purcell '03 Arachn. 23 **3** 409
Sepedonophilus Attems '09 Myr., Arachn. 50
Sephena Melichar '02 Ins. 283 **3** 545
Sephisa Moore 1882 Lep.; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 240
Sephora Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 271 **2** 599
Sepidiocoris Schouteden '04 Ins. 319
Sepimentum Hutton '01 Ins. 271 **1** 869
Sepsia Rafinesque 1814 Rept.; Specchio Sci. ii 65?
Sepsidomorpha Frey '08 Ins. 390

SEPT.—SEX.

SEY.—SIDNE.

- Septicius *Distant* '10 Ins. 424
 Serapista *Cockerell* '04 Ins. 206
 ♀ Serapita *Schmidt* '08 Ins. 404
 Serbana *Distant* '06 Ins. 395
 Serdis *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 4 660
 Serebaeus *Distant* '10 Ins. 427
 Serendiba *Distant* '06 Ins. 400
 Sericophoromyia *Austen* '09 Ins. 376
 Sericopompilus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 183
 Sericothrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 41
 Seridentus *Osborn* '04 Ins. 323 4 519
 Seringophorus *Odhner* '05 Verm. 62
 Serpa *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
 Serpho *Hutton* '04 Moll. 64 4 307
 Serpularia *Rostafinski* 1874 Rhizop.;
 Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v
 Art. 4, 151
 Serrula *Netolitzky* '10 Ins. 210
 Sertella *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 15
 Serrillea *Blanchard* 1851 Orth.;
 Sesamodon *Broom* '05 Rept. 36
 Sesaspis *Casey* '07 Ins. 242
 Sesellius *Distant* '04 Ins. 324 4 519
 Sesostris *Sörensen* '10 Arachn. 34
 Sestropyramis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1253
 Setanta *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191 1 1050
 Setaphora *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 46
 Sethodiscinus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 422
 Sethodisculus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 423
 Sethostaurium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 433
 Sethostylium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 428
 Setigerodasytes *Pic* '10 Ins. 235
 Setodina *Banks* '07 Ins. 352
 Setopus *Grünspan* '08 Verm. 43
 Setosa *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445
 Setosellina *Calvet* '07 Bry., Brach. 37
 Sevanda *Moore* 1880 Lep.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. 174
 Severinia *Fynot* '02 Ins. 306
 Severinia *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 352
 Severinina *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 319
 Sexangularia *Averintzev* '06 Prot. 37
- Seymnhova *Sieard* '09 Ins. 274
 Seymouria *Broili* '04 Rept. 33 4 137
 Shalisha *Cameron* '04 Ins. 222 4 732
 Shana *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278 2 599
 Shantungia *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 10
 5 686
 Sharpeiceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 3 297
 Sharpides *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 241
 Shastites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll 57
 5 579
 Shelfordella *Adelung* '10 Ins. 453
 Shelfordia *Cameron* '02 Ins. 198
 Shelfordia *Stummer-Traunfels* '02
 Verm. 49 2 200
 Shelfordites *Karny* '10 Ins. 458
 Sheppardia *Haagner* '09 Aves 116
 Shipleya *Fulcrmann* '09 Verm. 36
 Shirburnia *Buckman* '10 Moll. 96
 Shogunopsis *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 153
 Shoshonius *Granger* '10 Mamm. 48
 Shumardites *Smith* '03 Moll. 54
 3 297
 Siagonadia *Reitter* '10 Ins. 241
 Sialoscarta *Jacobi* '05 Ins. 318 5 839
 Sialium *Westwood* 1854 Neur.; Quart.
 Journ. Geol. Soc. 396
 Sibiota *Casey* '06 Ins. 208
 Siboga *Ragonot* '01 Ins.; 1 996
 Sibogita *Maas* '05 Cœl. 21 5 322
 Sicaria *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.
 Araig. 156
 Sicera *Chrétien* '08 Ins. 359
 Sichia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 263 3 732
 Sicilaria *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh. Sie-
 benb. Ver. xviii 166
 Siculites *Gemmellaro* '05 Moll. 57
 Sicyonella *Borradale* '10 Crust. 31
 Sicyoptera *Navás* '10 Ins. 391
 Siderocrinus *Wood* '09 Echin. 53
 Siderofungia *Reis* '02 Cœl. 29
 Siderus *Kaye* '04 Ins. 250 4 660
 Sidis *Mulsant* 1851 Col.; Spec. Col.
 Trim. Securipalp. 975
 Sidjan *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.
 Animalium 44
 Sidneoides *Kesteven* '09 Prochord. 8

SIDNI.—SIMAE.

SIMAR.—SIPHLOC.

- Sidnia Reuter* '06 Ins. 408 **5** 839
Sidonaster Koehler '12 Echin. 46
Siebenrockia Poche '04 Rept. 27
4 137 & **5** 181
Siebloisia Handlirsch '07 Ins. 406
Sierra Fowler '05 Pisces 38 **5** 117
Siettitia Abeille '04 Ins. 133 **6** 202
Sieversia Kobelt 1881 Moll.; Cat. europ.
 Binnenconch. Ed 2, 2
Sifolinia Emery '07 Ins. 275
Siganites Fowler '04 Pisces; **4** 88
Sigmagraptus Ruedemann '07 Coel. 21
4 122
 ◊ *Sigmasoma Schmidt* '07 Ins. 393
Sigmataxis Pilsbry '07 Moll. 140
Sigmatoneura Enderlein '08 Ins. 414
Sigmaxinyssa Kirkpatrick '07 Por. 9
Sigmonys Thomas '01 Mamm. 31
1 1482
Sigmomys Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
4 328
Sigthoria Koenike '07 Arachn. 43
 ◊ *Sigytes Simon* '02 Arachn. 50 **2** 488
 √ *Sikaina Distant* '07 Ins. 389
Silanus Distant '09 Ins. 395
Silerella Bösenberg & Strand '06
 Arachn. 39
Siligo Aldrich '08 Ins. 390
Silinus Lewis '07 Ins. 223
Siliquofera Bolivar '03 Ins. 371 **3** 481
Silophora Warren '07 Ins. 329
Siloca Simon '02 Arachn. 50
Silphanillus Reitter '03 Ins. 151
6 217
Silphidium Handlirsch '07 Ins. 263
Silphites Fritsch 1882 Col.;
Silphosoma Portevin '04 Ins. 145
5 1254
Silsila Cameron '03 Ins. 238 **3** 815
Siluraster Jaekel '03 Echin. 93
Silusida Casey '06 Ins. 208
Silvestrella Escherich '05 Ins. 334
4 432
Silvestria Brian '03 Crust. 53 **3** 360
 & **4** 366
Silvestriellus Brèthes '10 Ins. 401
Silvestrina Prever '04 Prot. 49
Silvitettix Bruner '04 Ins. 362 **4** 465
Simæthula Simon '02 Arachn. 50
- Simarus Borchmann* '09 Ins. 246
 ◊ *Simeliria Schmidt* '09 Ins. 401
Simias Miller '03 Mamm. 26 **3** 384
Similuncinus Johnston '09 Verm. 36
Simolestes Andrews '09 Rept. 31
Simondella Laveran '02 Ins. 256
2 643
Simonus Ritsema 1881 Arachn.;
 Tijdschr. Ent. xxiv p. cxi
Simopias Gill '05 Pisces; **5** 117
 ◊ *Simorhina Jacobi* '08 Ins. 404
Simosa Norman '03 Crust. 48 **3** 360
Simplicervix Pilsbry '03 Moll. 61
Simplimus Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
4 328
Simpsonella Cockerell '03 Moll. 82
3 297
Simpsonia Rochebrune '05 Moll. 84
5 579
Sinaia Hermann '09 Ins. 371
Sinalda Distant '05 Ins. 307
Sinariola Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 343
Sinarista Weymer '09 Ins. 313
Sindiola Spaeth '03 Ins. 210
Sindon Sellards '09 Ins. 416
Sinierus Distant '01 Ins. 281
Siniopelta Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach.
 25
Sinistroporus Stafford '04 Verm.;
4 168
Sinocalon Lesne '06 Ins. 237
Sinodia Jukes-Browne '08 Moll. 118
Sinoennea Kobelt '04 Moll. 62 **4** 307
Sinope von Gumpfenberg 1896 Lep.;
 Nov. Acta Caesar. German. lxx
 245
 ◊ *Sinophora Melichar* '02 Ins. 285
2 599
Sinophthalmus Coquillett '04 Ins. 311
5 885
Sinuessa Horváth '10 Ins. 421
Sinuitopsis Perner '03 Moll. 79
Sinutropis Perner '04 Moll. 80
Siopa Hendel '09 Ins. 381 & '10 Ins.
 414
Siphamia Weber '09 Pisces 37
 √ ◊ *Siphantoides Distant* '10 Ins. 432
Siphimedia Cameron '02 Ins. 194
Siphlocandona Brady '10 Crust. 46

SIPHLON.—SKAPA.

- Siphonisca *Needham* '10 Ins. 447
 Siphlopteryx *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 381
 Siphurella *Bengtsson* '09 Ins. 411
 Siphylurus *Eaton* 1871 Neur.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. 37
 Siphocampula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1499
 Siphodera *Linton* '10 Verm. 34
 Siphonellopsis *Strobl* '06 Ins. 391
 Siphonicella *Darwin* 1851 Crust.; Mon.
 Cirrip. Lepadid. 156
 Siphonina *Reuss* 1850 Rhizop.;
 Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Math.-
 natwiss. Cl. 1, 1 Abth. 372
 Siphonochelus *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
 Siphonocoelia *Fromentel* Spong.;
 Siphonolaemus *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 62
 Siphonophanes *Simon* 1863 Crust.;
 Siphonophysa *Hendel* '07 Ins. 375
 Siphonospira *Müller* 1858 Prot.;
 Siphonothrips *Duffa* '08 Ins. 413 ✓
 Siphoptychium *Rostafinski* 1876 Rhi-
 zop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris
 viii Art. 4, 32
 Siragra *Cameron* '07 Ins. 282
 Siratus *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.; Le
 Naturaliste i 335
 Sirchosaurus *Owen* 1842 Rept.; Rep.
 Brit. Ass. 1841, 67
 Siriellides *Czerniavsky* 1882 Crust.;
 Arb. St.-Petersb. Ges. Naturf.,
 Beil. 100
 Siron *Champion* '05 Ins. 177 5 1255
 Sisantum *Bruner* '04 Ins. 362 4 465
 Sisyra *Navás* '05 Ins. 328 5 791
 Sittella *Rafinesque* 1815 Aves; Analyse
 Nat. 68
 Sitticus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 50
 Sivaloka *Distant* '06 Ins. 418
 Sivapithecus *Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 47
 Sjoestedtia *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 426
 Sjoestedtia *Konow* '07 Ins. 291
 Sjoestedtiella *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 296
 Sjoestedtinia *Weise* '09 Ins. 271
 Skalistes *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Skapana *Distant* '10 Ins. 427

SKAPH.—SOA.

- Skaphita *Schaus* '01 Ins. 223 1 997
 Skeatia *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191
 Skendyle *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Skiallagma *Förster* '06 Ins. 432
 Skiffia *Meek* '02 Pisces 34 3 95
 Skleropropopus *Attems* '01 Myr. 15
 Skorikowia *Linstow* '07 Verm. 30
 5 381
 Skusea *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309 3 584
 Sladenia *Loriol* '09 Echin. 44
 Sladenia *Regan* '08 Pisces 39
 Sladina *Reed* '07 Bry., Brach. 37
 Slatinia *Werner* '06 Pisces 53
 Slossonella *Dyar* '04 Ins. 264 5 1028
 Smara *Distant* '06 Ins. 418
 Smenodoca *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296
 4 660
 Smerinthothrips *Schmütz* '10 Ins. 443
 Smicraulax *Pierce* '08 Ins. 263
 Smicrocotis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
 Smicromerus *Reuter* '01 Ins. 285
 Smicrotadelphax *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins.
 418
 Smileuma *Prout* '10 Ins. 371
 Smiliopus *Bergroth* '09 Ins. 391
 Smilodectes *Wortman* '03 Mamm.;
 3 384
 Smilodontopsis *Brown* '08 Mamm. 69
 Sminthocoris *Distant* '04 Ins. 324
 4 519
 Sminthonema *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 262
 Sminthurinus *Börner* '01 Ins. 303
 1 762
 Smithia *França* '10 Prot. 61
 Smittina *Norman* '03 Bry. 16 3 200
 Smittisoma *Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 25
 Smodicoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Snethlagea *Berlepsch* '09 Aves 114
 Snofru *Broun* '08 Ins. 217
 Snowiellus *Hine* '04 Ins. 303 1 365
 Snyderia *Jordan & Starks* '01 Pisces;
 1 1235
 Snyderidia *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; 5 117
 Soarella *Koenike* '07 Arachn. 43

SOB.—SOLG.

Sobarentis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385
 Sobarocephala *Czerny* '03 Ins. 320
 5 885
 Socarnella *Walker* '04 Crust. 45
 4 367
 Soccocoelium *Looss* '02 Verm. 61
 3 157
 Socnopaea *Stromer* '04 Pisces 46
 4 88
 Sodalis *Kowalewski* '02 Verm.; **2** 200
 Soelteria *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 37
 Sogata *Distant* '06 Ins. 418
 Sogna *Cameron* '07 Ins. 280
 Sohenus *Distant* '10 Ins. 427
 Soibanga *Distant* '07 Ins. 396
 Solaenophyllum *Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 53
 Solanderina *Dall* '02 Moll. 82
 Solanophila *Weise* 1898 Col.; Deutsch.
 ent. Zeit. 101
 Solaria *Champion* '08 Ins. 263
 Solariella *Flach* '05 Ins. 177 **6** 255
 Solariellopsis *Schepman* '08 Moll. 91
 Solariola *Flach* '08 Ins. 263
 Solasteractis *van Beneden* 1897 Scy-
 phozoa; *Ergebn. Plankton-Ex-*
 ped. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 103
 Soleniopsis *Ritchie* '08 Cœl. 21
 Solenispa *Weise* '04 Ins. 198 **5** 1254
 Solenobaris *Lea* '06 Ins. 253
 Solenogenys *Westwood* 1859 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 170
 Solenomormyrus *Bleeker* 1874 Pisces;
 Versl. Ak. Amsterd. (2) viii 368
 Solenomorpha *Cockerell* '03 Moll. 80
 3 297
 Solenopoda *Zarnik* '07 Prot. 47
 Solenopora *Maplestone* '03 Bry. 15
 Solenopotes *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340
 4 432
 Solenoptilon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 374
 Solenopus *Sars* Moll.;
 Solenosoma *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Solenosphaetra *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 113
 Solenosphenia *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 114
 Solenosphyra *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 115
 Solgeria *Uhlig* '06 Moll. 103 **5** 579

SOLL.—SOR.

Sollasella *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 33
 Solmarinus *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 355
 Solmarium *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 355
 Solonaima *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 418
 Solskiola *Semenow* '03 Ins. 160
 Somatoxena *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 264
 Sominella *Jacobson* '08 Ins. 275
 Sommatericola *Trägårdh* '05 Arachn.
 37 **4** 410
 Somphocyathus *Taylor* '10 Por. 10
 Sonchia *Weise* '01 Ins. 170 **2** 1002
 Sondax *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
 Sonoita *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 37
 3 409
 Sontheimia *Kolb* '10 Por. 9
 Sontiochelys *Stache* '05 Rept. 34
 5 181
 Sooblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Sooglossus *Boulenger* '06 Rept. 37
 Soomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Soortana *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
 Sophianus *Distant* '04 Ins. 328
 4 519
 Sophraenella *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 195
 4 847
 Sophrobombus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 283
 Sophronisca *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 255
 Sophropompilus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 183
 Sora *Heinemann* 1859 Lep.; *Schmett.*
 Deutschl. i 459
 Sora *Walker* 1859 Col.; *Ann. Mag.*
 Nat. Hist. iii 259
 Soracte *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 396
 Soranus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 157
 2 1002
 Sorata *Strand* '07 Arachn. 30
 Soreocephala *Bernhauer* '04 Ins. 138
 Sorensenella *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 41
 3 409
 Sorensenius *Berg* 1898 Arachn.;
 Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 16
 Soreumium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 713
 Sorolarcidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 715
 Sorolarcium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 715
 Sorolopha *Lower* '01 Ins. 252 **1** 997

SOS.—SPECTRA.

- Sosia Vaillant* '02 Pisces 37 **2** 1123
Sosineura Meyrick '10 Ins. 378
Sosylopsis Grouvelle '10 Ins. 223
Sotades Pascoe 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 58
Sounama Distant '07 Ins. 393
Southia Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 332 **4** 519
Sowteria Whiteaves '08 Moll. 118

Spada Karny '07 Ins. 418
Spadobius Needham '05 Ins. 328
Spadotettix Hancock '10 Ins. 458
Spalacopsylla Oudemans '07 Ins. 377
Spaniocyphus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 81
Spaniodera Handlirsch '06 Ins. 435
Spaniodonta Kobelt & Moellendorff '02 Moll. 66
Spaniolepis Kramberger '05 Pisces 50 **5** 117
Spanipalpus Townsend '08 Ins. 386
Spanophatnus Cameron '05 Ins. 213 **5** 1128
Sparassa Simon 1861 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Araig. 396
Sparattina Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305 **2** 550
Sparrea Petersen '09 Ins. 411
Sparscyrtis Filliozat '09 Bry., Brach. 25
Spartiolepta Bedel & Bourgeois '01 Ins. 144 **1** 1153
Spatialistis Meyrick '07 Ins. 338
Spathidium Dujardin 1841 Infusoria; Hist. nat. Zoophytes 457
Spathiocaris Clarke 1882 Crust.; Amer. J. Sci. (3) xxiii 476
Spathopus Ashmead '04 Ins. 231 **4** 733
Spathorrhampus Marshall '02 Ins. 159 **2** 1002
Spathoschiza Arrow '02 Ins. 131 **2** 1002
Spathosternum Portevin '03 Ins. 151 **3** 957
Spatoclypus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 51
Spatularia van Deventer '04 Ins. 296 **4** 661
Spectralia Casey '09 Ins. 238

SPECTRO.—SPHAEROC.

- Spectrobasis Warren* '06 Ins. 354
Spectroreta Warren '03 Ins. 273 **3** 732
Speculitermes Wasmann '02 Ins. 297 **2** 550
Spelaeobates Müller '01 Ins. 127 **2** 1002
Spelaeoconcha Sturany '02 Moll. 66 **2** 350
Spelaeoglomeris Brölemann '08 Myr., Arachn. 51
Spelaeoniscus Racovitzza '07 Crust. 66
Spelaeorhynchus Neumann '02 Arachn. 62
Spelaeosphaeroma Dollfus '05 Crust. 53
Spelaetes Apfelbeck '07 Ins. 222
Speleorchestes Trägårdh '09 Arachn. 43
Spelophallus Jägerskiöld '08 Verm. 39
Speluncacris Sjöstedt '09 Ins. 421
Speluncaris Bruand 1846 Lep.; Mém. Soc. Doubs. ii 3, 105
Spenceriella Michaelsen '07 Verm. 47
Speocharis Jeannel '09 Ins. 227
Speocropia Hampson '08 Ins. 340
Speodiaetus Jeannel '08 Ins. 229
Speonesiotes Jeannel '10 Ins. 220
Speonomites Jeannel '10 Ins. 221
Speonomus Jeannel '08 Ins. 229
Speophyes Jeannel '10 Ins. 221
Spermodea Westerlund '03 Moll. 59
Speu-ippas Distant '01 Ins. 281
Sphaenelater Schwarz '02 Ins. 140 **2** 1002
Sphaeniscus Becker '08 Ins. 390
Sphaeractinomyxon Caullery & Mesnil '04 Prot. 56
Sphaerammina Cushman '10 Prot. 56
Sphaerifer Richiardi 1876 Crust.;
Sphaeriodiscus Fisher '10 Echin. 46
Sphaeriontis Casey '08 Ins. 252
Sphaerobathytropa Verhoeff '08 Crust. 46
Sphaerocatops Portevin '07 Ins. 222
Sphaerochthonius Berlese '10 Arachn. 36
Sphaeroconia Kobelt '09 Moll. 73
Sphaerocyclus Perner '03 Moll. 79

SPHAEROD.—SPHAE.

SPHAI.—SPHINCTODERA

- Sphaerodemophis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Sphaerodinium *Kofoed* '06 Prot. 47
 Sphaeroidea *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
 Sphaerolaelaps *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 47
 5 724
 Sphaerolecanium *Sulc* '08 Ins. 411
 Sphaerolichus *Berlese* '05 Arachn. 37
 5 724
 Sphaeroloides *Portevin* '06 Ins. 216
 5 1255
 Sphaeroloma *Portevin* '06 Ins. 216
 5 1255
 Sphaerolophus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 41
 Sphaeromiela *Bedel* '01 Ins. 170
 Sphaeromimonectes *Woltereck* '04
 Crust. 46 4 367
 Sphaeromonas *Liebetanz* '10 Prot. 65
 Sphaeronectes *Woltereck* '03 Crust. 42
 Sphaeroneolopsis *Hansen* '04 Crust. 52
 4 367
 Sphaeroparia *Attens* '09 Myr., Arachn. 54
 Sphaeropogonia *Breddin* '01 Ins. 289
 2 599
 Sphaerornimus *Saussure & Zehntner* '02
 Myr. 19
 Sphaeroseius *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 47
 Sphaerosporidium *Mazzarelli* '07 Prot. 53
 Sphaerostola *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 209
 Sphaerostoma *Rudolphi* 1809 Trematodes; Entozoorum Hist. nat. ii pt. 1, 38
 Sphaerostylantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 138
 Sphaerostyletta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 139
 Sphaerostylissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 140
 Sphaerostylomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 140
 Sphaerotrochalus *Brenske* 1900 Col.; Berl. ent. Zeitsch. 82
 Sphaerozonactis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 41
 Sphaerazonoceras *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 42
 Sphaerazonura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 45

- Sphaira *Raymond* '03 Prot. 65
 Sphaleractis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296
 4 661
 Sphalerocholus *Heller* '08 Ins. 263
 Sphaleromantis *Pascher* '10 Prot. 65
 Sphecapatoclea *Hermann* '09 Ins. 377
 Sphecodina *Blanchard* 1840 Lep.; Hist. Nat. Ins. iii t. 20 f. 4
 Sphecodium *Robertson* '03 Ins.; 3 816
 Sphecodosoma *Crawford* '07 Ins. 268
 Sphecephagus *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 301
 Sphecephala *Shelford* '06 Ins. 439
 Sphecephophilus *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 301
 Sphecosesia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 325
 Spheginascia *Meunier* '01 Ins. 113
 1 869
 Spheginobaccha *Meijere* '08 Ins. 380
 Sphelatus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 54
 Sphenalia *Daniel* '04 Ins. 189
 Sphenodononema *Verhoeff* '04 Myr. 10
 4 422
 Spheniscus *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 5
 Sphenobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 259
 Sphenoceras *Foord* '03 Moll. 54
 Sphenocratus *Horváth* '10 Ins. 432
 Sphenodictya *Herzer* '01 Spong. 43
 4 96
 Sphenodonta *Gray* 1831 Rept.; Sphenoidoptera *Williston* '01 Ins. 265
 1 869
 Sphenometopa *Townsend* '08 Ins. 386
 Sphenomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthiere iii Abth. I II. p. x
 Sphenomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Sphenophalos *Merriam* '09 Mamm. 70
 Sphenothorax *Gebien* '06 Ins. 239
 Sphenus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 253
 Spherarmadillo *Richardson* '07 Crust. 66
 Spherillo *Dana* 1852 Crust.; Amer. J. Sci. (2) xiv 301
 Sphigmocephalus *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 324 4 519
 Sphinctodera *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 119

SPHINCTODERU.—SPILOP.

SPILOT.—SPIROP.

- Sphinctoderus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 181
 Sphinctogonia *Bredlin* '02 Ins. 287 & '06 Ins. 422
 Sphinctomutilla *André* '09 Ins. 288
 Sphinctovalgus *Kolbe*, '04 Ins. 158
 4 847
 Sphingiforma *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 343
 Sphinginopalpus *Pic* '03 Ins. 176
 5 1255
 Sphinta *Schaus* '04 Ins. 264 **5** 1028
 Sphoerias *Miller* '06 Mamm. 62
 Sphondylia *Weise* '02 Ins. 169
 Sphyaenocharax *Fowler* '07 Pisces 52
 Sphyrichthys *Thienemann* 1828 Pisces ;
 Lehrb. Zool. 408
 Sphymetopa *Carl* '08 Ins. 429
 Sphyrotheca *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
 Spilacris *Rehn & Cockerell* '03 Ins. 371
 5 791
 Spilargis *Simon* '02 Arachn. 50
 Spileecia *Munier-Chalmas* '03 Echin.
 88
 Spileuchlora *Ohaus* '03 Ins. 165
 3 958
 Spilochroa *Williston* '07 Ins. 375
 Spilocoelis *Enderlein* '07 Ins. 354
 Spilodiscus *Lewis* '06 Ins. 218
 Spilojoppa *Cameron* '04 Ins. 222
 4 734
 Spilomegastigmus *Cameron* '05 Ins.
 221
 Spilomma *Morley* '09 Ins. 296
 Spilomutilla *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227
 Spiloneda *Casey* '08 Ins. 277
 Spiloniscus *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 46
 Spilonota *Weise* '02 Ins. 169 **2** 1003
 Spilonotella *Cockerell* '05 Ins. 185
 5 1255
 Spilonotus *Champion* '05 Ins. 177
 5 1255
 Spilophion *Cameron* '05 Ins. 213
 Spilopimpla *Cameron* '04 Ins. 222
 4 734
 Spilopleura *Stål* 1870 Hem. ;
 Spilopompilus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 183
 Spilopsyllus *Baker* '05 Ins. 301
 5 752
 Spiloptiloides *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 73
- Spilothynnus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227
 Spilotichthys *Fowler* '04 Pisces ; **4** 88
 Spilotragus *Jordan* '03 Ins. 199
 3 958
 Spilovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 158
 4 847
 Spinanomala *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228
 Spinariella *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 302
 Spinifer *Linstow* '01 Vermes 58
 1 509
 Spiniphora *Malloch* '09 Ins. 373
 Spinosella *Vosnaer* 1885 Spong. ;
 Bronn Thierreich Porifera 342
 Spinotarsus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 54
 Spinthoptera *Casey* '09 Ins. 238
 Spinula *Dall* '08 Moll. 118
 Spinus *Koch* 1816 Aves ; Syst. Baier.
 Zool. i 233
 Spiralinella *Chaster* '01 Moll. 93
 Spiramiopsis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 223
 1 997
 Spiremarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 692
 Spiremidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 693
 Spirina *Kayser* 1889 Gastrop. ; Zeitschr.
 Deutsch. geol. Ges. xli 290
 Spiroclypeus *Douvillé* '05 Prot. 61
 Spirocoptis *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 66
 Spiroctetor *Skorikoff* '09 Verm. 56
 Spirocypis *Sharpe* '03 Crust. 56
 3 360
 Spirocyrtdium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1509
 Spirocyrtona *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1509
 Spirodiscus *Fauvel* '09 Verm. 53
 Spiromanus *Saussure & Zehntner* '02
 Myr. 19
 Spiromimus *Saussure & Zehntner* '02
 Myr. 19 **2** 500
 Spirometa *Vuillemin* '05 Prot. 72
 Spironetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 701
 Spironilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 702
 Spirontocarella *Brushnikov* '08 Crust.
 37
 Spiroplectina *Schubert* '02 Prot. 69

SPIROS.—SPONGOM.

- Spirostrophus Saussure & Zehntner* '02 Myr. 20
Spiticerus Uhlig '04 Moll. 61
Spizaphilus Kirby '06 Ins. 449
Spizites Illiger ? 1816 Aves; Abh. Ak. Wiss., Berlin 226
Spongasteriscinus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 594
Spongasterisculus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 595
Spongastrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 597
Spongastromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 598
Spongellipsarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 341
Spongellipsoidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 342
Spongiocloides Hansen '08 Crust. 38
Spongioconcha Mast '10 Prot. 57
Spongioderma Kölliker Cœl.;
Spongiommella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 270
Spongiommura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 271
Spongiostroma Gürich '06 Prot. 40
Spongoacanthus Squinabol '03 Prot. 57
Spongoecardium Kirkpatrick '02 Spong. 27
Spongoecorina Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 345
Spongoecorisca Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 346
Spongodictyoma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 91
Spongodictyum Haeckel 1862 Rhizop.; Radiolarien 452
Spongodisculus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 576
Spongodruppium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 349
Spongodruppula Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 349
Spongolivetta Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 351
Spongolivina Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 352
Spongolonehis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1763
Spongomonas Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. I H. p. x

SPONGOP.—SQUAM.

- Spongophorticium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 711
Spongospaeromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 383
Spongotarsus Hagedorn '08 Ins. 265
Spongotripodiscus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 580
Spongotripodium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 581
Spongurantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 343
Spongurella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 344
Sponguroma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 344
Sporadochaeta de Martiis '05 Verm. 50 5 439
Sporadocyphus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 81
Sporadoporus Wolcott '05 Arachn. 37 5 724
Sporadothrix Hermann '07 Ins. 366 & '08 Ins. 375
Sporocetis Meyrick '07 Ins. 338
Sporomyxa Léger '07 Prot. 41
Sporophyla Meyrick '05 Ins. 277 5 1028
Sporostigena Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 264 4 661
Sporotaxis Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 84
Spumaria Persoon 1894 Rhizop.; Neu. Mag. Bot. i 88
Squalomugil Ogilby '08 Pisces 45
Squamicapilla Schultz '08 Ins. 330
Squamipalpis Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 340
Squamipsichora Heller '08 Ins. 263
Squamomyia Theobald '10 Ins. 398
Squamophora Neirstrasz '05 Moll. 86 5 580
Squamopleura Neirstrasz '05 Moll. 86 5 580
Squamosa Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 330
Squamosala Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 264 4 661
Squamosperchon Thor '01 Arachn. 46 1 741
Squamularia Gemmell '02 Brach. 7

SQUAT.—STAUACONTI.

- Squatrola Leach* 1816 Aves; Syst. Cat. indig. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 29
- Stacheites Kittl* '03 Moll. 54
- Stachyotis Meyrick* '05 Ins. 283
5 1028
- Staelonchodes Kirby* '04 Ins. 357
- Staemactis Mabile* '03 Ins. 259
3 732
- Staffola Dall* '05 Moll. 79
- Stalactella Bartsch* '06 Moll. 84
- Stalix Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 31
2 1123
- Stanfordia Trägårdh* '06 Arachn. 48
- Stannoctenis Warren* '01 Ins. 242
1 997
- Stangeia Tutt* '08 Ins. 352
- Stanneoclavis Butler* 1873 Arachn.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 173
- Stantonia Ashmead* '04 Ins. 225
5 1129
- Stantonia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 439
- Stantoniella Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 410
- Stantonites Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 58
5 580
- Stantonoceras Johnson* '03 Moll. 54
4 307
- Staphidia Sharpe* 1883 Aves; Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vii 615
- Stappersia Menier* '10 Prot. 71
- Starksina Fowler* '06 Pisces 55
- Staseas Champion* '05 Ins. 177
5 1255
- Statanus Distant* '08 Ins. 394
- Statherotis Meyrick* '09 Ins. 349
- Stathmopolitis Walsingham* '08 Ins. 359
- Statia Ragonot* '01 Ins. 250 1 997
- Statiua Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 36
- Stauracanthidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 764
- Stauracanthonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 762
- Stauracontarium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 163
- Stauracontellium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 164
- Stauracontidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 165

STAUACONTO.—STAUROSPH.

- Stauracontonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 165
- Stauractinium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 478
- Stauracturium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 477
- Stauralastrella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 540
- Stauralastromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 541
- Stauranderaster Spencer* '08 Echin. 25
- Staurasparium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 831
- Stauraspidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 831
- Staurantodiscus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 416
- Stauraxodiscus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 416
- Stauridiosarsia Mayer* '10 Coel. 19
- Staurobothrium Shipley & Hornell* '05 Verm. 58 5 381
- Stauroderus Bolivar* 1898 Orth.; Ann. Sci. nat. Porto v 4
- Staurodictyon Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 506
- Staurodiscalma Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 145
- Staurodiscema Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 146
- Staurodiscus Neviani* '01 Prot. 26
- Staurolonchantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 158
- Staurolonchella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 160
- Staurolonchissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 160
- Staurolonchura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 161
- Stauronereis Ferrill* '04 Verm. 36
- Staurophora R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 286
- Stauropoides Hampson* '09 Ins. 338
- Staurosphaerantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 153
- Staurosphaerella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 154
- Staurosphaerissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 155
- Staurosphaeromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 156

STAUROSPI.—STELEO.

- Staurospira* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 507
- Staurotholissa* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 673
- Staurotholodes* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 675
- Staurotholoma* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 676
- Staurotholoma* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 673
- Staurotylus* *Adelung* '10 Ins. 458
- Stearodea* *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 31
- Steassa* *Simon* '10 Arachn. 26
- Stechus* *Distant* '09 Ins. 395
- Stectenis* *Raffray* '08 Ins. 228
- Steganaspis* *Wolcott* '01 Arachn. 46
 1 741
- Steganoderma* *Stafford* '04 Verm.;
 4 168
- Steganoides* *Hampson* '10 Ins. 361
- Steganopora* *England & Hickson* '05
 Cael. 21 5 322
- Steganopsis* *Meyere* '10 Ins. 414
- Stegasta* *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296 4 661
- Stegias* *Richardson* '04 Crust. 42
 4 367
- Stegius* *Distant* '04 Ins. 324 4 519
- Stegoceras* *Lambe* '02 Rept. 23
- Stegomyia* *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260
 1 869
- Stegonocops* *Lutz* '10 Ins. 398
- Stegopa* *Linton* '10 Verm. 34
- Stegopelta* *Williston* '05 Rept. 35
 5 181
- Stegophryxus* *Thompson* '02 Crust. 55
 3 360
- Stegoplax* *Sars* 1882 Crust.;
- Stegopontonia* *Nobili* '06 Crust. 41
- Stegops* *Moodie* '09 Rept. 35
- Steindachneria* *Goode & Bean* 1888
 Pisces; Bull. Mus. Harvard Coll.
 xv 26
- Steindachnerina* *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55
- Steingelia* *Nassonow* '08 Ins. 411
- Steinmanella* *Welter* '10 Por. 6
- Steinmannia* *Waagen* Spong.;
- Steleocerus* *Becker* '10 Ins. 414
- Steleops* *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444
- Steleopteron* *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432
- Steleoxiphus* *Rehn* '07 Ins. 413

STELEU.—STENIL.

- Steleucoela* *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 306
- Stelgidocichla* *Oberholser* '05 Aves 66
- Stelgidonotus* *Gilbert & Thompson* '05
 Pisces 36 5 117
- Stelidarge* *Konow* '01 Ins. 199
- Stelidium* *Robertson* '02 Ins. 177
- Stelidium* *Robertson* '03 Ins. 221
- Stellacantha* *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52
 4 80
- Stellispongia* *Orbigny* Spong.;
- Stellolonche* *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52
 4 80
- Stellosphaera* *Kochler & Fahey* '06
 Echin. 50
- Stelmus* *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 281
- Stelodoryx* *Topsent* '04 Spong. 25
 4 96
- Stelopolybia* *Ducke* '10 Ins. 273
- Stemma* *Sellards* '09 Ins. 416
- Stemmatophalera* *Aurivillius* '10 Ins.
 342
- Stemonidium* *Gilbert* '05 Pisces;
 5 117
- Stemonitis* *Gleditsch* 1764 Rhizop.;
 Syst. Plantarum. 303
- Stempellia* *Léger & Hesse* '10 Prot. 62
- Stenacidia* *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
- Stenagrotis* *Hampson* '03 Ins. 282
 3 732
- Stenakron* *Stafford* '04 Verm.; 4 168
- Stenaptinus* *Maindron* '06 Ins. 200
- Stenaroa* *Hampson* '10 Ins. 342
- Stenaster* *Lambert* '05 Echin. 76
- Stenauchenia* *Attems* '02 Myr. 20
 2 500
- Stenaulax* *Cameron* '06 Ins. 297
- Steneleodes* *Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 245
- Stenella* *Weise* '02 Ins. 169 2 1003
- Stenellina* *Cockerell* '05 Ins. 185
 5 1255
- Steneltron* *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
- Steneocranium* *Kaschenke* '01 Mamm. 32
- Stenerophlina* *Reitter* '06 Ins. 242
- Steneurytion* *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 50
- Stenheliopsis* *Sars* '06 Crust. 56
- Stenhelmoides* *Grouvelle* '08 Ins. 235
- Stenilema* *Hampson* '09 Ins. 328

STENIS.—STENOMETA.

- Stenista *Warren* '07 Ins. 329
 Stenobasipteron *Lichwardt* '10 Ins. 403
 Stenobracon *Szépligeti* '01 Ins. 193
 Stenobrimus *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445
 Stenocaris *Sars* '09 Crust. 51
 Stenocephala *Berthold* 1827 Hemiptera; Latreille Nat. Fam. Thierreichs 418
 Stenocheles *Fritsch* 1887 Crust.; Crust. Böhmisch. Kreideform. 40
 Stenochlaenius *Reitter* '09 Ins. 219
 Stenocladia *Girty* '10 Bry., Brach. 16
 Stenocodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 361
 Stenocollum *Stafford* '04 Verm.; 4 168
 Stenocopia *Sars* '07 Crust. 82
 Stenocranius *Kaşcenko* '01 Mamm.; 1 1483
 Stenocrepidius *Schwarz* '02 Ins. 140 2 1003
 Stenocypria *Müller* '01 Crust. 54 1 693
 Stenodactylus *Philippi* '02 Rept. 30
 Stenodastus *Gorham* 1887 Col.; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 362
 Stenodes *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth.
 Stenodonta *Warren* '05 Ins. 272 5 1029
 Stenodorsus *Hancock* '06 Ins. 453
 Stenoeme *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 266
 Stenoglossa *Andersson* '03 Rept. 35
 Stenognathus *Newberry* '05 Pisces 52
 Stenogomphus *Scudder* '01 Ins. 113
 Stenolabus *Schulthess-Rechberg* '10 Ins. 273
 Stenolandra *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 181 4 847
 Stenomalus *Thomson* 1878 Hym.;
 Stenomantis *Saussure* 1872 Orth.; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxi 311
 Stenomantura *Heikertinger* '09 Ins. 271
 Stenomeris *Cameron* '06 Ins. 297
 Stenomesoidea *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231 4 734
 Stenometapodus *Breddin* '03 Ins. 328 3 545

STENOMETO.—STENORH.

- Stenometopon *Boulenger* '03 Rept. 32 3 139
 Stenometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 53
 Stenomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Stenomylus *Peterson* '06 Mamm. 78
 Stenomys *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 56
 Stenoneurites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
 Stenonyx *Lull* '04 Rept. 29 5 181
 Stenopaltis *Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 231 1 997
 Stenopanorpa *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 374
 Stenoparedra *Reuter* '09 Ins. 395
 Stenopaschia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 362
 Stenophaea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 223 1 997
 Stenophatna *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 328
 Stenopherna *Lower* '01 Ins. 255 1 997
 Stenophiloscia *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 46 & '09 Crust. 39
 Stenophora *Mallock* '09 Ins. 373
 Stenophrynetia *Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 258
 Stenophthalmus *Becker* '03 Ins. 320 3 584
 Stenophthalmus *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 213 5 1129
 Stenophylax *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 191 3 958
 Stenopistha *Strand* '10 Ins. 301
 Stenopleuromeris *Verhoeff* '09 Myr., Arachn. 55
 Stenopolium *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 145 3 958
 Stenoporomyia *Hendel* '03 Ins. 320 6 391
 Stenoporopterus *Lea* '08 Ins. 263
 Stenoprotome *Hay* '03 Pisces 39 3 95
 Stenopsis *Bernhauer* '07 Ins. 217
 Stenoptera *Meunier* '01 Ins. 113
 Stenopteromyia *Lichtwardt* '09 Ins. 371
 Stenopterygia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 340
 Stenoptinea *Dietz* '05 Ins. 283
 Stenoptycha *Heinemann* 1865 Lep.; Schmett. Deutsch. ii 1 (2) 190
 [Stenopus *Schwarz* '01 Ins. 1 1154]
 Stenorache *Hampson* '10 Ins. 361
 Stenorhabdium *Werner* '09 Rept. 30

STENORI.—STEPHANOPH.

STEPHANOPH.—STERIPHANI.

Stenorista *Dognin* '05 Ins. 277
5 1029
 Stenosaura *Hampson* '09 Ins. 328
 Stenoscutus *Theobald* '09 Ins. 366 &
 '10 Ins. 399
 Stenoscyphus *Kishinouye* '02 Cœl. 21
2 154
 Stenosepia *Vincent* '01 Moll. 69
 Stenosericia *Brenske* '01 Ins. 136
 Stenosteus *Dean* '02 Pisces **2** 1123
 Stenostygia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 361
 Stenotelus *Bouchard* '03 Ins. 140
3 958
 Stenothemus *Bourgeois* '07 Ins. 237
 Stenothoides *Chevreaux* '02 Crust. 59
 Stenotoma *Westwood* 1847 Hem.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 248
 Stenotoura *Brown* '09 Ins. 259
 Stenotroctes *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 329
5 791
 Stenotrophis *Lewis* '02 Ins. 120
2 1004
 Stenozygum *Fieber* 1861 Hem.; euro-
 päisch. Hemipt. 345
 Stenucha *Hampson* '01 Ins. 223
1 998
 Stenurus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 265
 Stenyolus *Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.;
 Analyse Nat. 101
 Stephanacris *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 426
 Stephanastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 549
 Stephanastromma *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 549
 Stephanella *Oka* '08 Bry., Brach. 28
 Stephanina *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 482
 Stephanoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 440
 Stephanocare *Monke* '05 Crust. 78
4 377
 Stephanodes *Enock* '09 Ins. 302
 Stephanolasca *Weele* '08 Ins. 364
 Stephanometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 53
 Stephanopharynx *Fischoeder* '01 Verm.
 53 **1** 498
 Stephanophiala *Nicoll* '09 Verm. 33

Stephanoprora *Odlner* '02 Verm. 61
2 200
 Stephanoptera *Dangeard* '10 Prot. 65
 Stephanoptilum *Roule* '06 Cœl. 22
5 322
 Stephanosalpa *Bonnier & Pérez* '03
 Tun. 7 **3** 7
 Stephanospondylus *Stappenbeck* '05
 Rept. 37 **5** 181
 Stephanospyris *Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop.;
 Radiolarien 293
 Stephanoteuthis *Berry* '09 Moll. 95
 Stephodiplosis *Tavares* '08 Ins. 368 &
 '09 Ins. 362
 Stephopontius *Thompson & Scott* '03
 Crust. 54 **3** 360
 Stereacanthia *Thomson & Henderson*
 '07 Cœl. 24
 Steremnia *Thieme* '05 Ins. 235
5 1029
 Stereobalanus *Spengel* '01 Verm. 63
1 1163
 Stereobela *Turner* '05 Ins. 277
 Stereocephalus *Lambe* '02 Rept. 23
 Stereocidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Echin. 110
 Stereogenys *Andrews* '01 Rept. 27
1 1276
 Stereolasma *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21
2 154
 Stereomera *Arrow* '05 Ins. 151
5 1255
 Stereomyrmex *Emery* '01 Ins. 186
1 1051
 Stereonephtya *Kükenthal* '05 Cœl.;
5 322
 Stereopedina *Loriol* '03 Echin. 89
 Stereopneustes *De Meijere* '03 Echin.
 89 **3** 138
 Stereopyga *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 102
 Stereosa *Casey* '09 Ins. 238
 Stereotettix *Rehn* '06 Ins. 453
 Stereotoxodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 49 **4** 328
 Stereotydenus *Berlese & Leonardi* '01
 Arachn. 47 **2** 489
 Steringophorus *Odlner* '05 Verm.;
5 381
 Steriphanides *Casey* '07 Ins. 242

STERIPHANU.—STICHOL.

STICHON.—STID.

Steriphanus *Casey* '07 Ins. 242
 Steriphocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 238
 3 816
 Sternarchella *Eigenmann* '05 Pisces 47
 & '07 Pisces 51
 Sternarchogiton *Eigenmann* '05 Pisces
 47
 Sternarchoziton *Eigenmann & Ward*
 '07 Pisces 51
 Sternarchorhamphus *Eigenmann* '05
 Pisces 47 & '07 Pisces 51
 Sternarthron *Haase* 1890 Arachn.;
 Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii
 655
 Sternopatagus *De Meijere* '03 Echin.
 89 **3** 138
 Sternopliidius *Moser* '08 Ins. 242
 Sterrhurus *Looss* '07 Verm. 29
 Sterzelia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Ste-sichorus *Distant* '06 Ins. 400
 Stethobaroides *Champion* '08 Ins.
 263
 Stethodesma *Bainbridge* 1842 Col.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 220
 Stetholiodes *Fall* '10 Ins. 221
 Stethomyia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309
 3 584
 Stethopristes *Gilbert* '05 Pisces;
 5 117
 Stethusa *Casey* '10 Ins. 218
 Stethynium *Enock* '09 Ins. 302
 Steusloffia *Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust.
 59
 Sthenosaurus *Walton* '09 Rept. 31
 Sthenauge *Hampson* '06 Ins. 362
 Sthenelanelia *Moore* '10 Verm. 52
 Sthenobela *Turner* '04 Ins. 290
 Sthenoboea *Stål* 1875 Orth.; Recensio
 Orth. iii 68
 Sthenolepis *Willey* '05 Verm. 40
 Sthenometopa *Norman* '02 Crust. 59
 2 429
 Stibaroptera *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 449
 Stiborus *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341
 3 546
 Stibulaspis *Cameron* '07 Ins. 285
 Stichadoretus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 166
 Sticholagena *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2. 1449

Stichonodon *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35
 3 95
 Stichonotus *Sloane* '10 Ins. 210
 Stichoperina *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2. 1448
 Stichophaenidium *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2,
 1465
 Stichophaenoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2. 1466
 Stichophormiscus *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 1455
 Stichophornium *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 1454
 Stichoptychus *Fall* '05 Ins. 164
 7 239
 Stichorchis *Fischoeder* '01 Verm. 53
 Stichotrema *Hofeneder* '10 Ins. 264
 Stictalia *Casey* '06 Ins. 208
 Stictichneumon *Cameron* '05 Ins. 213
 Stictocema *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 263
 Stictocera *Casey* '09 Ins. 239
 Stictococcus *Cockerell* '03 Ins. 350
 Stictocoris *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315
 4 519
 Stictocoris *Thomson* 1869 Hom.;
 Opusc. Ent. i 51
 Stictocryptus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 280
 Stictocryptus *Cameron* '08 Ins. 296
 Stictodera *Casey* '07 Ins. 243
 Stictogaster *Parcell* '02 Arachn. 27
 2 489
 Stictolecanium *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 292
 2 599
 Stictolinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 208
 Stictolissonota *Cameron* '07 Ins. 280
 Stictometeorus *Cameron* '09 Ins. 296
 Stictonomia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 195
 5 1129
 Stictonotion *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 304
 6 401
 Stictophion *Cameron* '06 Ins. 297
 Stictornis *Ridgway* '07 Aves 120
 Stictosynechia *Reuter* 1884 Hem.;
 Stictotefllus *Kolbe* '03 Ins. 140
 3 958
 Stictulus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
 Stidzaeras *Hampson* '09 Ins. 328

STIE.—STOI.

STOK.—STREPTOM.

- Stierlinia Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 259
Stigmacros Forel '05 Ins. 206
 5 1129
Stigmatella Ulrich & Bassler '04 Bry.
 13 **4** 217
Stigmatochirus Bernhauer '03 Ins.
 147
Stigmatocrepis Ashmead '04 Ins. 232
 4 734
Stigmatopathus Enderlein '03 Ins. 357
 3 481
Stigmenamina Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Stigmocheylus Berlese '10 Arachn. 41
Stigmomela Csiki '04 Ins. 195 **4** 848
Stilbichrysis Bischoff '10 Ins. 289
Stilboecrosis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434
Stilboderma Brown '09 Ins. 259
Stilbodiscus Brown '09 Ins. 259
Stilbogastus Bernhauer '08 Ins. 225
Stilhippus Ameghino '04 Mamm. 49
 4 328
Stilicolina Casey '05 Ins. 142 **7** 219
Stilicosoma Casey '05 Ins. 142
Stilipes Holmes '08 Crust. 49
Stilpnaspis Weise '05 Ins. 187
 5 1256
Stimpsonella Della Valle 1893 Crust.;
 Fauna Flora Golf. Neapel
 Monogr. 20, 421
Stimulopalpus Enderlein '06 Ins. 427
Stinella Cépède '10 Prot. 71
Stinus Sellards '09 Ins. 416
Stiphidion Simon '02 Arachn. 28
 3 409
Stiralsia Cameron '10 Ins. 297
Stirellus Osborn & Ball '02 Ins. 287
 2 599
Stiremetra Clark '09 Echin. 53
Stireucoela Cameron '10 Ins. 307
Stiriodes Hampson '10 Ins. 361
Stiva Hedley '04 Moll. 80 **4** 307
Stlengis Jordan & Starks '04 Pisces 29
 4 88
Stoeba Sollas 1888 Demospong.;
 Challenger xxv p. cxxxi
Stoelonchodes Kirby '04 Ins.; **4** 466
Stoiba Spaeth '09 Ins. 271
Stoichus Sellards '09 Ins. 416
Stoidis Simon '02 Arachn. 50
- Stokeia Buckman* '04 Moll. 61
 4 307
Stolella Annandale '09 Bry., Brach.
 25
Stoliczkaia Boulenger 1890 Rept.;
 Blanford Fauna Brit. India
 354
Stolidoptera Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 263
Stolzenburgiella Bittner '03 Brach. 6
Stomachomyia Enderlein '10 Ins. 409
Stomafrontia Hampson '05 Ins.;
 5 1029
Stomatacanthus Reuter '08 Ins. 398
Stomatolepas Pilsbry '10 Crust. 47
Stomatophora Drzewiecki '07 Prot. 50
Stomatosema Kieffer '05 Ins. 286
Stomega Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 84
 4 307
Stomonaxellus Tschitschérine '01 Ins.
 119 **2** 1004
Stonavus Reitter '04 Ins.; **4** 848
Stotzia Marchal '06 Ins. 425
Strabops Beecher '01 Crust. 59
Strabops Jordan '04 Ins. 185 **4** 848
Stracena Swinhoe '03 Ins. 274 **3** 732
Stracilla Aurivillius '10 Ins. 342
Straganiopsis Baker '05 Ins. 319
Straliga Fairmaire '01 Ins. 136
 1 1154
Stramia Marshall '04 Ins. 181 **4** 848
Strandia Roewer '10 Arachn. 34
Streniastis Meyrick '04 Ins.; **4** 661
Strephochetus Seeley '04 Spong. 26
 2 120
Strepsichlora Warren '07 Ins. 329
Strepsizuga Warren '08 Ins. 347
Streptartemon Kobelt '05 Moll. 58
 5 580
Streptocephalellus Daday '10 Crust.
 39
Streptocephalopsis Daday '10 Crust.
 39
Streptocerella Andrusov '03 Moll.; Tr.
 Soc. St. Petersb. xxxi 72
Streptoconus Jenkin '08 Por. 7
Streptolathyrus Cossmann '01 Moll. 86
Streptomytilus Kindle '05 Moll. 86
 4 307

STREPTOP.—STRUTHIOLARE.

- Streptopelma *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 86
 Streptoprocne *Oberholser* '06 Aves 84
 Streptostylella *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 141
 Strigania *Hampson* '05 Ins. 262
 5 1029
 Strigillaria *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh.
 Siebenb. Ver. xviii 195
 Strigina *Savigny* 1816 Lep.; Mém.
 Anim. sans Vert. 33
 Strigiphilus *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 445
 Strigiphlebia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 338
 Strigogyps *Gaillard* '08 Aves 121
 Strigopsis *Bonaparte* 1850 Aves;
 Consp. Gen. Avium 8
 Strigota *Casey* '10 Ins. 218
 Stringops *Finsch* 1867 Aves; Papageien
 i 233
 Strobsia *Handlirsch* '08 Ins. 418
 Strobilothrix *Becker* '07 Ins. 366
 Stroblieella *Klapálek* '03 Ins. 358
 2 550
 Stroblieola *Czerny* '09 Ins. 381
 Stromatidium *Girty* '08 Por. 7
 Stromatorhiza *Bakalov* '06 Cœl. 17
 Strombocolumbus *Cossmann* '01 Moll.
 87
 Strombodes *Sjöbring* '04 Prot.; **4** 80
 Strombophorus *Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261
 Strombopsis *Raffray* '04 Ins. 143
 6 Ins. 215
 Strongyldium *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria;
 Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 58
 Strongylochirus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins.
 147
 Strongylophora *Dendy* '05 Spong. 23
 5 287
 Strongylophthalmus *Hendel* '02 Ins.
 265 **5** 885
 Strongylophthalmyia *Hendel* '02 Ins.
 265 **5** 885
 Strophieella *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry.
 15
 Strophograptus *Ruedemann* '07 Cœl.
 21 **4** 122
 Strotocera *Schenkling* '02 Ins. 145
 2 1005
 Strotometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 53
 Struthiolarella *Steinmann & Wilckens*
 '08 Moll. 92

STRUTHIOLARI.—STYLOCHOC.

- Struthiolariopsis *Wilckens* '04 Cœl.
 78
 Struthiopteron *Broch* '10 Cœl. 23
 Struthisca *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 283
 5 1029
 Strymonidia *Tutt* '08 Ins. 319
 Studeria *Thomson* '08 Cœl. 27
 Studeriotes *Thomson & Simpson* '09
 Cœl. 24
 Stummeria *Böhmg* '08 Verm. 38
 Sturanya *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
 Stygeromyia *Austen* '07 Ins. 372
 Stygetoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Stygiathethis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 338
 Stygiostola *Hampson* '08 Ins. 340
 Stygne *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Stygnogonalos *Schulz* '07 Ins. 283
 Stylarioides *Claparède* 1868 Verm.;
 Stylartella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 357
 Stylartura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 357
 Stylatractara *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 328
 Stylatractium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 331
 Stylatractona *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 330
 Stylatractylis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 329
 Stylenodiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 413
 Stylexodiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 413
 Stylobasis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 250
 1 998
 Stylobates *Dall* '03 Moll. 78 **3** 297
 Stylobelemnoides *Thomson & Henderson*
 '05 Cœl. 36 **5** 322
 Stylocapsa *Principi* '09 Prot. 55
 Styloceros *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296
 4 661
 Stylochaeta *Illava* '04 Verm.; **4** 183
 Stylochlamys *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 514
 Stylochlamyum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 515
 Stylochocestus *Laidlaw* '05 Verm. 56
 5 381

STYLOCHOI.—STYRA.

STYRI.—SUNN.

- Stylochoides *Hallez* '08 Verm. 38
 Stylochrysalis *Stein* 1878 Flag. ; Organ.
 Infusionsthierie iii Abth. I II, p. x
 Stylocoronis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 982
 Stylodictula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 511
 Stylodictyon *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 509
 Stylohyalina *Kirk* '09 Por. 8
 Stylonethes *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria ;
 Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 57
 Stylopalpia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 250
 1 998
 Stylopandalus *Coutière* '05 Crust. 45
 5 675
 Stylophis *Berg* '01 Rept. 24
 Stylophorella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232
 4 734
 Stylophthalmus *Brauer* '02 Pisces 41
 2 1124
 Stylopyxis *Balachouzeff* '10 Prot. 65
 Stylorache *Hampson* '10 Ins. 361
 Styloscolex *Michaelsen* '02 Verm. 42
 2 239
 Stylosphaerantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 133
 Stylosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 135
 Stylosphaerissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 136
 Stylosphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 137
 Stylotellopsis *Thiele* '05 Spong. 24
 Stylotrochiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 583
 Stylotrochus *Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop. ;
 Radiolarien 462
 Stylus *Johnston* 1865 Nemertini ; Cat.
 Non-parasit. Worms Brit. Mus. 4
 Styphacus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 149
 1 1155
 Styphlosoma *Blandford* '04 Ins. 183
 4 848
 Stypophorticium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 711
 Styraecceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 55
 3 297
 Styracoteuthis *Crick* '05 Moll. 56
 5 580
- Styriantonulus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58
 Styripus *Rafinesque* 1814 Hydrozoa ;
 Specchio Sci. ii 131
 Suarazia *Budde-Lund* '05 Crust. 56
 4 367
 Subaeschna *Martin* '09 Ins. 414
 Subafrius *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378
 Subcallipterus *Mordwilko* (? 1894) '06
 Ins. 424
 Subcaulostrophus *Flach* '07 Ins. 252
 Subglobulosa *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
 Sublaevigata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 80
 Submargarita *Strebel* '09 Moll. 73
 Subnicoletia *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435
 Subpangonia *Surcouf* '08 Ins. 374
 Subprotula *Bush* '10 Verm. 52
 Subpulehellia *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 55
 3 298
 Subtissotia *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 55 3 298
 Succincta *Wagner* '05 Moll. 80
 Suchumica *Seninski* '05 Moll. ;
 5 581
 Suctobelba *Paoli* '08 Arachn. 41
 Sudania *Hampson* '01 Ins. 250
 1 998
 Sudasina *Distant* '06 Ins. 418
 Sudra *Distant* '07 Ins. 396
 Suffenus *Distant* '03 Ins. 330 3 546
 Suidasia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 37
 Suillomeles *Allen & Barbour* '09
 Mamm. 75
 Sulamita *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278
 2 599
 Sulcator *Bate* 1854 Crust. ; Ann. Mag.
 Nat. Hist. (2) xiii 504
 Sulciurus *Flach* '07 Ins. 252
 Sulcorinella *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll.
 84 4 308
 Sulpis *Fairmaire* '06 Ins. 240
 Sumatrana *Folz* '03 Prot. 55
 Sumba *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 426
 Sundarion *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336
 4 520
 Sundwarda *Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 231
 1 998
 Suniogaster *Reitter* '09 Ins. 224
 Sunniva *Budde-Lund* '05 Crust. 56
 4 367

SUNT.—SYLVA.

- Sunttemnonycha Péringuey* '04 Ins. 155
4 848
Superflua Strand '10 Ins. 324
Suphalomitus Weele '08 Ins. 364
Suracarta Schmidt '08 Ins. 404
Sureulina Dall '08 Moll. 92
Sureuloma Casey '04 Moll. 75 **5** 581
Surdisorex Thomas '06 Mamm. 65
Surenus Distant '01 Ins. 278
Surnga Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces 22
1 1235
Susarion Cambridge 1900 Arachn.;
 Proc. Dorset Field Club xxi 25
Sussaba Cameron '09 Ins. 295
Sustenodaetylus Lull '04 Rept. 33
5 181
Suturgana Osamin '09 Ins. 396
Suva Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 418
Suvalta Cameron '03 Ins. 238 **4** 734

Sva Enderlein '04 Ins. 344 **4** 466
Svavopsis Roule '07 Cœl. 24
Svilajites Kittl '03 Moll. 55

Swantonia Walcott '05 Brach. 8
5 455
Swezeyia Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 418

Sybriacosoma Jacoby 1895 Col.;
Sybrinura Gahan '07 Ins. 258
Sycamina Van Tieghem 1880 Flag.;
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France xxvii
 200
Sycaonia Cameron '03 Ins. 239 **3** 816
Sycocarpus Haeckel Spong.;
Sycocubus Haeckel Spong.;
Sycoscapterella Ashmead '04 Ins. 232
4 734
Sycoscapteridea Ashmead '04 Ins. 232
4 734
Syfanoidea Bartel '03 Ins. 274 **4** 661
Sykesia Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 88
Sykophages Martin '03 Ins. 253
3 732
Syletria Rehn '05 Ins. 342 **5** 791
Syllegomydas Becker '06 Ins. 383
Syllochitis Meyrick '10 Ins. 385
Sylvanocochlis Melvill '03 Moll. 70
3 298

SYLVI.—SYNAC.

- Sylvia Scopoli* 1769 Aves; Annus i
 Hist. Nat. 154
Sylvisorex Thomas '05 Mamm. 34
5 483
Symballophlebia Handlirsch '04 Ins.
 126
Symbatica Meyrick '10 Ins. 385
Symbiochara Fenyès '09 Ins. 224
Symbolistis Meyrick '04 Ins. 296
4 661
Symbos Osgood '05 Mamm. 42
Symmimetis Turner '07 Ins. 329
Symnius Richardson '04 Crust. 41
4 367
Symmolpis Turner '02 Ins. 231 **2** 783
Symmyrnica Wheeler '04 Ins. 217
5 1129
Sympaectria Hendel '09 Ins. 381
Sympasiphaea Alcock '01 Crust. 35
1 693
Sympediosoma Lea '07 Ins. 253
Sympheidole Wheeler '04 Ins. 217
5 1129
Symphorobius Banks '06 Ins. 373
Symphitopsyche Ulmer '07 Ins. 352
Symphlebonis Hampson '05 Ins. 253
5 1029
Symphonistis Turner '04 Ins. 290
Symphostethus Schwarz '03 Ins. 173
3 959
Symphylax Horváth '04 Ins. 321
4 520
Symphylella Silvestri '02 Myr. 11
Symphylloxiphus Rehn '06 Ins. 447
Symphylurinus Silvestri '09 Ins. 427
Symphyloblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 441
Symphysius Brown '09 Ins. 229
Symphyta Turner '02 Ins. 219 **2** 783
Symphytophleps Warren '09 Ins. 345
Sympiesomorpha Ashmead '04 Ins. 232
Sympoda Stebbing 1900 Crust.;
Sympterura Buther '05 Echin. 86
5 352
Symydobius Mordwilko 1894 Hom.;
 Rab. Lab. Zool. Kab. Varsh.
 Univ. 54
Synacanthotermes Holmgren '10 Ins.
 416

SYNAG.—SYNER.

SYNET.—SYNTRE.

- Synagelides *Bösenberg & Strand* '06
 Arachn. 40
 Synagoga *Norman* Crust. ;
 Synale *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 662
 Synallagma *Engel* '07 Ins. 348
 Synalpheion *Courtière* '08 Crust. 43
 Synapana *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 418
 Synapis *Cokerell* '07 Ins. 268
 Synapte *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 662
 Synapticola *Matarl* '04 Moll. 87
 Synaptina *Casey* '10 Ins. 218
 Synaptobothrium v. *Linstow* '05 Verm.
 62 **4** 168
 Synaptoneura *Konow* '08 Ins. 309
 Synaptophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21
 2 154
 Synaptothrips *Trybom* '10 Ins. 443
 Synaristus *Portevin* '07 Ins. 222
 Synarmadilloides *Nobili* '06 Crust. 46
 Synarmoge *Hanullirsch* '10 Ins. 450
 Syncalama *Hampson* '10 Ins. 361
 Syncaligus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 41
 Syncamptochirus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins.
 147
 Syncaris *Holmes* '01 Crust. 35
 Syncarpiolyma *Froggatt* '01 Ins. 290
 Syncoptoblatta *Hanullirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Syncrenis *Warren* '06 Ins. 354
 Syncrotus *Bergroth* 1895 Hem.; Proc.
 R. Soc. Vict. vii 292
 Syncrotus *Horváth* '10 Ins. 424
 Syndactylosaura *Werner* '10 Rept. 29
 Syndesmogenus *Attems* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 55
 Syndesmyella *Sacco* '01 Moll. 98
 Syndetodes *Warren* '02 Ins. 240
 2 783
 Syndinium *Chatton* '10 Prot. 68
 Syndiplosis *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 393
 Syndyoceras *Barbour* '05 Mamm. 43
 5 483
 Syndyograptus *Ruedemann* '08 Cœl. 23
 Synechocryptus *Schmiedeknecht* '04
 Ins. 222 **5** 1129
 Synellapus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 145
 3 959
 Synephippius *Navás* '05 Ins. 339
 5 791
 Synerythroptus *Hansen* '10 Crust. 32
- Synethes *Stiles & Goldberger* '10 Verm.
 34
 Synetocephalus *Fall* '10 Ins. 261
 Syneura *Brues* '03 Ins. 315 **3** 584
 Syngamoptera *Schnabl* '02 Ins. 263
 2 643
 Syngastron *Costa* 1883 Crust. ;
 Syngenicus *Berg* 1883 Hem. ;
 Syngonovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 158
 4 848
 Synischiosoma *Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 53
 Synochodaeus *Kolbe* '07 Ins. 227
 Synoecha *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 263 **3** 733
 Synoecoides *Ducke* '05 Ins. 198
 6 284
 Synoestropsis *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327
 5 791
 Synogdoa *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 264
 5 1029
 Synophromorpha *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244
 4 734
 Synorthus *Brown* '10 Ins. 224
 Synothele *Simon* '08 Arachn. 29
 Synsillus *Verrill* '04 Vermes 32
 Syntames *Fowler* '05 Ins. 317 **5** 840
 Syntartacia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 223
 1 998
 Syntarchooides *Kaye* '04 Ins. 251
 4 662
 Syntaxipholis *Brenske* '03 Ins. 163
 4 848
 Synteratus *Brown* '09 Ins. 219
 Syntermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
 Synthalia *Warren* '02 Ins. 240 **2** 783
 Syntheosciurus *Bangs* '02 Mamm. 34
 2 1473
 Syntheta *Turner* '02 Ins. 231 **2** 783
 Synthetocaulus *Railliet & Henry* '08
 Verm. 42
 Synthlipsis *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 400
 Syntomaptera *Pepper* 1893 Orth. ;
 Syntomogaster *Costa* 1882 Crust. ;
 Syntomomelus *Kokujew* '02 Ins. 198
 2 858
 Syntonus *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
 Syntozyga *Lower* '01 Ins. 252 **1** 999
 Syntrechalea *Cambridge* '02 Arachn.
 38 **2** 489

SYNTRI.—SYSTOLE.

- Syntrita Doguin* '05 Ins. 277 **5** 1029
Syntropis Kraepelin '01 Arachn. 23
Syntypica Turner '05 Ins. 277
Syntypistis Turner '07 Ins. 312
Synuropus Richardson '02 Crust. 56
1 693
Syornis Reichenbach 1852 Aves; Nat.
 Syst. Vögel 34
Syphonodon Seeley '08 Rept. 34 **✓**
Syphonopyge Bronn 1863 Gastrop.;
 Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs iii 2,
 799
Syracosphaera Lohmann '02 Prot. 82
2 105
Syrichthodontus Péringuey '01 Ins. 138
1 1155
Syrichtomorphus Péringuey '01 Ins.
 138 **1** 1155
Syringium Principi '09 Prot. 55
Syringoclemis Girty '10 Bry., Brach.
 16
Syringocnema Taylor '10 Por. 10
Syringodes Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 426
Syringonautilus Mojsisovics '02 Moll.
 58
Syringophora Kirkcaldy '07 Ins. 396
Syringospira Kindle '09 Brach. 12
Syrites Tosquinet '03 Ins. 239
Syrnolina Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 84
4 308
Syromastus Berthold 1827 Hem.;
 Latreille Nat. Fam. Thierreichs
 417
Syrorisa Simon '08 Arachn. 29
Syrraphesina Raffray '03 Ins. 149
3 959
Syrrusis Hampson '08 Ins. 340
Syscioblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Sysciophlebia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Sysciophthalmus Heller '06 Ins. 253
Sysolus Grouvelle '08 Ins. 233
Systasiota Walsingham '10 Ins. 385
Systatica Turner '04 Ins. 285
Systaticospora Bethune-Baker '08 Ins.
 340
Systemocerus Weise Col.;
Systemoplacis Simon '07 Arachn. 33
Systemopora Waters '03 Bry. 16
4 218
Systolederus Hancock '09 Ins. 426

SYSTOLO.—TAENIG.

- Systoloblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
Systolodes Ashmead 1888 Hym.; Ent.
 Americana iv 42
Szepligetella Bradley '08 Ins. 300
TABOCASA *Distant* '06 Ins. 418
Tabora Péringuey '02 Ins. 132
2 1005
Taboridia Strand '10 Ins. 326
Tachardiaphagnus Ashmead '04 Ins.
 232 **4** 734
Tachardiella Cockerell '01 Ins. 294
1 823
Tachardina Cockerell '01 Ins. 294
1 823
Tachidiella Sars '09 Crust. 51
Tachinaephagus Ashmead '04 Ins. 232
4 734
Tachinisca Kertész '03 Ins. 320
Tachinoestrus Grünberg '06 Ins. 385
Tachuda Schaus '01 Ins. 224 **1** 999
Tachyblaston Martin '09 Prot. 64
Tachycines Adelong '02 Ins. 308
2 551
Tachygonidius Champion '07 Ins. 253
Tachyruates Oberholser '05 Aves 57
5 349
Tachynota Bernhauer '01 Ins. 124
Tachynothynnus Turner '10 Ins. 281
Tachyphonus Tschitschérine '01 Ins.
 119 **2** 1005
Tachypompilus Ashmead '02 Ins. 183
Tachypterellus Fall & Cockerell '08 Ins.
 263
Tachyris Wallace 1867 Lep.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iv 361
Tachytella Brauns '06 Ins. 288
Tachytherena Verhoeff '05 Myr. 8
5 739
Tachytypotherium Roth '03 Mamm.
 40
Tachyusilla Casey '06 Ins. 208
Tachyusota Casey '06 Ins. 208
Tacuna Peckham '01 Arachn. 40
Tadumia Moore '02 Ins. 204 **2** 783
Taenigonalos Schultz '06 Ins. 303

TAENIO.—TAMA.

TAMB.—TAO.

- Taeniocystis *Léger* '05 Prot. 68 **5** 273 ✓
 Taeniodomus *Krause* '02 Moll. 73
 Taeniola *Dall* '04 Moll. 78 **4** 308
 Taeniolhydra *Hérouard* '08 Cœl. 23
 Taenionema *Banks* '05 Ins. 331 **7** 404
 Taenionema *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 445
 Taenionema *Eigenmann & Bean* '07 Pisces 49
 Taeniopodites *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 426
 Taeniopsetta *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; **5** 117
 Taeniosigma *Enderlein* '01 Ins. 297 **1** 785
 Taeniotriccus *Berlepsch & Hartert* '02 Aves 54 **2** 1358
 Tafana *Simon* '03 Arachn. 33 **3** 411 ✓
 Taftia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232 **5** 1130
 Tagalisca *Horváth* '04 Ins. 321 **4** 520 ✓
 Tagasta *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 342 **5** 791 ✓
 Tagela *Schaus* '10 Ins. 224 **1** 999
 Tagesoidea *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 426
 Tagulinus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34
 Tahhmel *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript. Animalium 45
 Tainionautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58
 Taipinga *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 840
 Taivala *Peckham* '07 Arachn. 40
 Talaloa *Distant* '07 Ins. 390
 Talavera *Peckham* '09 Arachn. 37
 Talifa *Budde-Land* '08 Crust.; Voeltzkow Reise Ostafrika ii 281
 Talitrorchestia *Brandt* 1851 Crust.; Bull. Cl. phys.-math. Ac. St. Pétersb. ix col. 137
 Tallium *André* '02 Ins. 183 **3** 816
 Taloipa *Buckton* '07 Ins. 392
 Taloka *Distant* '07 Ins. 390
 Talmeca *Schaus* '05 Ins. 253 **5** 1030
 Talorchestia *Dana* 1852 Crust.; Amer. J. Sci. (2) xvi 310
 Tamara *Uljanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb. Vers. Russ. Naturfösch., Vers. 2 II. 15
 Tamarinus *Trouessart* '04 Mamm. 34
 Tamasa *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 840
 Tamasanka *Distant* '06 Ins. 397 ✓
 Tambila *Distant* '07 Ins. 396
 Tamboeria *Seeley* '04 Rept. 33
 Tambusa *Distant* '05 Ins. 182 **5** 1256
 Tambusa *Distant* '08 Ins. 403
 Tamena *Reitter* '01 Ins. 149;
 Tamina *Gistel* 1856 Ins.; Mysterien Insektenwelt 31
 Tamiops *Allen* '06 Mamm. 70
 Tamolana *Kutky* '10 Ins. 456
 Tanadema *Dyar* '05 Ins. 254 **5** 1030
 Tanaissus *Norman & Scott* '06 Crust. 44
 Tanaocerus *Bruner* '06 Ins. 453
 Tancredus *Distant* '04 Ins. 329 **4** 520
 Tanera *Cameron* '05 Ins. 214
 Tangina *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 **3** 546
 Tangiopsis *Uhler* '01 Ins. 287 **2** 600 ✓
 Tangyria *Uhler* '01 Ins. 288 **2** 600 ✓
 Tanita *Bolívar* '04 Ins. 362 **4** 466
 Tanna *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 840
 Tanqua *Blanchard* '04 Verm. 54
 Tantia *Distant* '01 Ins. 419
 Tanybelus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 50
 Tanychastis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385
 Tanycoryphus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 221 **5** 1130
 Tanygnathinus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 224
 Tanyjoppa *Cameron* '04 Ins. 222 **4** 734
 Tanymastix *Simon* 1886 Crust.;
 Tanymeles *Konow* '06 Ins. 312
 Tanynotus *Cameron* '04 Ins. 235 **4** 734
 Tanyopymnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 202 **7** 272
 Tanyphatna *Konow* '06 Ins. 312
 Tanyphatnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 214
 Tanyproctocera *Reitter* '03 Ins. 163 **3** 959
 Tanysonia *Brown* '09 Ins. 259
 Tanysonus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 157 **2** 1005
 Tanyzethus *Cameron* '10 Ins. 274
 Taoga *Cameron* '09 Ins. 299
 Taona *Distant* '09 Ins. 397
 Taosa *Distant* '06 Ins. 418

TAP.—TARI.

- Tapesia Bolívar* '04 Ins. 362 **4** 466
Taphanes Cameron '03 Ins. 239
3 816
Taphrastra Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 46
Taphrocranium Horváth '04 Ins. 321
4 520
Taphrodesmus Silvestri '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 53
Taphrodota Casey '06 Ins. 208
Taphropygus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 59
Taphrorhinus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 191
3 960
Taphrospira Blandford '05 Moll. 60
5 580
Taphrostoma Camu '09 Bry., Brach. 25
Tapiena Bolívar '06 Ins. 449
Tapinella Enderlein '08 Ins. 414
 [Tapinelytrum *Heller* '04 Ins. **4** 848]
Tapinogonales Schulz '07 Ins. 283
Tapinogyna Prout '10 Ins. 371
Tapinomorphus Hartmann '04 Ins. 181
4 849
Tapinotaspis Holmberg '04 Ins. 206
4 734
Tapinothelella Strand '09 Arachn. 34
Tapir Blumenbach 1779 Mamm.; Handb.
 Naturgesch. 129
Tapirella Palmer '03 Mamm. 39
3 384
Taprobane Dendy '05 Spong. 13
5 287
Tarachina Werner '07 Ins. 414
Tarachodia Weise '02 Ins. 169
2 1005
Taragmarcha Meyrick '10 Ins. 385
Taramassus Giglio-Tos '07 Ins. 422
Taramellia Sequenza '03 Moll. 73
Taramelliceras Campana '04 Moll. 61
Taramellina Munier-Chalmas 1891
 Prot.; Étude Tithonique
 Vicentin 17
Tarattostichus Ganglbauer '08 Ins. 264
Taraturus Kokujer 1889 Hym.;
Tarchythorax Reutenbacher '08 Ins.
 426
Tardeceras Hyatt & Smith '05 Moll. 58
5 581
Tariona Simon '02 Arachn. 51

TARS.—TECM.

- Tarsiphantes Strand* '06 Arachn. 32
Tarsocheylus Berlese '05 Arachn. 37
5 724
Tarsomys Mearns '05 Mamm. 38
5 483
Tarsonemoides Trägårdh '05 Arachn.
 37 **5** 724
Tarsoplectrus Lull '04 Rept. 33
5 181
Tarytia Cameron '07 Ins. 280
Tasata Simon '03 Arachn. 33 **3** 409
Taschenbergius Neumann '06 Ins. 428
Tasenia Snellen '01 Ins. 250 **2** 783
Tatacanthus Butler 1873 Arachn.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 153
Taterillus Thomas '10 Mamm. 56
Tathicarpus Ogilby '07 Pisces 39
Tatrasoma Verhoeff '10 Myr., Arachn.
 53
Tatria Kowalewski '04 Verm. 47
4 168 & '05 Verm. 58
Tatu Blumenbach 1779 Mamm.; Hand.
 Natuig. 74
Tatva Distant '06 Ins. 418
Taupoa Peckham '07 Arachn. 40
Taupodrilus Benham '03 Verm. 40
3 189 & **4** 201
Tauraxinus Sacco '01 Moll. 100
Tauredon Handlirsch '10 Ins. 210
Tauriona Buckton '03 Ins. 344 **3** 546
Taurongia Hogg '01 Arachn. 40
Taurulus Gratzianow '07 Pisces 40
Tavaresia Kieffer '01 Ins. 197
1 1051
Taxaria Weise '03 Ins. 209
Taxiarchus Bruner '05 Ins. 342
Taxicerella Casey '10 Ins. 218
Taxilepis Warren '03 Ins. 290 **3** 733
Taxorchis Fischeoeder '01 Verm. 53
Tayassus Ameghino '08 Mamm. 80
Teallicaris Peach '08 Crust. 40
Teanopus Merriam '03 Mamm. 33
3 384
Technophorus Branson '09 Crust. 28
Tecia Strand '10 Ins. 385
Tecmerium Walsingham '07 Ins. 348

TECT.—TELLE.

TELLI.—TENE.

- Tectopenthalodes *Trägårdh* '08 Arachn.
 44
 Tectoporus *Carl* '02 Myr. 21
 Tectospira *Picard* '04 Moll. 85 **2** 350
 & **4** 308
 Tedla *Walker* 1869 Orth.; Cat. Derm.
 Salt. ii 393
 Teerahna *Lucas* '01 Ins. 255
 Tefrinda *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 453
 Teganium *Rauff* Spong.;
 Tegastes *Norman* '03 Crust. 54
3 360
 Tegeotherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 49 **4** 328
 Tegella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 25
 Tegoceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 55 **3** 298
 Teicophrys *Morse & Bruner* '01 Ins.
 309 **1** 785
 Teinistion *Monke* '05 Crust. 78
4 377
 Teinophaus *Bruner* '08 Ins. 433
 Teinoptila *Sauber* '02 Ins. 250 **2** 784
 V O Tejasa *Distant* '06 Ins. 418
 Teleclita *Turner* '03 Ins. 274 **3** 733
 Teledonia *Dall* '02 Moll.; **2** 350
 Teleidosaurus *Deslongchamps* 1869
 Rept.; Bull. Soc. Linn. Nor-
 mand. iii 142
 Telenomata *Warren* '03 Ins. 290
3 733
 Teleocoris *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 419
 Teleorhinus *Osborn* '04 Rept. 29
5 181
 Telerda *Cameron* '06 Ins. 302
 Telescopias *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
 18; **1** 1235
 Telesinus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 182
3 960
 Telespasta *Swinhoe* '06 Ins. 362
 O Teletusa *Distant* '08 Ins. 407
 Teleuscolex *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 40
1 533
 Teleutemnesta *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 206
4 734
 Teleutorentus *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 41
3 190
 Telingana *Distant* '07 Ins. 392
 Teliochilus *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 92
 Teliuba *Casey* '06 Ins. 208
 Telleus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 181
- Tellinocyclus *Dall* '03 Moll. 83
 Telmaphilus *Becker* '08 Ins. 369
 Telmatodon *Pilgrim* '07 Mamm. 70
 Telmatometra *Bergroth* '08 Ins. 397
 Telmatosaurus *Nopcea* '03 Rept. 27
3 139
 Telmatoscopus *Eaton* '04 Ins. 302
4 556
 Teloclerus *Schenkling* '03 Ins. 177
3 960
 Telomyxa *Léger & Hesse* '10 Prot. 62
 Telostoma *Ørsted* 1843 Turbellaria;
 Natbist. Tidsskr. iv 547
 Telphusograpsus *Lörenthey* '01 Crust.
 35 & '03 Crust. 32 **3** 361
 Telys *Champion* '02 Ins. 158 **2** 1005
 Temeculina *Cockerell* '09 Pisces 39
 Temelucha *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 354 &
 '10 Ins. 385
 V Temesa *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 **3** 546
 Temnocerinus *Springer* '02 Echin. 87
 Temnodera *Hope* 1837 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. ii 52
 Temnolopha *Lower* '10 Ins. 252
1 999
 Temnoptera *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 340
 Temnoripais *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 264 **3** 733
 Temnospira *Perner* '04 Moll. 85
 Temnostega *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 134
5 1256
 Temnotrionyx *Hay* '08 Rept. 32
 V O Temora *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 288
 Temorites *Sars* '02 Crust. 69
 Tenaga *Clemens* 1862 Lep.; Proc. Ent.
 Soc. Philad. i 135
 Tenagovelia *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 397
 Tenaphalara *Kuwayama* '08 Ins. 408
 Tendipes *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 17
 Tenebrioloma *Gebien* '10 Ins. 239
 Tenebriomimus *Kolbe* '01 Ins. 149
 Tenerella *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445
 Teneriffa *Becker* '08 Ins. 377
 Teneroides *Gahan* '10 Ins. 236
 Teneromimus *Gahan* '10 Ins. 236

TENG.—TERMITOC.

TERMITOD.—TESSAROS.

- Tengella *Dahl* '01 Arachn. 40 **2** 489
 Tenthredella *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 310
 Tenthredina *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 310
 Tenthrenodes *Jenkin* '08 Por. 7
 Tentorium *Vosmaer* 1885 Spong.;
 Bronn's Thier-Reich. Porifera
 329
 Tentyrina *Reitter* '01 Ins. 149 **3** 960
 Tentyronota *Reitter* '01 Ins. 149
3 960
 Tenuitarsus *Bolivar* '04 Ins. 362 **4** 466
 Teorotrium *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 162
 Tephraeoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 136
 Tephrolamia *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 162
 Tepperia *Lea* '03 Ins. 191 **3** 960
 Teras *Bernhauer* '05 Ins. 142
5 1256
 Terasota *Casey* '06 Ins. 208
 Teratausta *Humpson* '03 Ins. 296
3 734
 Teratauxta *Hering* '01 Ins. 250
 Teraticum *Chilton* 1883 Crust.;
 Teratobaikalia *Lindhölm* '09 Moll. 73
 Teratoneura *Dudgeon* '09 Ins. 316
 Teratoneura *Poppius* '10 Ins. 423
 Teratophthalma *Stichel* '09 Ins. 314
 Teratrhynchus *Reed* '03 Crust. 65
 Teratornis *Miller* '09 Aves 108
 Terebellina *Ulrich* '04 Verm.; **4** 201
 Terebraliopsis *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 92
 Teredorus *Hancock* '06 Ins. 453
 Terenotriccus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119
 Teridates *Champion* '03 Ins. 191
3 960
 Terioltes *Champion* '03 Ins. 191
3 960
 Teripelus *Heller* '09 Ins. 259
 Terires *Champion* '02 Ins. 158
2 1006
 Termiculus *Blumenbach* 1788 Moll.;
 Hand. Naturg. ed. 3, 433
 Termitacarus *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn.
 48
 Termitadelphos *Holmgren* '05 Ins. 292
5 885
 Termitaphis *Wasmann* '02 Ins. 288
 Termitidium *Westwood* 1854 Neur.;
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. 394
 Termitococcus *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 294
1 823

- Termitodeipnus *Enderlein* '08 Ins. 378
 Termitodesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 54
 Termitodipteron *Holmgren* '05 Ins.
 292 **5** 886
 Termitogeton *Desneux* '04 Ins. 346
 Termitoiceus *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 125
1 1155
 Termitomastus *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 257
1 870
 Termitomimus *Trägårdh* '07 Ins. 217
 Termitomyia *Wasmann* '01 Ins. 269
1 870
 Termitonannus *Wasmann* '02 Ins. 117
4 849
 Termitophorba *Förster* '06 Ins. 433
 Termitophya *Wasmann* '02 Ins. 117
 Termitopsenius *Wasmann* '02 Ins. 117
4 849
 Termitoptochus *Silvestri* '10 Ins. 218
 Termitosis *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 125
1 1155
 Termitotelus *Wasmann* '08 Ins. 226
 Termitothymus *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 125
1 1155
 [Termitoxenia *Wasmann* '01 Ins.
1 870]
 Termitozophilus *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 125
1 1150
 Termitusa *Wasmann* '05 Ins. 142
6 212
 Ternidens *Railliet & Henry* '09 Verm.
 43
 Terpnochlorus *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 195
4 849
 Terpnomyia *Hendel* '09 Ins. 381
 Terpolepis *McClelland* 1845 Pisces;
 Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v 225
 Tersomia *Kirby* '04 Ins. 357 **4** 466
 Terupis *Simon* '04 Arachn. 32 **4** 411
 Tassaraspium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 835
 Tassaraspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 838
 Tassarastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 547
 Tassarochaeta *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 389
 Tassaromerus *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 394
 Tassarostroma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 548

TESSAROT.—TETRALE.

- Tessarotis *Warren* '03 Ins. 290
3 734
- Tessellarctia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 224
1 999
- Tessellota *Hampson* '01 Ins. 224
1 999
- Tesserocerus *Saunders* 1836 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 155
- Tetricoides *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 304
5 840
- Tetanocentria *Rebel* '02 Ins. 250
2 784
- Tetanonema *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327
5 791
- Tetanopsis *Brady* '10 Crust. 43
- Tethneus *Scudder* 1882 Arachn.;
- Tetillopsis *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7
- Tetracampe *Foerster* 1841 Hym.; Beitr.
 Mon. Pteromal. Hft. 1, 34
- Tetracanthellipsis *Squinabol* '03 Prot.
 57
- Tetracanthus *Popofsky* '07 Prot. 49
- Tetracarcinus *Weller* '05 Crust. 37 &
 '06 Crust. 36
- Tetraceratops *Matthew* '08 Rept. 30
- Tetrachlora *Schrottky* '09 Ins. 283
- Tetrachroa *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 264 **3** 734
- Tetracme *Hampson* '02 Ins. 231
2 784
- Tetraconus *Szépligeti* '03 Ins. 241
3 817
- Tetracranastrum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 552
- Tetracryptocheilus *Zavattari* '07 Ins.
 272
- Tetracubus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 994
- Tetracystis *Schuchert* '04 Echin. 95
5 353
- Tetradelus *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 138 **6** 212
- Tetradidemnum *Della Valle* 1881 Moll.;
- Tetradiplosis *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 393
- Tetraedophrya *Zykoff* '02 Prot. 87
1 443
- Tetragonites *Kittl* '04 Moll. 61
- Tetragonocephalum *Shipley & Hornell*
 '05 Verm. 58 **5** 381
- Tetraleurodes *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289
2 600

TETRALL.—TETTIE.

- Tetrallus *Bernhauer* '05 Ins. 142
5 1256
- Tetramedon *Casey* '05 Ins. 142 **7** Ins.
 219
- Tetramereia *Klages* '07 Ins. 227
- Tetramyxa *Goebel* 1884 Rhizop.; Flora
 lxvii 517
- Tetranemopteryx *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232
4 734
- Tetraneura *Patch* '10 Ins. 438
- Tetranychoides *Banks* '04 Arachn. 47
5 724
- Tetraphalerus *Waterhouse* '01 Ins. 145
1 1155
- Tetraphotopsis *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227
- Tetraplasta *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244
4 735
- Tetraplax *Rathbun* '01 Crust. 26
2 429
- Tetraprothomo *Ameghino* '07 Mamm.
 56
- Tetrapurena *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 23
- Tetrapylissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 644
- Tetrapylura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 646
- Tetrarthra *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209
- Tetrascolia *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227
- Tetraselmis *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthierie iii Abth. I II.
 p. x
- Tetrasmica *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232
4 735
- Tetraspidoptera *Speiser* '02 Ins. 241
2 784
- Tetrastichus *Haliday* 1843 Hym.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 297
- Tetratrichomonas *Parasi* '10 Prot. 65
- Tetraulax *Jordan* '03 Ins. 200
3 960
- Tetrentodon *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 62
- Tetrisse *Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 258
- Tetrochlerus *Breddin* '04 Ins. 319
4 520
- Tetroniscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 487
- Tetropina *Klapálek* '09 Ins. 411
- Tetropsis *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 410
- Tetrorchis *Bigelow* '09 Cael. 20
- Tettiella *Hancock* '09 Ins. 427

TETTIG.—THALA.

THALE.—THAUMAS.

- Tettigoniella *Jacobi* '04 Ins. 336
4 520
- Tettigoscarta *Breddin* '02 Ins. 285
3 546
- Tettilobus *Hancock* '09 Ins. 427
- Tentates *Distant* '09 Ins. 387
- Teuthowenia *Chun* '10 Moll. 96
- Tenthroides *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 339
5 792
- Teutomanis *Ameghino* '05 Mamm. 46
- Teutonia *Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459
- Texania *Casey* '09 Ins. 239
- Texas *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 4 520
- Thabina *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 131
2 1006
- Thaerodontis *McClelland* 1845 Pisces; ^{✓c}
Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v 174 ✓o
- Thaeria *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346 3 546
- Thakombaua *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 84
- Thalainodes *Loewer* '02 Ins. 241 ✓o
- Thalamarchis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296
4 663
- Thalamoplana *Laidlaw* '05 Verm. 56
5 381
- Thalassicollarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 18
- Thalassicollidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 20
- Thalassiocaris *Stimpson* Crust.;
- Thalassiosolen *Wolfenden* '02 Prot. 73
- Thalassisobates *Verhoeff* '08 Myr.,
Arachn. 51
- Thalassometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
- Thalassoplanes *Dall* '08 Moll. 92
- Thalassopterus *Kwetniowski* '10 Moll.
77
- Thalassothamnus *Haeckel* '06 Prot. 42
- Thalassoxanthella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 31 ✓
- Thalassoxanthomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 33 ✓o
- Thalattosaurus *Merrill* '04 Rept. 32
& '05 Rept. 36 & '07 Rept. 31
- Thalattoscopus *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 319
5 840
- Thalattosuchia *Fraas* '01; Rept.
1 1276
- Thaleius *Finot* '08 Ins. 433
- Thalenessa *Baird* 1866 Verm.; J. Linn.
Soc. Lond. ix 34
- Thalenessa *McIntosh* 1885 Verm.;
Challenger xii 139
- Thalthybius *Attems* '01 Myr. 12
- Thammaca *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
- Thammaccausta *Warren* '03 Ins. 290
3 734
- Thammodictya *Hall* Spong.;
- Thamnoecha *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
Ins. 264 3 734
- Thamnomyis *Thomas & Wroughton* '07
Mamm. 65
- Thamnophryne *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 397
- Thanata *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
nat. Araig. 401
- Thanatochlanys *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 390
- Thanatodictya *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 418
- Thanatophantia *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332
4 520
- Thanatophara *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332
4 520
- Thapsinillas *Oberholser* '05 Aves 66
- Tharra *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
- Tharrhias *Jordan & Branner* '08 Pisces
49
- Tharybis *Sars* '02 Crust. 69 2 430
- Thascia *Cameron* '04 Ins. 223 4 735
- Thaumaina *Beloune-Baker* '08 Ins. 319
- Thaumalea *Templeton* 1836 Crust. Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. i 186
- Thaumapsylla *Rothschild* '07 Ins. 377
- Thaumasia *Westerlund* '03 Moll. 62
- Thaumastaneis *Kirkaldy & Edmonds* '02
Ins. 272 4 520
- Thaumastellus *Schwarz* '02 Ins. 140
2 1006
- Thaumastocera *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 382
- Thaumastochiton *Thiele* '09 Moll. 61
- Thaumastocoris *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396
- Thaumastodictya *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 283
2 600
- Thaumastomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278
2 600
- Thaumastophleps *Seitz* '08 Ins. 330
- Thaumastosaurus *De Stefano* '04 Rept.
25
- Thaumastotherium *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins.
396

THAUMAT.—THEMEL.

- Thaumatelson *Walker* '06 Crust. 49
 Thaumatepyris *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 306
 Thaumatoocypris *Müller* '06 Crust. 59
 Thaumatodryinus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 225
 5 1130
 Thaumatographe *Warren* '07 Ins. 330
 Thaumatometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 29
 Thaumatoptyx *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 105
 Thaumatoscopus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
 Thaumatoscyphus *Kishinouye* '10 Coel.
 20
 Thaumatoxena *Breddin & Börner* '04
 Ins. 315 **4** 520
 Thaumatoxenia *Kirby* '09 Ins. 423
 Thaumaturgus *Distant* '09 Ins. 395
 Thaumonectes *Senna* '04 Crust. 46
 5 676
 Thayeria *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 41
 Thebanus *Distant* '03 Ins. 330 **3** 546
 Thecacineta *Collin* '09 Prot. 64
 Thecladoris *Gomelle* '09 Ins. 266
 Thecliola *Strand* '10 Ins. 324
 Thecoyathus *Jaensch* '02 Coel. 30
 Theconyx *Amundale* '06 Rept. 32
 5 181
 Thecopteris *Smith* '07 Pisces 40
 Thecosphaerantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 78
 Thecosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 80
 Thecosphaerina *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 81
 Thecosphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 81
 Thecospirella *Bittner* '01 Brach. 12
 Thecurus *Lyon* '07 Mamm. 66
 Thegilis *Champion* '05 Ins. 177
 5 1256
 Theiosia *Lucas* '02 Ins. 250 **2** 785
 Theledera *Linton* '10 Verm. 34
 Thelegmathus *Broom* '05 Rept. 37
 Thelepus *Leuckart* 1849 Verm.;
 Theletrum *Linton* '10 Verm. 34
 Theloris *Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem. Afri-
 cana i 172
 Thelxinoa *Turner* '02 Ins. 231 **2** 785
 Thelychaeta *Brauer* '01 Ins. 271
 Themacrys *Simon* '06 Arachn. 29
 Themeliotis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385

THEMER.—THERIDIO

- Themerastis *Turner* '03 Ins. 274
 3 734
 Themesion *Godman* '01 Ins. 210
 1 1000
 Theneopsis *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7
 Theobaldia *Neveu-Lemaire* '02 Ins. 256
 Theocampana *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1422
 Theocamptra *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1424
 Theocapsetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1426
 Theocapsilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1427
 Theocapsomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1428
 Theocapsura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1430
 Theocopterus *Smith* '04 Pisces 30
 Theocorax *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1399
 Theocorbis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1401
 Theocoronium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1415
 Throcorusca *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1407
 Theocorypha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1405
 Theocorythium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1416
 Theodiscoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 414
 Theodiscura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 415
 Theognete *Champion* '02 Ins. 158
 2 1006
 Theracmion *Holmgren* 1872 Hym.;
 Theramenes *Stål* 1875 Orth.; Recensio
 Orth. iii 76
 Therapnis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385
 Therates *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404
 Thereuonema *Verhoeff* '04 Myr. 10
 4 422
 Thereuopoda *Verhoeff* '04 Myr. 10
 4 422
 Thereuopodina *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 8
 5 739
 Theridiella *Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 26
 Theridio *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Araign. 165

THERIDION.—THOLOCUBI.

- Theridionexus Petrunkevitch* '10 Arachn. 26
Therinopsilus Kieffer '09 Ins. 302
Thermagrion Förster '06 Ins. 432
Thermauge Hampson '06 Ins. 362
Thermia Hutton '04 Moll. 64 **4** 308
Thermochrous Hampson '10 Ins. 342
Thermus Distant '09 Ins. 395
Theroa Schaus '01 Ins. 224 **1** 1000
 [Therpis *Weise* '01 Ins. **1** 1155]
Thersitia Schmiedeknecht '10 Ins. 294
Thes Semenov '10 Ins. 223
Thescelocichla Oberholser '05 Aves 67
Thescelus Hay '08 Rept. 31
Thesioides Thomson & Henderson '07 Coel. 24
Thesius Broun '09 Ins. 260
Thetisella Baird 1868 Annelida; J. Linn. Soc. x 247
Thetomys Thomas '10 Mamm. 56
Theumella Strand '06 Arachn. 30
Thianella Strand '07 Arachn. 40
Thianitara Simon '03 Arachn. 38
Thiella Rafinesque 1815 Crust.; Analyse Nat. 101
Thiemella Williams '08 Brach. 17
Thienemannia Kieffer '09 Ins. 364
Thinobiellus Bernhauer '10 Ins. 218
Thinodromia Melander '06 Ins. 384
Thinophilus Rey 1879 Col.;
Thioscelis Meyrick '09 Ins. 354
Thiotricha Meyrick '04 Ins. 296 **4** 663
Thlaspidosoma Spaeth '01 Ins. 170 **1** 1155
Thlaspidula Spaeth '01 Ins. 170 **1** 1155
Thnetus Handlirsch '04 Ins. 125 **4** 466
Thoelaos Della Valle 1893 Crust.; Fauna Flora Golf. Neapel Monogr. 20, 592
Tholartella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 664
Tholartissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 665
Tholiastrella Hinde Spong.;
Tholocubitus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 678

THOLOCUBU.—THORACOL.

- Tholocubulus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 677
Tholomantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 672
Tholomura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 672
Tholonetta Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 678
Tholonilla Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 679
Tholopora Gregory '09 Bry., Brach. 26
Tholospirema Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 699
Tholospirionium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 700
Tholospyridium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1079
Tholospyrium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1078
Tholostaurantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 670
Tholostauroma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 671
Tholus Strebley '09 Moll. 82
Thomashuxleya Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Thomasia Poche '08 Mamm. 84
Thomasia Rübsaamen '10 Ins. 393
Thomasia Wilson '10 Ins. 438
Thomasites Perriquinère '08 Moll. 127
Thomeonanina Germain '10 Moll. 84
Thominx Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 22
Thomisa Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Araign. 431
Thomora Baird 1865 Verm.;
Thomosis Brown '04 Ins. 133 **4** 849
Thompsonula Scott '05 Crust. 69 **5** 676
Thomsenia Strebel '10 Moll. 84
Thomsoneonymus Desbrochers '02 Ins. 158 **5** 1257
Thonastica Simon '09 Arachn. 31
 Ⓟ *Thoodzata Distant* '07 Ins. 393
Thoosa Hancock 1849 Spong.; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. iii 345
Thoracocharax Fowler '07 Pisces 51
Thoracochirus Bernhauer '03 Ins. 147 **3** 960
Thoracolophotos Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 343

THORACOS.—THYA.

- Thoracostoma *Marion* Verm. ;
 Thoracotes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Thoradonta *Hancock* '09 Ins. 427
 Thore *Koch* 1850 Arachn. ; Uebers.
 Arachnid-syst. v 66
 Thorellina *Berg* 1859 Arachn. ; Comun.
 Mus. Buenos Aires i 77
 Thorichthys *Meek* '04 Pisces 35
 4 88
 Thoriosa *Simon* '10 Arachn. 29
 Thoronyxis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Thorosphaera *Ostenfeld* '10 Prot. 67 ✓
 Thoscora *Schaus* '04 Ins. 265 5 1031
 Thotmes *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 40
 1 742
 Thranitica *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 359
 Thranius *Pascoe* 1859 Col. ; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 22
 Thrasymedes *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336
 4 520
 Threticus *Eaton* '04 Ins. 302 4 556
 Thriambeutes *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 382
 Thriambeutis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385
 Thrigopygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 59
 Thrinacophora *Ridley* 1885 Spong. ;
 Challenger Exped., Narrative i 2,
 572
 Thrinacophora *Roemer* Spong. ;
 Thripomorpha *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 293
 5 886
 Thriscothorax *Sharp* '03 Ins. 141
 3 961
 Thrissacanthias *Fisher* '10 Echin.
 46
 Throgonius *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157
 3 961
 Thrombus *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 47
 & '05 Arachn. 38 5 724
 Thrymoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 136
 Thryorchilus *Oberholser* '04 Aves 57
 4 245
 Thuringionautilus *Mojisovicis* '02 Moll.
 58
 Thurmanniceras *Cossmann* '01 Moll.
 69
 Thurselinus *Distant* '04 Ins. 330
 4 520
 Thyatirina *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
 Thyatiroides *Hampson* '09 Ins. 338

THYE. —THYSANOB.

- Thyeaillus *Simon* '10 Arachn. 31
 Thyenula *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
 3 410
 Thylacoplethus *Coutière* '02 Crust. 76
 2 430
 Thylechinus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 91
 Thylogaster *Stiles & Goldberger* '10
 Verm. 34
 Thylosalenia *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 102
 Thymalloides *Berg* '08 Pisces 49
 Thymbris *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 397
 Thymebatis *Brithes* '09 Ins. 295
 Thymiatris *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 348
 Thynnicola *Miculicich* '04 Crust. 52
 4 367
 Thynnidea *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227
 Thymnoturmeria *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 281
 Thyonea *Dyar* '10 Ins. 342
 Thyonepsolus *Clark* '10 Echin. 69
 1 477
 Thyrarectia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 224
 1 1000
 Thyregis *Blackburn* '04 Ins. 152
 4 849
 Thyreophorella *Hendel* '10 Ins. 414
 Thyreosphex *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 213
 Thyreothremma *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 206
 4 735
 Thyrestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 262
 5 1051
 Thyridates *Narás* '08 Ins. 364
 Thyridopteryx *Stephens* 1834 Lep. ; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 77
 Thyridopyralis *Dyar* '01 Ins. 250
 1 1000
 Thyriptilon *Bruner* '04 Ins. 362
 4 466
 Thyrocephalus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 419
 Thyromolis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 224
 1 1000
 Thyrsostoma *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 349
 Thysanichthys *Jordan & Starks* '04
 Pisces 30 4 88
 Thysamina *Simon* '10 Arachn. 29
 Thysanoblatta *Kirby* '03 Ins. 369
 3 482
 Thysanobothrium *Shipley & Hornell* '06
 Verm. 32

THYSANOC.—TILE.

TILL.—TIPULI.

- Thysanocara *Regan* '06 Pisces 52
 Thysanocraspeda *Warren* '04 Ins. 285
 4 663
 Thysanoceta *Warren* '04 Ins. 285
 4 663
 Thysanograptus *Elles & Wood* '08 Cœl.
 23
 Thysanolytoceras *Buckman* '05 Moll.
 58 **5** 581
 Thysanomastix *Perkins* '07 Ins. 288
 Thysanometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
 Thysanotricha *Warren* '03 Ins. 291
 3 734
 Thysbina *Weise* '02 Ins. 169 **2** 1006
 Thysdarius *Raffray* '04 Ins. 143
- Tianella *Attems* '04 Myr. 13 **4** 422
 Tiarabothrium *Shipley & Hornell* '06
 Verm. 32
 Tiarella *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 104
 Tiarella *Trinci* '06 Cœl. 17
 Tiaricodon *Browne* '02 Cœl. 19
 2 154
 Tiaridia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 97
 Tiarodurganda *Breddin* '03 Ins. 337
 3 546
 Tiaromma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 105
 Tiaropsidium *Torrey* '09 Cœl. 20
 Tiarotropus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 82
 Tibellinus *Simon* '10 Arachn. 28
 Tibellomma *Simon* '03 Arachn. 33
 Tibiocillaria *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
 343
 Tibitanus *Simon* '07 Arachn. 37
 Tichastraea *Bronn* 1859 Scyphozoa;
 Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reich. ii 51
 Tichodromas *Olphe-Galliard* 1888
 Aves; Contrib. Faune Ornith.
 Europe occ. Fasc. xxiii 31
 Tichonia *Semenow* '04 Ins. 132
 4 849
 Ticia *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 427
 Tignisphaera *Popofsky* '06 Prot. 42
 Tigrhauda *Oshanin* '08 Ins. 402
 Tilesina *Schmidt* '05 Pisces 35 **5** 118
- Tillodenops *Hintz* '05 Ins. 162
 5 1257
 Tilluma *André* '02 Ins. 183
 Tilmadoche *Fries* 1849 Rhizop.;
 Summa Vegetab. Scandinav. ii
 454
 Timarchella *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 195
 4 849
 Timarchopsis *Ganglbauer* 1889 Col.;
 Timasius *Distant* '09 Ins. 389
 Timeparthenus *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 125
 1 1155
 Timoconia *Strand* '09 Ins. 317
 Timodema *Ball* '09 Ins. 399
 Timoides *Bigelow* '04 Cœl.; **4** 122
 Timomenus *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Timona *Hartlaub* '09 Cœl. 20
 Timorechinus *Wanner* '10 Echin. 42
 Timorella *Bergh* '05 Moll. 69 **5** 581
 Timorella *Gerth* '09 Por. 7
 Timorodes *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 231
 2 786
 Timotheus *Distant* '03 Ins. 337
 3 546
 Timuria *Horváth* '03 Ins. 327 **3** 547
 Tineites *Germar* 1843 Neur.;
 Tineites *Kawall* 1876 Lep.;
 Tineomorpha *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
 Tinocrastia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 250
 1 1000
 Tinestra *Hampson* '08 Ins. 352
 Tingania *Bergroth* '09 Ins. 385
 Tinginotum *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278
 2 600
 Tingupa *Chamberlin* '10 Myr., Arachn.
 54
 Tiniocellus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 134
 1 1156
 Tinobregmus *Van Duzee* 1894 Hom.;
 Bull. Buffalo Soc. v 213
 Tinolestes *Coquillett* '05 Ins. 292
 7 362
 Tinosia *Weise* '08 Ins. 275
 Tinostoma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 264 **3** 734
 Tintinnabulum *Müller* 1861 Hydrozoa;
 Arch. Naturg. xxvii (i) 307
 Tinus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 41
 1 742
 Tipuliforma *Kenrick* '07 Ins. 334

TIPULO.—TOE.

- Tipulophion *Kriechbauer* '01 Ins. 191
1 1051
- Tirolonantulus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58
- Tiruvaca *Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 231 1 1000
- Tiryus *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 339 4 520
- Tisa *Clark* '07 Aves 134
- Tisias *Godman* '01 Ins. 210 1 1000
- Tissanga *Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 220
2 786
- Titana *Budde-Lund* '09 Crust. 39
- Titania *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
Class. Mouches 35
- Titanidiops *Simon* '03 Arachn. 22
- Titanodictya *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
- Titanolabis *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
- Titanoptilus *Hampson* '05 Ins. 278
5 1031
- Titanosoma *Verhoeff* '10 Myr., Arachn.
54
- Tithanis *Casey* '06 Ins. 209
- Tithonia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Echin. 49
- Titia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
Class. Mouches 35
- Titus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 41
1 742
- Titusella *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 279
- Tivia *Walker* 1869 Orth.; Cat.
Blatt. Brit. Mus. Suppl. 153
- Tjalfiella *Mortensen* '10 Cœl. 27
- Tlaoocera *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 155
4 849
- Tlascalinus *Casey* '07 Ins. 243
- Tmesothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 282
- Tmeticides *Strand* '07 Arachn. 36
- Tmetolophota *Hampson* '05 Ins. 263
5 1032
- Tmetomorpha *Warren* '04 Ins. 286
4 663
- Toaeschna *Foerster* '05 Ins. 332
- Tocana *Reitter* '03 Ins. 164 3 961
- Toecris *Brown* '04 Ins. 181
- Toechomya *Clarke* '04 Moll. 91
- Toeniodus *Pomel* 1853 Mamm.; Cat.
méth. Vert. foss. 36

TOG. — TORET

- Togo *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 397
- Togoda *Melichar* '06 Ins. 419
- Togoda *Matsumura* & *Shiraki* '08 Ins.
430
- Tokea *Benham* '05 Verm. 50 5 440
- Tolbia *Cameron* '08 Ins. 299
- Tole *Ortmann* '01 Crust. 40
- Toledonia *Dall* '02 Moll. 69
- Tolmaia *Williams* '08 Moll. 119
- Tolmarchus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119
- Tolmera *Warren* '03 Ins. 291 3 735
- Tolypammnia *Rhumbler* '03 Prot.;
3 88
- Tolypeceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 55 3 298
- Tolypoides *Grandidier* & *Neveu-Lemaire*
'06 Mamm. 82 5 483
- Tomarops *Grouvelle* '03 Ins. 156
3 961
- Tomaspisina *Distant* '09 Ins. 401
- Tomeurus *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 38
- Tomicosaurus *Case* '07 Rept. 33
- Tomis *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 41
1 742
- Tomistoma *Müller* 1846 Rept.; Arch.
Naturg. i 122
- Tomocichla *Regan* '08 Pisces 43
- Tomogonus *d'Orbigny* '04 Ins. 152
- Tomopaguroopsis *Alecock* '05 Crust. 40
5 676
- Tomoplagia *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 414
- Tomopleura *Casey* '04 Moll. 75
5 581
- Tomopygia *Burr* '04 Ins. 353 4 466
- Tomoxelia *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 125
2 1007
- Tomyrium *Reitter* 1880 Col.; Verh. z.-
b. Ges. Wien
- Tonicina *Thiele* '06 Moll. 55
- Tonkinius *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 181
3 961
- Tonostylops *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
- Topana *Smith* & *Pope* '06 Pisces 48
- Topsentia *Berg* 1899 Demospong.;
Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 77
- Toradjia *Dollfus* '07 Crust. 66
- Torbda *Cameron* '02 Ins. 195 2 858
- Torea *Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;
- Toretocnemus *Merriam* '03 Rept. 29
3 139

TOREU.—TOXOTE.

TOXOTOS.—TRACHYO.

- Toreus *Melandrer* '06 Ins. 384
 Toreus *Purcell* '03 Arachn. 38 **3** 410
 Torilus *Brown* '09 Ins. 260
 Tornosinus *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 344
 Tornquistites *Hyatt & Smith* Moll. 58
5 582
 Torodera *Weise* '02 Ins. 169 **2** 1007
 Torostoma *Brown* '09 Ins. 260
 Torpedo *Gill* 1896 Pisces; Proc. U.S.
 Nat. Mus. xviii 162
 Torquis *Dall* '05 Moll. 66
 Tortaxis *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 65 & '06
 Moll. 84
 Tortilia *Chrétien* '08 Ins. 360
 Tortilla *Perner* '04 Moll. 85
 ✓ 5 Tortor *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 397
 Torynorhina *Arrow* '07 Ins. 231
 Totanus *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 6
 Touit *Gray* 1855 Aves; Cat. Gen.
 Birds Brit. Mus. 89
 Toura *Brown* '09 Ins. 260
 Tournoueria *Brusina* 1870 Moll.;
 Verh. k. k. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien
 xx 937
 Touropsis *Brown* '09 Ins. 260
 Toxaria *Weise* '03 Ins.; **3** 961
 Toxellium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 995
 Toxeuma *Chun* '06 Moll. 103
 Toxidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 996
 Toxocystis *Léger & Duboscq* '10 Prot.
 63
 Toxogrammia *von Gumpfenberg* 1896
 Lep.; Nov. Acta Caesar. German.
 lxx 313
 Toxolloceras *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
 Toxonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii. pt. 2, 997
 Toxopatagus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 30
 Toxoplasma *Nicolle & Manceaux* '09
 Prot. 61
 Toxoprion *Hay* '10 Pisces 39
 Toxopus *Bergroth* '05 Ins. 309 **5** 841
 Toxorhynchites *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260
1 872
 Toxotennus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
4 328

- Toxotochorus *Reitter* '07 Ins. 259
 Toxus *Eigenmann* '04 Pisces 43 **3** 95
 Toya *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
 Trabutina *Marchal* '05 Ins. 322
5 841
 Trachalus *Champion* '06 Ins. 254
 Trachandrena *Robertson* '02 Ins. 177
2 859
 Trachelacantha *Berg* 1899 Diplop.;
 Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 77
 Trachelipus *Buddle-Lund* '08 Crust.;
 Voeltzkow Reise Ostafrika ii 281
 Trachelonotus *Reuter* '04 Ins. 329
4 520
 Trachichthodes *Gilchrist* '03 Pisces 29
3 95
 Trachichthyoides *Woodward* '02 Pisces
 32 **2** 1124
 Trachiniscus *Kertész* '03 Ins.; **3** 585
 Trachyaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 38
 Trachybaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 260
 Trachybatra *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 339
 Trachybracon *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 302
 Trachycaris *Calman* '06 Crust. 41
 Trachycormocephalus *Kraepelin* '03
 Myr. 13 **5** 739
 Trachycraterium *Rostafinski* 1874
 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss.
 Paris v Art. 4, 122
 Trachycyphus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 158
 Trachyforcepia *Topsent* '04 Spong. 25
4 96
 Trachygamasus *Berlese* '06 Arachn. 48
 Trachyglanis *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 37
 Trachyglyphus *Brown* '09 Ins. 260
 Trachyliopus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 163
 Trachymeropsis *Champion* '07 Ins. 253
 Trachymetus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 168
4 849
 Trachynautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58
 Trachynemites *Haeckel* 1869 Hydrozoa;
 Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xix 560
 Trachyopsis *Dendy* '05 Spong. 24
5 287
 Trachyribates *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
 Trachyortalicus *Strebel* '09 Moll. 82
 Trachyostracus *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 11

TRACHYOT.—TREPPO.

- Trachyota *Casey* '06 Ins. 209
 Trachypericus *Alcock* '01 Crust. ; 1 693
 Trachyphloeocetus *Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 260
 Trachyphloeoides *Formánek* '07 Ins. 253
 Trachypleurotherium *Dily* '09 Mamm. 73
 Trachytila *Welter* '10 Por. 6
 Trachytrema *Simon* '09 Arachn. 30
 Trachytropis *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185
 4 850
 Tragelaphodes *Bergroth* '04 Ins. 324
 4 520
 Tragolemur *Matthew* '09 Mamm. 60
 Tragoreas *Schlosser* '05 Mamm. ;
 5 484
 Traiguma *Distant* '07 Ins. 397
 Trallianus *Distant* '02 Ins. 271 2 600
 Transpithecus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 26
 Transylvanites *Palfy* '02 Moll. 73
 Trapezaspis *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 426
 Trapezicepon *Bonnier* '02 Crust. 55
 Trapezochilus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148
 5 1257
 Trapezoida *Buckton* '07 Ins. 392
 Trapezorrhina *Hauser* '04 Ins. 158
 4 850
 Traskites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 58
 5 582
 Trasyphoberus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 22
 Trechodes *Blackburn* '01 Ins. 119
 1 1156
 Trechopsis *Peyerimhoff* '08 Ins. 218
 Treleudytes *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75
 Tremagyrus *Perner* '03 Moll. 79
 Trematofusus *Whitfield* 1892 Gastrop. ;
 Monogr. U.S. Geol. Surv. xviii
 235
 Trematomus *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 25
 2 1124
 Trematorya *Brölemann* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
 Trematrops *Williston* '09 Rept. 35
 Trepidaria *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 35
 Trepidulus *McNeill* '01 Ins. 309
 Treponema *Schaudinn* '05 Prot. 72
 Trepophrys *Townsend* '08 Ins. 386

TREPPOS.—TRICHES.

- Trepositella *Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust. 59
 Trescolobus *Attems* '07 Arachn. 54
 Tretocidaris *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 90
 Tretodiscus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 71
 Trhypochthonius *Berlese* '05 Arachn. 38 5 724
 Triacanthurus *Willem* '03 Ins. 365
 5 752
 Triacanthus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 147
 Triachora *Townsend* '08 Ins. 386
 Triadosialis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 374
 Triæduca 4 664 (*vide* Trioeduca)
 Trialeurodes *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289
 2 600
 Triangulus *Smith* '06 Crust. 60
 Triantella *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 3 361
 Triastrum *Cleve* '02 Prot. 73
 Triathra *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209
 Triboletia *Loriol* '10 Echin. 46
 Triboloneura *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 360
 Tribonica *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 279
 5 1032
 Tribonoidea *Shelford* '08 Ins. 422
 Tribopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 166
 Tricala *Walker* 1869 Orth. ; Cat. Derm.
 mpt. Salt. ii 357
 Tricarus *Waite* '10 Pisces 37
 Tricassa *Simon* '10 Arachn. 30
 Trichadenotecnum *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408
 Trichaelurus *Satunin* '05 Mamm. 35
 Trichaeta *Becker* '08 Ins. 386
 Trichaeta *Spencer* '02 Verm. 42
 Trichamphora *Junghuhn* [1838] Rhi-
 zop. ; Praem. Flor. Cryptogam.
 Javae Ins. i 12
 Trichardis *Hermann* '06 Ins. 383
 Trichaulus *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340
 4 432
 Trichearias *Dognin* '05 Ins. 254
 5 1032
 Tricheleodes *Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 245
 Trichencyrtus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232
 4 735
 Tricheremaes *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
 Trichestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 263
 5 1032

TRICHEU.—TRICHOGA.

- Tricheurois *Hampson* '05 Ins. 263
5 1032
 Trichia *Hoffmann* 1790 Rhizop.; Vegetab. Cryptogam. Fasc. 2, 1
 Trichilogaster *Mayr* '05 Ins. 221
 Trichiobaikalia *Lindholm* '09 Moll. 73
 Trichioabracon *Cameron* '05 Ins. 217
 Trichiocercus *Stephens* 1835 Lep.; Illustr. Haust. iv 386
 Trichionotus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 214
5 1130
 Trichiorhyssenus *Clouët* '01 Ins. 135
 Trichiosomites *Brues* '08 Ins. 309
 Trichiotes *Casey* '07 Ins. 243
 Trichloma *Lower* '02 Ins. 250 **2** 786
 Trichobasis *Reuter* '04 Ins. 329
4 521
 Trichobensonia *Moellendorff* '02 Moll. 61
 Trichobyrrhulus *Ganglbauer* '02 Ins. 125
 Trichocelis *Moser* '08 Ins. 242
 Trichocentrus *Horváth* '04 Ins. 321
4 521
 Trichoceraea *Sauber* '02 Ins. 244
 Trichocercapis *Cockerell* '04 Ins. 206
5 1130
 Trichochaleis *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 232
5 1130
 Trichohermes *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337
4 521
 Trichoelystis *Warren* '04 Ins. 286
4 664
 Trichoconcha *Smith* Moll. '08; Nat. Antarct. Exp. ii Gastrop. 6
 Trichocorixa *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 401
 Trichocossus *Hampson* '10 Ins. 342
 Trichoecylus *Simon* '08 Arachn. 31
 Trichoecylapus *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427
 Trichodoryctes *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 302
 Trichodriloides *Fauvel* '04 Verm. 39
 Trichodromeus *Luze* '03 Ins. 147
5 1257
 Trichoduceus *Bierman* '10 Ins. 432
 Trichoelina *Barrois* 1887 Echin.; J. Anat. Phys. xxiii 1
 Trichofoenus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 298
 Trichofulvius *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427
 Trichogaster *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 38

TRICHOGO.—TRICHOSTE.

- Trichogonatopus *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 302
 Trichogonia *Breddin* '01 Ins. 290
2 601
 Trichogorgia *Hickson* '06 Cœl. 22
4 122 **5** 323
 Trichogromia *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2. 1660
 Tricholoba *Hampson* '10 Ins. 342
 Tricholonche *Grote* 1896 Lep.; Mitt. Roemer-Mus. Hildesheim 3, 16
 Tricholygus *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427
 Trichomesia *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 18
 Trichometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 29
 Trichonotus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 214
 Trichopachyulus *Verhoeff* '10 Myr., Arachn. 54
 Trichopelma *Levanter* '03 Prot. 69
 Trichopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 166
 Trichophorella *Reuter* '06 Ins. 404
5 841
 Trichopimpla *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239
4 735
 Trichopisthia *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 329
 Trichopleurias *Sahlberg* '03 Ins. 182
3 961
 Trichoplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 341
 Trichopronomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 292
5 886
 Trichoprosopon *Theobald* '01 Ins. 261
1 872
 Trichopsidea *Westwood* 1839 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 151
 Trichoptera *Strobl* 1880 Dipt.; Trichopteridium *Gebütz* 1880 Neur.; Trichorhiza *Hampson* '05 Ins. 263
5 1032
 Trichorhiza *Russell* '06 Cœl. 17
 Trichorhynchus *Theobald* '05 Ins. 292
5 886
 Trichoridia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 344
 Trichoscaphella *Reitter* '08 Ins. 230
 Trichoscarta *Breddin* '02 Ins. 285
3 547
 Trichosiphum *Pergande* '06 Ins. 424
 Trichosphærule *Fleischer* '04 Ins. 145
4 850
 Trichospira *Rour* '02 Prot. 85
 Trichosterra *Warren* '04 Ins. 286
4 664

TRICHOSTI.—TRIDE.

- Trichostigma *Gerber* '02 Arachn. 63
2 489
- Trichostrongylus *Looss* '05 Verm.;
5 400
- Trichosyllis *Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;
- Trichotanytus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 376
- Trichotaxonus *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 310
- Trichoteleia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 306
- Trichovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 158 4 850
- Trichoxyms *Heller* '08 Ins. 264
- Trichozoma *Bastelberger* '09 Ins. 345
- Trichozonus *Carl* '05 Myr. 12
- Trichroa *Wagner* '05 Moll. 80
- Trichrus *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 239
- Trichursa *Simon* '08 Arachn. 35
- Tricircarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 985
- Tricircomium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 986
- Tricladellus *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408
- Tricladus *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
3 961
- Tricleidus *Andrews* '09 Rept. 31
- Trichiophora *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 195
5 1257
- Tricoceps *Buckton* '03 Ins. 344 3 547
- Tricoelopyge *Roman* '10 Ins. 297
- Tricolocampium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1412
- Tricolocamptra *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1413
- Tricolocapsium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1433
- Tricolocapsula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1432
- Tricolpia *Warren* '07 Ins. 330
- Tricolpochila *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 226
- Tricolus *Blandford* '05 Ins. 179
5 1257
- Tricontanina *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 393
- Triconulus *Horváth* '05 Ins. 307
5 841
- Triconus *Hérouard* '09 Echin. 29
- Tricranoides *Wellman* '10 Ins. 242
- Tricyclarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 987
- Tricyclonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 987
- Tridentella *Richardson* '05 Crust. 53
5 676

TRIDI.—TRILACCO.

- Trididemnum *Dalle Valle* 1881 Moll.;
- Trienchodesmus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 19
5 739
- Triepeolus *Robertson* '01 Ins. 176
[*Trifissus Jordan* '01 Pisces 1 1236]
- Trifurecula *Grote* '03 Ins. 249
- Trigaenes *Dohrn* Pantop.;
- Trigastrotheca *Cameron* '06 Ins. 302
- Trigena *Dyar* '05 Ins. 254 5 1032
- Trigenerina *Schubert* '02 Prot. 70
- Trigenicus *Douglass* '03 Mamm. 38
5 484
- Triglenus *Marshall* '05 Ins. 225 & '06
Ins. 310
- Triglyphulus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 254
- Trigonactinium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 472
- Trigonaetrium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 471
- Trigonastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 539
- Trigonastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 539
- Trigonellina *Buckman* '08 Brach. 17
- Trigonephrus *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 63
5 582
- Trigoniophthalmus *Verhoeff* '10 Ins.
459
- Trigonistis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 231
2 786
- Trigonocera *Becker* '03 Ins. 313
3 585
- Trigonocryptops *Verhoeff* '06 Arachn.
53
- Trigonodiscus *Neriani* '01 Prot. 26
- Trigonofemora *Hancock* '06 Ins. 453
- Trigonogastra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232
4 735
- Trigonolophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
- Trigonomelea *Warren* '04 Ins. 286
4 664
- Trigonophatnus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 282
- Trigonopora *Muplestone* '02 Bry. 9
2 255
- Trigonosceliscus *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444
- Trigonostoma *Test* 1867 Moll.; Verh.
Siebenb. Ver. xxiii 193
- Trigrammus *Gratzianow* '07 Pisces 39
- Trilaccodea *Spaeth* '02 Ins. 169
2 1007

TRILACCU.—TRIPOCE.

- Trilaccus *Horváth* '02 Ins. 278 **2** 601
 Trilasmis *Hinds* 1844 Crust. ;
 Trilopopus *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 **3** 361
 Triloba *Vest* 1867 Moll. ; Verh. Siebenb. Ver. xviii 165
 Trimegistus *Jordan & Snyder* '04 Pisces 29
 Trimeraster *Schöndorf* '09 Echin. 44
 Trimerocystis *Schuchert* '04 Echin. 95 **5** 353
 Trimerophorella *Verhoeff* '02 Myr. 21 **3** 426
 Trimicrops *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 310
 Trinitus *Alcveiff* '10 Prot. 66
 Trimma *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 44
 Trinemura *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435
 Tringilburra *Lucas* '01 Ins. 232
 Triochara *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 125
 Triodonta *Williston* 1885 Dipt. ;
 Trioedusa *Mabile* '04 Ins. 252
 Trioniscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 486
 Triopes *Schranck* 1803 Crust. ;
 Trioplognathus *Ohaus* '04 Ins. 156
 Triops *Schrank* 1803 Crust. ; Fauna Boica iii 1 Abth. 180
 Triospyridium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1032
 Triospyrium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1030
 Trioxocera *Pierce* '09 Ins. 275
 Triperopus *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 **3** 361
 Triplacidea *Gorham* '01 Ins. 170 **1** 1156
 Triplasta *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197
 Triplatyx *Horváth* '04 Ins. 319 **4** 521
 Tripleurocrinus *Wood* '04 Echin. 93 **4** 147
 Triplonychoidus *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 231
 Triplophos *Brauer* '02 Pisces 39 **2** 1124
 Triplophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cael. 21
 Triplosoba *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
 Triplostephanus *Dall* '08 Moll. 93
 Triplotaenia *Boas* '02 Verm. ; **2** 201
 Triplura *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa ;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 35
 Tripoceratium *Kofoid* '09 Prot. 63

TRIPOCU.—TRISTYLOS.

- Tripocubus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 934
 Tripodiscinus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1143
 Tripodisculus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1144
 Triposolenia *Kofoid* '06 Prot. 47
 Triposprantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1025
 Tripospyrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1026
 Tripospyrissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1027
 Tripospyromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1028
 Tripseuxoa *Hampson* '03 Ins. 283 **3** 735
 Tripteridia *Warren* '03 Ins. 291 **3** 735
 Tripteromalus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 301
 Tripterophycis *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 32 **2** 1124
 Triptognathus *Berthoumieu* '04 Ins. 223 **4** 735
 Triscaedecia *Hampson* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1032
 Trismegistus *Jordan & Snyder* '04 Pisces ; **4** 88
 Trismicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232 **4** 735
 Trissepyris *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225
 Trissernis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 231 **2** 787
 Trisseucoela *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 290
 Trissocladus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 370
 Trissodontaspis *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244 **3** 817 **4** 736
 Tristan *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 289
 Tristanella *Borelli* '09 Ins. 417
 Tristegus *Konow* '06 Ins. 312
 Tristemma *Bartsch* '06 Moll. 84
 Tristicochaeta *Panceri* 1876 Nematoda ;
 Rend. Acc. Sci. fis. mat. Napoli xv 225
 Tristylocorvus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1140
 Tristylospyrium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1034
 Tristylospyrula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1033

TRISTYLOT.—TROCHA.

- Tristylotus *Parkes* '04 Cœl. 21
4 122
 Trisulopsis *Strand* '09 Ins. 329
 Trisyrringium *Vinassa* '02 Prot. 75
 Tritadelphia *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296
4 664
 Tritaphros *Lönnerberg* '02 Verm. 53
 Tritoleia *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 310
 Triticitis *Girty* '04 Prot. 49 **4** 80
 Tritneptis *Girault* '08 Ins. 302
 Tritodiscoelius *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins.
 209
 Tritonaster *Fisher* '06 Echin. 50
 Tritonia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 33
 Tritonidoxa *Bergh* '07 Moll. 120
 Tritoniella *Eliot* '08 Moll.: Nat. Ant-
 arct. Exp. ii Nudibranch. 5
 Tritoniopsis *Eliot* '05 Moll. 69, '06
 Moll. 77 & '10 Moll. 76 **5** 582
 Tritoniscus *Dall* '04 Moll. 78 **4** 309
 Tritonotractus *Cossmann* '01 Moll.
 87
 Tritonocauda *Dall* '04 Moll. 78
4 309
 Tritonoharpa *Dall* '08 Moll. 93
 Triura *Tellkampf* 1844 Crust.; Arch.
 Anat. Phys. 383
 Triurobrycon *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40
 Trixodes *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 263
 Trizetes *Berlese* '05 Arachn. 38
5 724
 Trizona *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52 **4** 81
 Trizonaris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 637
 Trizonitis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 638
 Trizonius *Busch* 1851 Cœl.; Beob.
 Anat. wirbellos. Seethiere 112
 Trizonoceras *Girty* '10 Moll. 96
 Trochalia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 60
 Trochaloserica *Brenske* 1900 Col.;
 Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 82
 Trochaminoides *Cushman* '10 Prot.
 56
 Trochanterium v. *Huene* '02 Rept. 26
2 1177
 Trocharion *Major* '03 Mamm. 30
3 385

TROCHI.—TROPÆE.

- Trochilia *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 454
 Trochilopora *Gregory* '09 Bry.,
 Brach. 26
 Trochilodes *Coquillett* '03 Ins. 317
3 585
 Trochilus *Moehring* 1758 Aves;
 Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
 Vosmaer 6
 Trochodisculus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 417
 Trochoechinus *Loriol* '09 Echin. 42
 Trochonerita *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 93
 Trochophora *Konow* '05 Ins. 227
5 1131
 Trochosolarium *Sequenza* '03 Moll. 78
 Trochospongilla *Vejdovsky* 1883
 Spong.; Abh. böhmisch. Ges.
 xii 5, 31
 Trochosuchus *Broom* '08 Rept. 32
 Trochotiara *Lambert* '01 Echin. 85
 Trochuda *Schaus* '04 Ins. 265
5 1032
 Trochulus *Westerlund* 1886 Moll.;
 Faun. Paläarct. Binnen-Conchyl.
 Testacell. 26
 Trocnada *Walker* 1858 Hom.; Ins.
 Saunders. Hom. 103
 Troctoceras *Dognin* '05 Ins. 277
5 1032
 Troezon *Champion* '06 Ins. 254
 Trogatha *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
 Troginus *Rey* 1879 Col.;
 Troglamaoups *Ganglbauer* '03 Ins.
 150
 Troglocarminus *Ferrill* '08 Crust. 34
 Troglocharinus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 229
 Troglodromus *Deville* '01 Ins. 127
1 1156
 Troglodytes *Moehring* 1758 Aves;
 Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
 Vosmaer 2
 Troglopedetes *Abalon* '07 Ins. 423
 Trogoblemma *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
 Trogolegnum *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 264 **3** 735
 Trogotorna *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
 Tromikosoma *Mortensen* '03 Echin.
 91
 Tropæas *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 8
4 309

TROPAU.—TROTOM.

- Tropaulacus *Bradley* '08 Ins. 300
 Trophimaea *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 386
 Trophocampa *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 294
 Tropia *Gistel* 1837 Hem.; Faunus n. F. i 105
 Tropidera *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 226
 Tropideucoela *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244
 3 817 & 4 736
 Tropidiplus *Fleutiaux* '03 Ins. 173
 6 Ins. 231
 Tropidocaris *Beecher* 1884 Crust.;
 Second Geol. Surv. Pennsylvan.
 vol. PPP
 Tropidocyclus *Dall* '03 Moll. 83
 3 299
 Tropidocyphus *Stein* 1878 Flag.;
 Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.
 1 II p. x
 Tropidogastra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233
 4 736
 Tropidogynoplax *Enderlein* '09 Ins.
 411
 Tropidolytelpelte *Simroth* '02 Moll. 61
 2 351
 Tropidopathes *Siberfeld* '09 Cœl. 24 &
 '10 Cœl. 24
 Tropidophidion *Werner* '02 Rept. 21
 Tropidophora *Bierman* '10 Ins. 432
 Tropidophorella *Reuter* '08 Ins. 400
 Tropidopola *Stål* 1873 Orth.; Recensio
 Orth. 43
 Tropidorhinella *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434
 Tropiduchodes *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 399
 Trophihypnus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 160
 Trophochirus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 147
 Tropiometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
 Tropis *Pascoe* 1863 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.
 Lond. i 568
 Tropisurcula *Casey* '04 Moll. 75
 5 582
 Tropobracon *Cameron* '05 Ins. 217
 Troporhogas *Cameron* '05 Ins. 217
 Troschelia *Mörch* 1878 Moll.; J. Con-
 chyliolog. xxiv 370
 Trotocalpe *Warren* '07 Ins. 330
 Trotogonia *Warren* '05 Ins. 273
 5 1032
 Trotommideomorpha *Pic* '02 Ins. 150

TROTOR.—TSE.

- Trotorhombia *Warren* '04 Ins. 286
 4 664
 Tructicus *Strand* '07 Arachn. 30
 Trulliflorinia *Leonardi* '06 Ins. 425
 Trumais *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 266
 Truncaturus *Thor* '01 Arachn.; 1 742
 Trupheoneura *Malloch* '09 Ins. 373
 Tryanus *Fleutiaux* '01 Ins.; 1 1157
 Trycheoides *Schouteden* '06 Ins. 424
 Trygonobatus *Blainville* 1816 Pisces;
 J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat. lxxxiii
 261
 Trymalitis *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 279
 5 1032
 Trypanomorpha *Woodcock* '06 Prot.
 45
 Trypanophis *Keysseltz* '04 Prot. 57
 4 81
 Trypanoplasma *Laveran & Mesnil* '02
 Prot. 81 1 443
 Trypanoplasmas *Laveran & Mesnil* '01
 Prot. 35
 Trypanosphaerium *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 110
 Trypanosphaerula *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 109
 Trypanozoon *Lühe* '06 Prot. 46
 Trypauchenopsis *Folz* '03 Pisces 21
 3 95
 Trypetesa *Norman* '03 Crust. 58
 3 361
 Trypherantis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 349
 Tryphomys *Miller* '10 Manm. 56
 Tryphosella *Bonnier* 1893 Crust.;
 Buli. sci. France Belg. xxiv
 170
 Trypocella *Maplestone* '02 Bry. 9
 2 255
 Trypostega *Levinsen* '02 Bry. 9
 Tryptodema *Dictz* '05 Ins. 284
 7 349
 Tryssochilus *Simon* '10 Arachn. 26
 Tryssothele *Simon* '02 Arachn. 27
 2 490
 Tschitscherinula *Jacobson* '08 Ins. 275
 Tsernyschewia *Stojanow* '10 Brach. 9

TSH.—TURNEB.

TURNER.—TYLOD.

- Tshaka *Distant* '08 Ins. 403
 Tshitsherinella *Semenov* '07 Ins. 212
 Tubaria *Thienemann* 1828 Polyg.;
 Lehrb. Zool. 12
 Tuberculatus *Mordwilko* 1894 Hom.;
 Rab. Lab. Zool. Kab. Varsh.
 Univ. 51
 Tubicauda *Jousseau* 1850 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
 Tubifera *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 34
 Tubinella *Rhumbler* '06 Prot. 40
 Tubiporella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.
 26
 Tubogyra *Perner* '04 Moll. 86
 Tubomphalus *Perner* '04 Moll. 86
 Tubulifera *Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk
 Handb. Botanik iii 2 H. p. 173
 Tubulina *Persoon* 1794 Rhizop.; Neu.
 Mag. Bot. i 91
 Tucales *Gounelle* '08 Ins. 269
 Tucumanus *Pic* '03 Ins. 176
 Tudea *Distant* '07 Ins. 390
 Tugoniopsis *Dall* 1898 Moll.; Tr.
 Wagner Inst. iii 860
 Tularosa *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 38
 3 410
 Tulbaghia *Périnquey* '04 Ins. 155
 4 850
 Tumayana *Schmidt* '06 Ins. 420
 Tumidifrontia *Hampson* '02 Ins. 231
 2 787
 Tumidivalvus *Ewing* '08 Arachn. 41
 Tunesites *Perrinquière* '08 Moll. 127
 Tunisia *Becker* '07 Ins. 376
 Tupus *Sellards* '06 Ins. 432
 Tura *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 46
 Turanella *Semenov* '07 Ins. 227
 Turbanella *Schultze* 1853 Gastrotricha;
 Arch. Anat. Phys. 243
 Turbilina *Enriques* '08 Prot. 60
 Turbinata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 80
 Turbofusula *Rovereto* '01 Moll. 87
 Turcmenigena *Melgunov* 1893 Col.;
 Turcomilax *Simroth* '02 Moll. 61
 2 350
 Turesis *Godman* '01 Ins. 210 1 1001
 Turnebus *Distant* '04 Ins. 312
 4 521

- Turnerella *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 271
 Turnerella *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 282
 Turneria *Tutt* '03 Ins. 264 3 735
 Turpinius *Ormancey* 1852 Infusoria;
 Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 257
 Turrilumbus *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 87
 Turriger *Kertész* '04 Ins. 312 4 556
 Turrilumnaca *Dybowski* '08 Moll. 105
 Turrispira *Petho* '06 Moll. 73
 Turristylus *Blaschke* '05 Moll. 75
 5 583
 Turritelletta *Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 55
 3 88
 Turriritron *Dall* '04 Moll. 78 4 309
 Turrubulana *Distant* '10 Ins. 419
 Tuscarantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1706
 Tuscaretta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1707
 Tuscarilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1708
 Tuscarora *Murray* 1885 Rhizop.;
 Narrat. Cruise Challenger i 226
 Tusitala *Peckham* '02 Arachn. 51
 Tuta *Strand* '10 Ins. 386
 Tutelina *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
 Tuttiola *Strand* '10 Ins. 324
 Tuxophorus *Wilson* '08 Crust. 55
 Twingonia *Pascoe* '08 Prot. 48
 Tyamites *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239
 3 817
 Tychon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
 Tychostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37
 Tydaolus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 42
 Tydemanella *Scott* '09 Crust. 51
 Tydeolus *Casey* '07 Ins. 243
 Tylobolus *Cook* '04 Myr. 16 4 422
 Tylocentrus *Von Duzee* '08 Ins. 403
 Tylocidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Echin. 109
 Tylocomnus *Holmgren* Hym.;
 Tylocrinus *Wood* '04 Echin. 93
 4 147
 Tylodinus *Champion* '05 Ins. 178
 5 1258

TYLOG.—TYPHLOPH.

- Tylogonus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
 Tylokepon *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 42
 4 367
 Tylopeltis *Reuter* '04 Ins. 329
 4 521
 Tylopora *Brasina* 1882 Moll.; Beitr.
 Paläont. Österr.-Ungarns ii 39
 Tylos *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class.
 Mouches 31
 Tylosema *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 506
 5 1131
 Tylosoma *Hintz* '02 Ins. 145
 2 1008
 Tymbarhra *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 354
 Tympanomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1003
 Tympanura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1003
 Tyndarichus *Howard* '10 Ins. 301
 Tynnichus *Champion* '06 Ins. 254
 Typhina *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.; Le
 Naturaliste i 335
 Typhinellus *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
 Typhisopsis *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
 Typhlinulus *Latzel* 1884 Myr.; Myriopod.
 österr. - ungarisch. Monarch. ii
 67
 Typhlobledius *Lea* '06 Ins. 209
 Typhlocarcinops *Rathbun* '09 Crust.
 30
 Typhlocaris *Calman* '09 Crust. 34
 Typhloceras *Wagner* '03 Ins. 322
 3 436
 Typhlocirolana *Racovitza* '05 Crust.
 53
 Typhlocoelum *Stossich* '06 Verm. 29
 Typhlocybella *Baker* '05 Ins. 319
 Typhlodrilus *Baldasseroni* '09 Verm.
 54
 Typhlogammarus *Schäferna* '07 Crust.
 72
 Typhloglymma *Dwry* '01 Ins. 157
 1 1157 & **2** 1008
 Typhlolepta *Örsted* 1843 Turbellaria;
 Nathist. Tidsskr. iv 548
 Typhlolinus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 226 & '09
 Ins. 224
 Typhlophoros *Linstow* '06 Verm. 38

TYPHLOPL.—UE.

- Typhlopleura *Schrammen* '02 Spong. 24
 2 120
 Typhlorhynchus *Laidlaw* '02 Verm. 49
 2 201
 Typhlosphaeroma *Racovitza* '10 Crust.
 35
 Typhlothrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn.
 42
 Typhlusida *Casey* '07 Ins. 217
 Typhoecoris *Bredlin* '03 Ins.; **3** 547
 Typhoptera *Köby* '06 Ins. 449
 Typhosia *Rothschild & Jordan* '06 Ins.
 323
 Typocidaris *Pomet* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 111
 Typsiharpalus *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins.
 120 **2** 1008
 Tyrannion *Champion* '05 Ins. 178
 5 1258
 Tyrannopsis *Idigway* '07 Aves 119
 Tyraquellus *Distant* '04 Ins. 329
 4 521
 Tyrodes *Raffray* '08 Ins. 228
 Tyrpetes *Heller* '03 Ins. 264
 Tyrannosaurus *Osborn* '05 Rept. 35
 5 181
 Tyrreneis *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 388
 Tythobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 260
 Tythoconus *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 42
 3 385
 Tythominus *Champion* '09 Ins. 260

 UCHAUXIA *Cossmann* '08 Moll.
 94
 Uclesia *Girschner* '01 Ins. 271

 Udabicus *Distant* '03 Ins. 330
 3 547
 Udamocercia *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 411
 Udamoselis *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 403
 Udenocera *Ricardo* '04 Ins. 303
 4 556
 Udeus *Champion* '02 Ins. 158
 2 1008
 Udugama *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341
 3 547
 Ueana *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **4** 841

UG.—UMB.

- Ugada *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 521
 Ugana *Swinhoe* '09 Ins. 338
 Uganda *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 427
- Uhagonia *Bolivar* '05 Ins. 342
5 792
- Uhellia *Weise* '06 Ins. 268
 Uhleriella *Ball* '02 Ins. 287
 Uhleriola *Horváth* '08 Ins. 396
 Uhligella *Jacob* '08 Moll. 127
 Uhligia *Koenen* '04 Moll. 61
- Uintasorex *Matthew* '09 Mamm. 60
- Ujna *Distant* '67 Ins. 397
- Ulanthropos *Haeckel* 1899 Mamm.;
 Nat. Schöpf. - Gesch. 8 Aufl.
 741
- Uleia *Jordan* & *Snyder* '08 Pisces 42
 Uleia *Ribsaamen* '05 Ins. 286
 Ulesta *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239 **3** 817
 Ulfa *Dall* & *Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84
4 309
- Ulia *Becker* '07 Ins. 376
 Ulitusa *Casey* '06 Ins. 209
 Uliura *Warren* '04 Ins. 286 **4** 664
 Ulnicolor *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 388
 Ulmus *Distant* '05 Ins. 307
 Ulodemis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 339
 Ulosominus *Champion* '05 Ins. 178
 Ulrichospira *Donald* '05 Moll. 81
5 583
- Ultracoelostoma *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 292
2 601
- Ultrapithecus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 26
- Ululodes *Currie* 1899 Neur.;
- Ulundia *Distant* '10 Ins. 432
- Umagilla *Wald* '09 Verm. 31
 Umbilicosphaera *Lohmann* '02 Prot. 82
2 105
- Umbospira *Perner* '04 Moll. 86
 Umbotrochus *Perner* '04 Moll. 86
 Umbotropis *Perner* '04 Moll. 86
 Umbrosina *Bruand* 1846 Lep.; Mém.
 Soc. Doubs. ii 3, 105

UMJ.—URIA

- Umjaba *Distant* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 521
 Umlima *Cameron* '02 Ins. 195 **2** 859
 Umslopogas *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278
2 601
- Umzila *Marshall* '08 Ins. 264
- Unas *Brown* '09 Ins. 260
 Uncifer *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185 **5** 1258
 Uncimenia *Nierstrasz* '03 Moll. 84
3 299
- Uncinaria *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh.
 Siebenb. Ver. xviii 190
- Uncinatera *Topsent* '01 Spong. 29
 Uncinseta *Bidenkap* '07 Verm. 43
 Undinella *Sars* '02 Crust. 69
 Undinula *Scott* '09 Crust. 52
 Unimelita *Sayce* '01 Crust. 41 **1** 694
 Uniomerus *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.;
 Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 268
- Ummata *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
- Untomia *Busck* '06 Ins. 368
- Upachara *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
 Upogebiophilus *Nobili* '06 Crust. 46
 Upolampes *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 319
 Uptiota *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Araign. 184.
- Urabunana *Distant* '05 Ins. 315
5 841
- Uraburna *Distant* '07 Ins. 390
- Uranba *Buddle-Lund* '08 Crust. 46
 Urana *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283 **3** 547
 [Uranotaenia *Theobald* '01 Ins.;
1 872]
- Uranomys *Dollmann* '09 Mamm. 67
 Urashimea *Kishinouye* '10 Cœl. 19
 Urasterias *Ferrill* '10 Echin. 46
 Urba *Sellards* '09 Ins. 416
 Urbania *Hampson* '01 Ins. 251
1 1001
- Urceolipora *MacGillivray* 1881 Moll.;
 Trans. R. Soc. Vict. xvii 85
- Urechis *Seitz* '07 Verm. 47
 Urentius *Distant* '03 Ins. 331 **3** 547
 Ures *Distant* '10 Ins. 422
 Urgedra *Dyar* '08 Ins. 330
 Uria *Kirby* & *Spence* 1828 Lep.; Intr.
 Ent. ed. 5, iii 255

URIAT.—UROPR.

- Uriata *Kirby & Spence* 1828 Lep.; Intr.
Ent. ed. 5, iv 662
- Uribos *Heude* '07 Mamm. 69
- Urnisa *Stål* 1850 Orth.;
- Uroballus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
- Uroblaniulus *Attens* '02 Myr. 21
2 501
- Urobopyrus *Richardson* '04 Crust. 42
4 368
- Urocalpe *Warren* '04 Ins. 286 4 664
- Urochordeuma *Silvestri* '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 55
- Urochroma *Bonaparte* 1856 Aves;
Naumann. vi Beil. Nr. 1, Genus
30
- Urocrictus *Satunin* '03 Mamm. 33
2 1474
- Uroderostemus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233—
4 733
- Urodinychus *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 48
5 724
- Urodiscella *Berlese* '05 Arachn.;
5 725
- Uroentedon *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233
4 736
- Urogale *Mearns* '05 Mamm. 34
5 484
- Urogomphus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 433
- Urogonia *Brady* '10 Crust. 44
- Urogonimus *Monticelli* 1888 Trema-
todes; Sagg. Morfolog. Trema-
todi 92
- Urogonodes *Warren* '03 Ins. 274
3 735
- Urogonoporus *Lühe* '01 Vermes 48
1 499
- Uroiphis *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 48
5 725
- Urolais *Alexander* '03 Aves 60 3 281
- Uroleon *Banks* '01 Ins. 296
- Urometopus *Formanek* '04 Ins. 181
- Uromysis *Hansen* '10 Crust. 32
- Uronema *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria,
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 381
- Uroobovella *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 48
5 725
- Uroplitella *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 48
5 725
- Uropodias *Richardson* '02 Crust. 57
- Uroprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245

UROPS.—VAC.

- Uropsylla *Rothschild* '05 Ins. 301
5 752
- Uropus *Boisduval* 1832 Lep.; Ann.
Soc. Ent. Fr. i 278
- Urorygma *Braun* '01 Vermes 53
1 499
- Urosporidium *Caulley & Mesnil* '05
Prot. 71
- Urothele *Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 24
- Urothrips *Bagnall* '09 Ins. 408
- Urotrachytes *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 49
5 725
- Urozercon *Berlese & Leonardi* '01
Arachn. 47 1 742 & 2 490
- Ursidius *Champion* '03 Ins. 192
3 962
- Ursogastra *Smith* '06 Ins. 344
- Urvillea *Kirkcaldy* '07 Ins. 390
- Usambilla *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 427
- Usana *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
- Uscodys *Dyar* '08 Ins. 352
- Usilanus *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
- Usinosta *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
26
- Usumum *Gistel* 1856 Ins.; *Mysterien*
Insektenwelt 41
- Ussuria *Nikolski* '04 Pisces 49 4 89
- Ustronia *Kobelt* '08 Moll. 94
- Utaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
- Utobium *Fall* '05 Ins. 164 7 239
- Utopiellum *Strand* '01 Arachn. 41
2 490
- Uxuma *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
- Uysanus *Distant* '08 Ins. 402
- Uzelia *Absolon* '01 Ins. 304 1 762
- Uzeliella *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 413
- Uzelina *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346 3 547
- Uzza *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
- VABSARIS *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239
3 817
- Vacciniina *Tutt* '09 Ins. 316
- Vacronus *Casey* '07 Ins. 243

VAG.—VARA.

- Vagenatha *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191
1 1052
- Vagna *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84
4 310
- Vailima *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 44
- Vailima *Peckham* '07 Arachn. 40
- Vaillentella *Fowler* '05 Pisces; 5 118
- Vaimosa *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 44
- Valdiviella *Steuer* '04 Crust. 52
4 368
- Valenciennesia *Joubin* 1894; Nemer-
tini; Blanchard et Guerne, Faune
Franç. 47
- Valenciura *Bergendal* '02 Verm. 45
2 201
- Valentinia *Coolidge* '09 Ins. 354
- Valentinia *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 349
- Valenusia *Casey* '06 Ins. 209
- Valescus *Distant* '01 Ins. 278 1 824
- Valettiopsis *Holmes* '08 Crust. 50
- Vallentinia *Brownie* '02 Cœl. 19
2 155
- Vallentinia *Norman & Scott* '06 Crust.
56
- Valleriola *Distant* '04 Ins. 329
4 521
- Valloa *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 38
3 410
- Valvulinella *Schubert* '07 Prot. 47
- Vampyrellidium *Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.;
Shenk Handb. Botanik iii 2 H.
p. 99
- Vanadis *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;
Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx
468
- Vandiemenia *Distant* '10 Ins. 419
- Vanduzeeina *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 319
4 521
- Vangama *Distant* '07 Ins. 397
- Vanhoeffenella *Rhumbler* '05 Prot. 62
5 274
- Vanhoeffenia *Attems* '08 Myr., Arachn.
51
- Vanhornia *Crawford* '09 Ins. 295
- Vanniopsis *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427
- Vanoyia *Filleneuve* '08 Ins. 373
- Vanua *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 419
- Varania *Simroth* '04 Moll. 63 4 310
- Varanosaurus *Brioli* '04 Rept. 33
4 137

VARC.—VERBEE.

- Varchia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 38
- Varcilla *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 419
- Varelia *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 423
- Variabilis *Wagner* '05 Moll. 80
- Varicellaria *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144
- Varicellidea *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144
- Varicellina *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144
- Varicellopsis *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144
- Varicellula *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144
- Varichaeta *Speiser* '03 Ins. 317
3 585
- Varicobela *Casey* '04 Moll. 75 5 583
- Varicoglandina *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 106
- Varicosipho *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 87
- Varicoturris *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144
- Varma *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
- Varneria *Dyar* '04 Ins. 291 5 1033
- Varnia *Walker* 1860 Neur.; Tr. Ent.
Soc. Lond. v 182
- Varroa *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 49
4 411
- Varta *Distant* '08 Ins. 407
- Vassacyon *Matthew* '10 Mam. 51
- Vaticinaria *Dall* '01 Moll. 100
- Vaucheria *Pallary* '04 Moll. 63
4 583
- Vauntomponia *Bate* 1858 Crust.; J.
R. Dublin Soc. ii 102
- Veigaia *Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 48
- Vejdovskya *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 41
3 190
- Vekunta *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
- Velenovskya *Fritsch* 1888 Col.;
- Vellitor *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29
4 89
- Venedus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 138
1 1157
- Ventidius *Distant* '10 Ins. 422
- Venturia *Schrottky* '02 Ins. 195
- Venustria *Goding & Froggatt* '04 Ins.
332 4 521
- Vera *Ulanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb.
Vers. Russ. Naturforsch. 2 ii
10
- Veraequa *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces
32 4 89
- Verbeekia *Penecke* '08 Cœl. 29
- Verbeekina *Staff* '10 Prot. 56

VERBEN.—VICE.

- Verbenapis Cockerell & Atkins* '02 Ins.
177 **2** 859
- Vercoia Baker* '04 Crust. 37
- Verdulia Bolivar* '05 Ins. 342 **5** 792
- Verhoeffia Burr* '08 Ins. 420
- Verhoeffiella Absolon* '01 Ins. 304
- Verhoeffiella Zacher* '10 Ins. 451
- Ventriculina Bassett-Smith* '03 Crust.
54 **3** 361
- Venusa Casey* '06 Ins. 209
- Verniculus Dalyell* 1853 Nemertini;
Powers of Creator ii 88
- Vermispongia Whitfield* '05 Spong.
26
- Vernifilia Schultzze* '07 Ins. 334
- Verodes Casey* '07 Ins. 243
- Verpulus Simon* '01 Arachn. 43
1 742
- Verrallina Theobald* '03 Ins. 309
3 585
- Verreo Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces
28
- Verriculus Jordan & Evermann* '03
Pisces; **3** 95
- Versispira Perner* '04 Moll. 82
- Versluysia Nutting* '10 Coel. 24
- Vertagopus Börner* '06 Ins. 455
- Verticillecerus Weele* '08 Ins. 364
- Verticipronus Hedley* '04 Moll. 89
4 310
- Vertomannus Distant* '03 Ins. 330
- Vescoa Dyar* '10 Ins. 343
- Vespaexenos Pierce* '09 Ins. 275
- Vestura Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 271 **4** 664
- Veterna Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem.
Africana i 153
- Veternio Snyder* '04 Pisces 45 **4** 89
- Vettius Godman* '01 Ins. 210 **1** 1001
- Vexilliferanx Fowler* '05 Pisces 38
5 118
- Vibertia Bedel* '03 Ins. 192
- Vibertia Horváth* '07 Ins. 382 **6** 255
- Vibertiola Horváth* '09 Hem.; Ann.
Mus. Hung. vii 368
- Vibilioides Chevreux* '05 Crust. 59
5 676 & '09 Crust. 42
- Vicetia Fabiani* '06 Moll. 74

VICT.—VITR.

- Victorella Reitter* '08 Ins. 229
- Victorlemoineia Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
37
- Vidalia Sauvage* '03 Pisces 38
- Vidia Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 48
- Vidovicja Brusina* '04 Moll. 66
- Viereckella Swenk & Cockerell* '07 Ins.
268
- Viereckia Ashmead* '03 Ins. 228
- Vigetus Distant* '01 Ins. 278 **1** 824
- Vijaya Walker* '04 Crust. 46 **4** 368
- Vilia Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84
4 310
- Villania Till* '09 Moll. 95
- Villanovanus Distant* '04 Ins. 324
4 521
- Villiersiella Kobelt* '05 Moll. 72
- Vimba Kamenski* '01 Ins.; **1** 1236
- Vinata Distant* '06 Ins. 419
- Vinia Sharpe* 1900 Aves; Hand-
list Birds ii 4
- Vinnius Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
- Vinsonia Signoret* 1872 Hom.; Ann.
Soc. Ent. Fr. ii 33
- Vipsophobetron Dyar* '05 Ins. 254
5 1033
- Vireia Alzona* '03 Crust. 40
- Vireia Dollfus* '05 Crust. 53 **5** 677
- Vireosa Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 22
1 1236
- Virgula Girty* '08 Por. 8
- Viriathus Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 148
2 1008
- Viridemas Smith* '08 Ins. 341
- Viridibucco Oberholser* '05 Aves 59
5 350
- Viroqua Peckham* '01 Arachn. 41
1 742
- Vishnuloka Distant* '06 Ins. 419
- Visitara Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 241 **2** 787
- Visma Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84
4 310
- Vitessidia Rothschild & Jordan* '05 Ins.
277 **5** 1033
- Vitraria Jordan & Evermann* '03 Pisces;
3 96
- Vitreola Jordan & Seale* '09 Pisces 44
- Vitruvia Jacoby* '03 Ins. 209 **4** 850
- Vitruvius Distant* '01 Ins. 278 **1** 824

VITT.—WANK.

- Vittapressa *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 344
 Vittaticella *Maplestone* '01 Bry. 9
 Vittiger *Kertész* '09 Ins. 368
 Vittorius *Distant* '02 Ins. 271 **2** 601
 Vituratella *Reitter* '08 Ins. 230
 Vivaha *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
 Vizaga *Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 232 **1** 1001
 Vlax *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Voeltzkowia *Lenz* '05 Crust. 37
5 677
 Volgia *Stuekenberg* '08 Bry., Brach. 28
 Volkelius *Distant* '04 Ins. 329 **4** 521
 Voltinia *Stichel* '10 Ins. 321
 Volucra *Latreille* 1829 Lep.; Cuvier
 Règne Anim. n. éd. v 412
 Voluspa *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84
4 310
 Volutaxiella *Strebel* '09 Moll. 76
 Volutospina *Newton* '06 Moll. 74
 Vouastia *Raspail* '09 Moll. 76

- Vulnus *Sykes* '04 Moll. 66 **4** 310
 Vulsellopsis *Dourville* '08 Moll. 119
 Vultur *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.
 Vogel, Nozeman u. Vosmaer 3
 Vulturina *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396
 Vulturinus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422

WACHSMUTHICRINUS *Springer*

- '02 Echin. 87
 Wageriana *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 30
4 411
 Waitea *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 44
 Waiteina *Fowler* '07 Pisces 52
 Waldeckia *Chevreux* '07 Crust. 72
 Waldemaria *Wagner* '05 Moll. 80
 Walkeria *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
 Walkeria *Melichar* '01 Ins. 288
3 547
 Wallardilagraria *Pic* '10 Ins. 240
 Walshomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 368
 Wandelia *Bedot* '08 Cœl. 22
 Wandelia *Chevreux* '06 Crust. 49 & '07
 Crust. 72
 Wankowiczium *Flach* 1889 Col.:

WANN.—WILLE.

- Wanneria *Walcott* '10 Arachn. 6
 Warrenia *Prout* '10 Ins. 372
 Watasea *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
 26 **1** 1236
 Watersia *Lerinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 26
 Watsonella *Grabau* '01 Moll. 82
 Watsonius *Stiles & Goldberger* '10
 Verm. 34
 Webbinella *Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 56
3 88
 Weberella *Vosmaer* 1885 Demos-
 spongiae; Bijdr. Dierk. xii 15
 Wechselia *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 37
 Weda *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 304 **5** 841
 Weiseana *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 268
 Weisia *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 294
 Weissella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 37
 Weldonia *Martin* '08 Verm. 37
 Wellmanius *Stiles & Goldberger* '10
 Verm. 34
 Wernerella *Karny* '07 Ins. 422
 Werneria *Poche* '03 Rept. 35 **3** 139
 Werthella *Lohmann* '07 Arachn. 47
 Westerlundia *Kobelt* '04 Moll. 67
 Westermannias *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 322
4 521
 Westera *Webster* '05 Moll.; **5** 584
 Westonia *Walcott* '02 Brach. 7
1 540
 Westwoodella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233
4 736
 Westwoodiella *Szépliyeti* '04 Ins. 225
4 736
 Westwoodilla *Bate* Crust; cf. Spence-
 Bate & Westwood Brit. Sessile-
 eyed Crust. i 154
 Wettsteinia *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209
4 736
 Wheelerenomyia *Mewier* '07 Ins. 368
 Wheeleria *Forel* '05 Ins. 206 **5** 1131
 Wheeleria *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1033
 Whiteiella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424
 Whymperia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239
3 817
 Wiegmannia *Collinge* '01 Moll. 72
1 633
 Willemia *Börner* '01 Ins. 304 **1** 762
 Willeyia *Punnett* '03 Verm. 30 **3** 7

WILLI.—XANTHI.

- Willistoniella *Mewier* '04 Ins. 125
4 556
 Willistonina *Back* '09 Ins. 370
 Wilverthia *Bolívar* '08 Ins. 433
 Wimanela *Walcott* '08 Brach. 18
 Wingeastonia *Schepman* '08 Moll. 119
 Wingia *Seely* '06 Por. 5
 Winteria *Brauer* '02 Pisces 40
2 1124
 Wlaciessia *Dudley* '03 Crust. 48
3 361
 Wohlfahrtiodes *Villeeneuve* '10 Ins.
 410
 Wolfius *Distant* '02 Ins. 271 **2** 601
 Wollastonicis *Lea* '09 Ins. 260
 Wollastoniella *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 254
 Wollastoniella *Reuter* 1864 Hem. ;
 Wollastonites *Heer* 1865 Col. ;
 Woodfordia *North* '07 Aves 130
 Woodia *Mulloch* '09 Ins. 373
 Woodmasonia *Brunner* '07 Ins. 413
 Woodwardia *Michaelsen* '07 Verm. 47
 Woodworthia *Garman* '01 Rept. 18
1 1276
 Woodworthia *Laidlaw* '05 Verm. 56
5 381
 Woorda *Lucas* '01 Ins. 255
 Worcesteria *Banks* '06 Ins. 379
 Wrightella *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 115
 Wullaburra *Lucas* '01 Ins. 255
 Wyeomyia *Theobald* '01 Ins. 261
1 872
XANIONOTUM *Brues* '02 Ins. 260
2 644
 Xanium *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 181 **4** 851
 Xanthampulex *Schulz* '06 Ins. 288
 Xanthandrus *Ferrall* '01 Ins. 268
1 872
 Xanthempis *Bezzi* '09 Ins. 372
 Xanthephiates *Cameron* '06 Ins. 297
 Xanthidium *Robertson* '03 Ins. 221
 Xanthiua *Aldrich* '03 Ins. 313 **2** 644
 Xanthiria *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
 Xanthisthisa *Speiser* '02 Ins. 241 **2** 787

XANTHO.—XENAN.

- Xanthoatomus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233
4 736
 Xanthocorynus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 226
 Xanthocryptus *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191
1 1052
 Xanthodesma *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 362
 Xanthoecia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
 Xanthoencyrtus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 199
 Xanthogonalos *Schulz* '07 Ins. 283
 Xanthograptia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
 Xanthohypnus *Casey* '06 Ins. 209
 Xantholepidote *von Gumpfenberg* 1887
 Lep. ; Nov. Acta Caesar, German.
 xlix 342
 Xantholepis *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
 Xantholeuca *Stephens* 1831 Lep. ; Ill.
 Brit. Ent. Haust. iii 329
 Xantholeuca *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
 Xantholobus *Van Duzee* '08 Ins. 403
 Xanthomantis *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
 Xanthomastax *de Saussure* '03 373
3 482
 Xanthomelanus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233
4 736
 Xanthomicrodus *Cameron* '04 Ins. 225
4 736
 Xanthomyias *Berlepsch* '07 Aves 118
 Xanthopan *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 264 **3** 735
 Xanthophaeina *Hampson* '01 Ins. 224
1 1002
 Xanthophorus *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 275
 Xanthophysca *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 170
 Xanthopsar *Ridgway* '01 Aves 75
2 1359
 Xanthosarus *Robertson* '03 Ins. 221
3 817
 Xanthosmia *Robertson* '03 Ins. 221
3 817
 Xanthosoma *Ashmead* 1888 Hym. ;
 Ent. Americana iv 42
 Xanthotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 164
3 962
 Xanthozona *Hampson* '10 Ins. 363
 Xanthozona *Townsend* '08 Ins. 386
 Xantippides *Dyar* '08 Ins. 352
 Xarifa *Fall* '05 Ins. 164 **7** 239
 Xastrum *Neviani* '01 Prot. 26
 Xatis *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 120
 Xenanthias *Regan* '08 Pisces 44

XENAP.—XENOPH.

- Xenapates Eaton* '04 Ins. 302 **4** 556
Xenaporus Ashmead '02 Ins. 183
Xenarescus Weise '05 Ins. 187
Xenatherina Regan '07 Pisces 46
Xenendum Jordan & Snyder '02 Pisces;
2 1124
Xenica Westwood 1851 Lep.; Gen.
 Diurn. Lep. iii 387
Xenion Tschitschérine '02 Ins. 112
2 1008
Xenisthmus Snyder '08 Pisces 42
Xenobiston Warren '03 Ins. 291
3 736
Xenoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Xenoborus Reuter '08 Ins. 400
Xenobythus Peyerimhoff '01 Ins. 126
1 1157
Xenocara Regan '04 Pisces 46 **4** 89
Xenochelys Hay '06 Rept. 35
Xenochlaena Lower '03 Ins. 291
3 736
Xenochroeris Zdarsky '09 Mamm. 71
Xenochroma Warren '02 Ins. 241
2 787
Xenoclerus Schenkling '02 Ins. 145
2 1008
Xenoclystia Warren '06 Ins. 355
Xenocopsychus Hartert '07 Aves 125
Xenocrabro Perkins '02 Ins. 183
2 859
Xenoctenes Miller '07 Mamm. 59
Xenocynips Kieffer '10 Ins. 306
Xenodistomum Stafford '04 Verm.;
4 168
Xenoglenes Meyrick '10 Ins. 372
Xenogramma Waite '04 Pisces 3
4 89
Xenogyrinus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Xenolina Jacoby '04 Ins. 195 **5** 1258
Xenomacrus Faust '04 Ins. 181
4 851
Xenomigia Warren '06 Ins. 355
Xenomutilla Ashmead '03 Ins. 228
Xenopathia Rebel '02 Ins. 250
Xenopelidnota Bates '04 Ins. 156 **4** 851
Xenopepla Prout '10 Ins. 372
Xenophasma Doggin '05 Ins. 277
5 1033
Xenophasma Redtenbacher '08 Ins.
 426

XENOPO.—XESTOC.

- Xenopomichthys Pellegrin* '05 Pisces
 46 **5** 118
Xenopsis Saunders 1867 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 514
Xenopsylla Glinkiewicz '07 Ins. 377
Xenopygus Bernhauer '06 Ins. 209
Xenoreoderus Arrow '10 Ins. 231
Xenorhynchichthys Regan '08 Pisces 45
Xenorhynchopsis De Vis '05 Aves 48
Xenoscelinus Grouvelle '10 Ins. 262
Xenospora Warren '03 Ins. 291
3 736
Xenotherium Ameghino '04 Mamm. 49
4 329
Xenotherium Douglass '06 Mamm. 65
5 484
Xenothictis Meyrick '10 Ins. 378
Xenotrupis Wollaston 1873 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 582
Xenuraega Tattersall '09 Crust. 37
Xenylla Tullberg 1869 Collembola;
Xenyllodes, Axelson '03 Ins. 365
Xera Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 445
Xerampelus Del Guercio 1900 Homopt.;
 Nuov. Rel. Staz. Firenze ii 80
Xeranobium Fall '05 Ins. 164 **7** Ins.
 239
Xerocampylaea Kobelt 1871 Moll.;
 Cat. europ. Binnenconch. 15
 [Xerocathaica *Andreae* '03 Moll.
3 300]
Xerocerastus Kobelt & Moellendorff '02
 Moll. 66
Xerociris Cockerell '04 Ins. 271
5 1033
Xeroleuca Kobelt 1876 Moll.; Jahrb.
 deutsch. Malakoz. Gesellsch. 25
Xerolycosa Dahl '08 Arachn. 38
Xerophaeus Purcell '07 Arachn. 32
Xerophyllopteryx Rehn '05 Ins. 339
5 792
Xeropsis Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 445
Xerostygnus Broun '03 Ins. 192
3 962
Xesmodon Berg 1899 Mamm.; Comun.
 Mus. Buenos Aires i 79
Xestapanteles Cameron '10 Ins. 297
Xestobethylus Cameron '09 Ins. 302
 ○ *Xestocephalus Van Duzee* 1889 Hom.;
 Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. xix 298
Xestocoris Van Duzee '06 Ins. 397

XESTOJ.—XIPHOSTYLA.

- Nestojoppa Cameron* '01 Ins. 191
1 1052
Nestola Bernhauer '08 Ins. 226
Nestolinus Casey '06 Ins. 209
Nestomyia Stein '07 Ins. 372
Nestonotellus Reuter '06 Ins. 404
5 841
Nestonyttus Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 391
Nestops Cope Rept. ;
Nestopsylla Baker '04 Ins. 314 **4** 432
Nestotrogus Reitter '03 Ins. 164
Nesturida Casey '06 Ins. 209
Xiphacanthidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 760
Xiphacanthonia Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 758
Xiphatractara Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 331
Xiphatractium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 334
Xiphatractona Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 333
Xiphatractylis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 332
Xiphelimum Caudell '06 Ins. 449
Xiphidiola Bolivar '06 Ins. 449
Xiphidiopteron Bruner '10 Ins. 458
Xiphocarinina Bouvier '09 Crust. 34
Xiphodictyon Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 503
Xiphornis Oberholzer '05 Aves 62
Xiphoscelidus Péringuey '07 Ins. 231
Xiphosomella Szépligeti '05 Ins. 214
5 1131
Xiphosphaerantha Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii
 pt. 1, 123
Xiphosphaerella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xxiii pt. 1, 124
Xiphosphaerissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 125
Xiphosphaeromma Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii
 pt. 1, 126
Xiphospira Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 504
Xiphostaurus Haeckel 1862 Rhizop. ;
 Radiolarien 387
Xiphostylantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 127

XIPHOSTYLE.—XYLOM.

- Xiphostyletta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 128
Xiphostylissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 129
Xiphostylomma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 130
Xiphozele Cameron '06 Ins. 302
Xistrella Bolivar '09 Ins. 427
Xola Heller '10 Ins. 251
Xorema Reitter '03 Ins. 164 **3** 962
Xoridesopus Cameron '07 Ins. 280
Xosa Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 315 **4** 521
Xosias Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 332 **4** 521
Xosophora Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 332
4 521
Xosoplax Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 385
Xosopsaltria Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 332
4 521
Xyalophora Kieffer '01 Ins. 197
1 1052
Xyalopria Kieffer '07 Ins. 289
Xylecata Swinhoe '04 Ins. 265 **4** 664
Xyletomerus Fall '05 Ins. 164 **7** 239
Xyletomimus Reitter '03 Ins. 178
3 963
Xylinissa Humpson '06 Ins. 344
Xylion Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylionulus Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylites R. L. 1817 Lep. ; Jena. Allg.
 Lit. Zeit. i 287
Xyliulus Lacoë 1883 Myr. ;
Xyloblaptus Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylobosca Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylocis Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xyloctetes Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylodeleis Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xyloides Guené Lep. ;
Xylodrypta Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylogenes Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylomania Humpson '05 Ins. 263
5 1033
Xylomedes Lesne '02 Ins. 147 **5** 1259
Xylomeira Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xyломicrodon Verhoeff '01 Myr. 16
1 754
Xylomys Merriam '02 Mamm. ;
2 1474

XYLON.—YEZ.

- Xylonaeus *Lewis* '02 Ins. 120 **2** 1008
 Xylonites *Lesne* '01 Ins. 146
 Xyloperthodes *Lesne* '06 Ins. 237
 Xylophomya *Whitfield* '02 Moll. 80
 2 352
 Xylophorus *Lesne* '06 Ins. 237
 Xyloprista *Lesne* '01 Ins. 146
 Xylopsocus *Lesne* '01 Ins. 146
 Xyloptype *Hampson* '06 Ins. 344
 Xylostola *Hampson* '10 Ins. 363
 Xylothrips *Lesne* '01 Ins. 146
 Xylotillus *Lesne* '01 Ins. 146
 Xylotupia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Xynesthes *Jordan* '07 Pisces 54
 Xynonia *Prout* '10 Ins. 372
 Nyrias *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 33
 1 1236
 Nyrophoreus *Breddin* '09 Ins. 388
 Nyroptila *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 335
 Nyrosaris *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 349
 Nystica *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Araign. 427
 Nystocheir *Cook* '04 Myr. 14 **4** 422
 Nystonella *Brandt* '06 Prot. 48
 Nystopyge *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 55
 Nystrella *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 95
 Nystretum *Linton* '10 Verm. 34
 Nystria *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 114
 Nystromutilla *André* '05 Ins. 202
 Nystrophorus *Lesne* '02 Ins. 146
 Nystrosus *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces;
 2 1125

YAMAMADIS *Grounelle* '08 Ins.
269

Yamina *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 171
 3 963

Yanga *Distant* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 521

Yarrana *Distant* '06 Ins. 419

Yasa *Distant* '07 Ins. 392

Yashmakia *Warren* '01 Ins. 243
 1 1002

Yemma *Horváth* '05 Ins. 307 **5** 841

Yerongponga *Lucas* '01 Ins. 232

Yezoites *Iabe* '10 Moll. 96

YOR.—ZALMONA

Yorkiella *Carl* '08 Ins. 430

Yosemiteia *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 251
 1 1002

Youngomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 368

Yoziia *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 34
 1 1236

Ypsilothuria *Perrier* '03 Echin. 64
 5 353

Ypsora *Schaus* '01 Ins. 232 **1** 1002

Yula *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 344

ZABRIOLA *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 152

Zabrachia *Coquillett* '01 Ins. 262

Zabromorphus *Lewis* '06 Ins. 218

Zacalles *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 23

Zacco *Jordan & Evermann* '02 Pisces
 39

Zachariasia *Voigt* '01 Prot. 35 **1** 443

Zacoleus *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 57 **5** 584

Zacompisia *Coquillett* '01 Ins. 274
 2 644

Zacoreus *Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.;
 Analyse Nat. 101

Zacorisca *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378

Zacranium *Ashmead* '01 Ins. 196
 1 1052

Zacycloptera *Caudell* '07 Ins. 418

Zadalcera *Dyar* '10 Ins. 343

Zaeucoela *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244
 3 818 & **4** 736

Zaevius *Dyar* '10 Ins. 343

Zaglyptoides *Champion* '09 Ins. 260

Zagonia *Coquillett* '05 Ins. 299

Zagrabia *Brusina* 1884 Moll.; Beitr.
 Paläont. Österr.-Ungarns iii 171

Zagrammosoma *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233
 4 736

Zaischnopsis *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233
 5 1131

Zalanthias *Jordan & Richardson* '10
 Pisces 33

Zale *Hübner* Lep.;

Zalepidota *Rübsaamen* '08 Ins. 368

Zalises *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 34
 1 1236

Zalmona *Giebel* 1856 Neur.;

ZALMONI.—ZEB.

- Zalmonites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 450
 Zalmunna *Distant* '09 Ins. 395
 Zalophothrix *Crawford* '08 Ins. 302
 Zalusa *Eulerlein* '05 Ins. 293 5 886
 Zaluscodes *Lamb* '09 Ins. 367
 Zamaradopsis *Warren* '07 Ins. 330
 Zametopina *Simon* '08 Arachn. 36
 Zameus *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 41
 3 96
 Zamischus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 245
 3 818 & 4 736
 Zamolis *Dyar* '10 Ins. 343
 Zanchisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324
 4 521
 Zanchinus *Distant* '04 Ins. 329 4 521
 Zanchlorachos *Bastelberger* '09 Ins. 345
 Zanclopus *Calman* '08 Crust. 56
 Zanessa *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278 2 601
 Zangiola *Bredlin* '02 Ins. 270 & '06
 Ins. 395
 Zanna *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 283 2 601
 Zanophara *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336
 4 521
 Zanthopappa *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191
 1 1053
 Zcommomyia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233
 4 736
 Zapata *Bruner* '04 Ins. 362 4 466
 Zaphanta *Dyar* '10 Ins. 343
 Zaphyllonotum *Caudell* '09 Ins. 427
 Zaprionus *Coquillett* '01 Ins. 274
 1 872
 Zaprochilus *Caudell* '09 Ins. 423
 Zaramilla *Stebbing* 1888 Crust.;
 Challenger Report xxix 866
 Zaratus *Distant* '09 Ins. 395
 Zargochilus *Alluaud* '08 Ins. 218
 Zarudnya *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283
 2 601 & 3 548
 Zaspilothynnus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 228
 Zatrephina *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 271
 Zatropis *Crawford* '08 Ins. 302
 Zatteria *Eliot* '02 Moll. 68 2 352
 Zazunga *Dyar* '10 Ins. 363

ZEH.—ZILE.

- Zehntueria *Brunner* '07 Ins. 413
 Zelima *Meigen* 1880 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 34
 Zelinkia *Giard* '04 Verm. 56
 Zelmira *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 16
 Zelota *Gahan* '02 Ins. 164 2 1008
 Zelotomys *Osgood* '10 Mamm. 56
 Zen *Jordan* '03 Pisces 24 3 96
 Zenida *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 4 665
 Zenobiana *Stebbing* 1895 Crust.; Ann.
 Mag. Nat. Hist. xv 24
 Zenodochium *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 360
 Zenodosus *Wolcott* '10 Ins. 236
 Zenometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
 Zepasa *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
 Zeppelinia *Vaillant* Verm.;
 Zestocornus *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191
 1 1053
 Zethinus *Raffray* '08 Ins. 228
 Zethoides *Cameron* '04 Ins. 209
 7 Ins. 269
 Zetis *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72
 Zeuctodesmus *Pocock* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 55
 Zeuctostyla *Warren* '04 Ins. 286
 4 665
 Zeugaster *Lambert* '06 Echin. 46
 Zeuglopura *Maplestone* '09 Bry., Brach.
 26
 Zeugma *Cresson* '08 Ins. 390.
 Zeugorchis *Nicoll* '06 Verm. 29
 Zeugorchis *Stafford* '05 Verm. 62
 5 381
 Zeugorygma *Marshall* '07 Ins. 253
 Zeunasa *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
 Zeuxevania *Kieffer* '02 Ins. 198
 Zeuxidiplosis *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 286
 Zeuxo *Templeton* 1840 Crust.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 203
 Zeuzerops *Strand* '10 Ins. 343
 Zezera *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 34
 3 96
 Zichya *Bolívar* '01 Ins. 308
 Zigzagicerus *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
 Zilephas *Simon* '02 Arachn. 35
 2 490

ZILU.—ZOPH.

- Zilus Mulsant* 1851 Col.; Spec. Col.
Trim. Sécuropalp. 958
- Ziphiodelphis Piaz* '09 Mann. 74
- Zirosaris Meyrick* '10 Ins. 386
- Zittelospongia Malfatti* '01 Spong. 30
- Zizeeria Chapman* '10 Ins. 324
- Zizina Chapman* '10 Ins. 324
- Zizula Chapman* '10 Ins. 324
- Zizyphia Chrétien* '08 Ins. 360
- Zoanthea van Beneden* 1897 Scyphozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 196
- Zoanthea van Beneden* 1897 Scyphozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 200
- Zoarchias Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 24
- Zoeides Guérin* 1857 Crust.;
- Zomorphus Rafinesque* 1814 Rhizop.; Specchio Sci. ii 68
- Zonesthiosa Thierry-Mieg* '07 Ins. 331
- Zonitodema Périnquey* '09 Ins. 249
- Zonitomorpha Périnquey* '09 Ins. 249
- Zonitopsis Wellman* '01 Ins. 242
- Zonitoschema Périnquey* '09 Ins. 249
- Zonodorus Distant* '09 Ins. 395
- Zonojoppa Cameron* '02 Ins. 195
- Zonophryxus Richardson* '03 Crust. 40
3 361 & 4 368
- Zonotrichium Meunier* '10 Prot. 72
- Zoogoneticus Meek* '02 Pisces 34
3 96
- Zoogonoides Odhner* '02 Verm. 61
2 201
- Zoogonus Looss* '01 Verm. 53 1 499
- Zoomyxa Elmassian* '09 Prot. 48
- Zopherinus Casey* '07 Ins. 243
- Zopherodes Casey* '07 Ins. 243
- Zophochroa Turner* '02 Ins. 232 2 788
- Zophohelops Reitter* '02 Ins. 148
5 1259
- Zophopetes Mabille* '04 Ins. 252
4 665
- Zophoryctes Simon* '02 Arachn. 27
3 411

ZOPY.—ZYGOM.

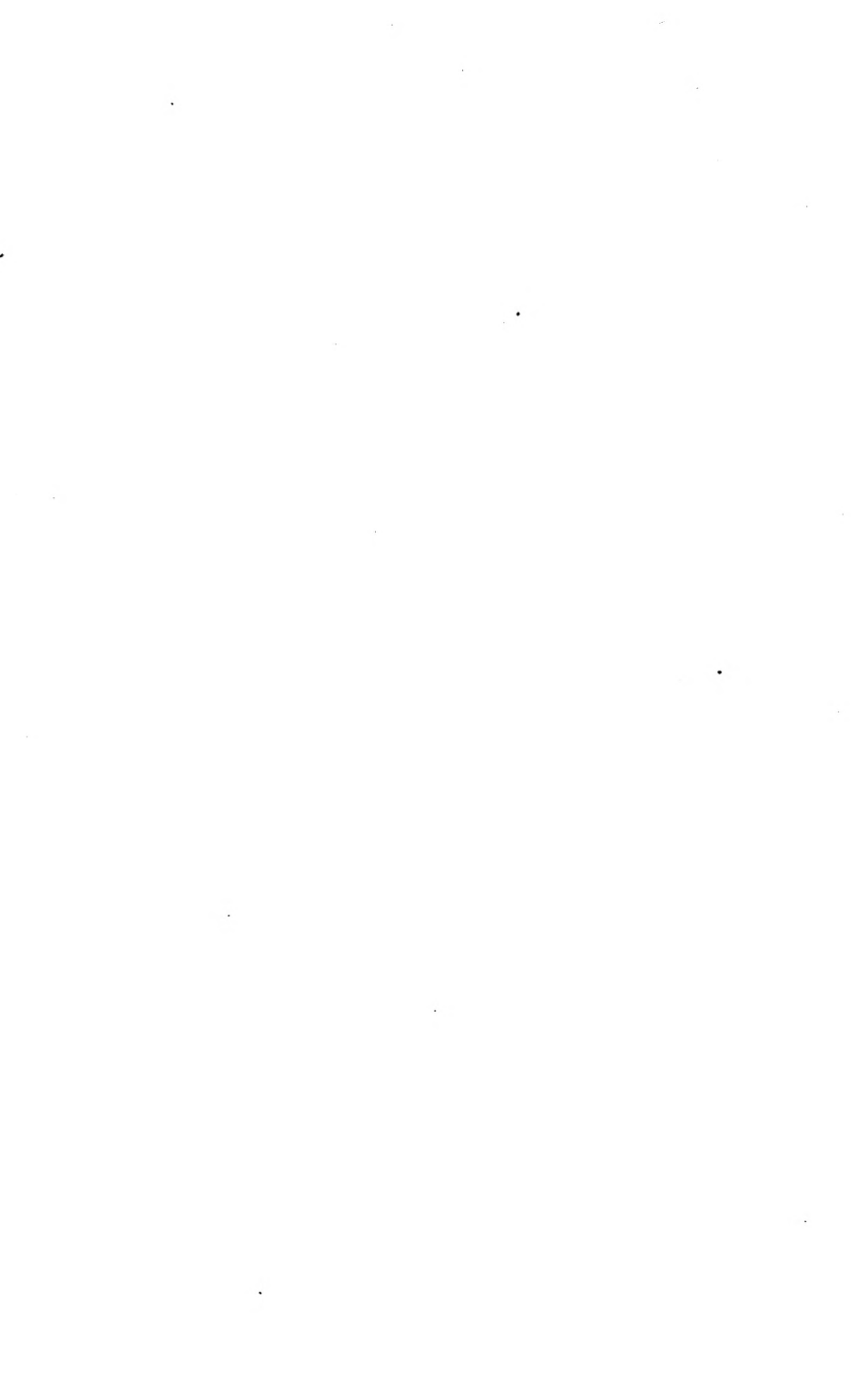
- Zopyrinus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157
1 1157
- Zorodictyna Strand* '07 Arachn. 31
- Zosperamerus Bruner* '08 Ins. 433
- Zosterothrix Zang* '05 Ins. 148
5 1259
- Zouga Distant* '06 Ins. 407
- Zschokkeella Ransom* '09 Verm. 36
- Zschokkella Auerbach* '09 Prot. 59
- Zschokkia Fuhrmann* '02 Verm. 54
2 201
- Zugmonites Reis* '08 Moll. 128
- Zulaimena Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278
2 601
- Zuluacarus Trägårdh* '06 Arachn. 49
- Zurcheria Reitter* '08 Ins. 253
- Zygacantha Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52
4 81
- Zygacantharium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 746
- Zygacanthidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 747
- Zygacanthonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 748
- Zygadenia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- [*Zygaenoprocris Hampson* '01 Ins.
1 1002]
- Zyganthroplana Laidlaw* '06 Verm. 27
- Zygapophysia Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52
4 81
- Zygiella Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 35
2 490
- Zygocharinus Pierce* '07 Ins. 253
- Zygocharoides Pierce* '07 Ins. 253
- Zygochera Westwood* 1863 Col.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. i 625
- Zygoelistrion Rehn* '05 Ins. 342
6 Ins. 453
- Zygonlonche Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52 4 81
- Zygonlonchidium Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52
4 81
- Zygomētis Simon* '01 Arachn. 41
1 743
- Zygomētra Clark* '07 Echin. 40
- Zygomma Bronn* 1859 Hydrozoa;
Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reich. ii
143

ZYGOP.—ZYGOR.

- Zygophlaeoba Bolivar* '02 Ins. 313
1 785
Zygophlebius Navás '10 Ins. 391
Zygopsella Champion '06 Ins. 254
Zygoptera Popofsky '04 Prot. 52
4 81
Zygorhiza True '08 Mamm. 83

ZYGOS.—ZYZ.

- Zygoselmis Dujardin* 1841 Flag. ; Hist.
 nat. Zoophytes 353
Zygosiphon Calman '07 Crust. 61
Zyzomys Thomas '09 Mamm. 67
Zyzzogeton Breddin '02 Ins. 287
2 601





PROPERTY OF
Z. F. CICALI

